A2068-1U 3/88

AMERICAN LEAGUE

1988 RED BOOK

1988 BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Oakland	Milwaukee
Minnesota	Detroit
Seattle	Toronto

President	Robert W. Brown, M.D.
Vice Presidents	John E. Fetzer, Gene Autry
Special Assistant to Baseball	Dick Wagner
Supervisor of Umpires	Martin J. Springstead
Chief Financial Officer	Donald C. Marr, Jr.
Special Assistant to the President	Robert O. Fishel
Special Assistant to the President	Dick Butler
Director of Public Relations	Phyllis K. Merhige
Assistant Public Relations Director	John C. Maroon
Director of Waivers & Records	Timothy J. McCleary
Administrator of Umpires-Travel	Artesia Basta
Administrative Assistant, Secretary to the President	Carolyn Coen
Receptionist	Anita Perreira

Dr. Bobby Brown

THE AMERICAN LEAGUE OF PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL CLUBS

350 Park Avenue, 18th Floor
New York, NY 10022
212-371-7600

American League Managers posed for this group photo without California Angels' skipper Gene Mauch, who was called away from Baseball's Annual Meetings in Dallas, last December. Those who gathered for this shot are, from left to right, in the back row: John McNamara (Boston Red Sox), Jim Fregosi (Chicago White Sox), John Wathan (Kansas City Royals), Tony La Russa (Oakland A's), Doc Edwards (Cleveland Indians), Dick Williams (Seattle Mariners), Sparky Anderson (East Division winning Detroit Tigers). And in the front row, from left to right: Cal Ripken (Baltimore Orioles), Tom Trebelhorn (Milwaukee Brewers), Billy Martin (New York Yankees), Tom Kelly (World Champion Minnesota Twins), Jimy Williams (Toronto Blue Jays) and Bobby Valentine (Texas Rangers).

THE 1988 AMERICAN LEAGUE RED BOOK

PUBLICATION DATE OF THE 1988
RED BOOK IS FEBRUARY 15th, 1988

59th Annual Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Admission Prices (Alphabetical by Clubs) 6-43
ALCS, Year by Year 88
All Star Squad, 1987 89
Attendance Information 102, 100
Audio Services 107, 109
Awards, 1987 ..... 47, 58-61, 104
Batting:
- All-Time Top Ten, by Club 76-77
- Average, Lifetime 80-81
- Champions, League 82
- Designated Hitters, 1987 57
- Individual Averages, 1987 49-51
- Leaders, 1987 49
- Pinch Hitters 100
- Runs Batted In Leaders, 1987 49
- Runs Batted In Leaders, All-Time 63
- Slugging Records, 1987 57

BBWAA Chapter Officers 106
Broadcast Information 106
Championship Series, 1987
(American League) 86, 88
Club Addresses (Alphabetical by Clubs) 6-43
Club Individual Records, Batting, Pitching 78-79
Club Officials (Alphabetical by Clubs) 6-43
Club Season Series, 1901-1987 84
Club Won-Lost Records, 1901-1987 vs.
Opponents 84
Club Uniforms, Insignia
(Alphabetical by Clubs) 6-43
Clubhouse Men (Home and Road) 105
Commissioner—Peter Ueberroth
& Staff 92
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks 104
Cronin Award 104
Curfew Rule 2
Cy Young Award 59, 61
Dates to Remember (1988 Calendar) 92
Designated Hitter Award 47
Designated Hitter Rule 2
Disabled Lists 101
Farm Club Affiliations
(Alphabetical by Clubs) 6-43
Fielding Records 55-56
Free Agents 104
Games Times, Regular Season ..... 48, Back Covers
Games Times, Spring Training 108, 110-111
Game-Winning RBI 49
Hall of Fame 91
High-lows, 1987 58
Hitting Streaks 104
Home Runs:
- All-Time Leaders 82
- By Clubs 65
- Grand Slams, 1987 and Career 66
- Individual by Parks, 1987 64-65
- Thirty-five or More per Season 65
- Year-by-Year Leaders 63

Hotels, Regular season 112
Hotels, Spring Training 109
Information (Miscellaneous &
How-Tos) 48
League Officials ..... Inside Front Cover
Major League Service
(Alphabetical by Clubs) 4-45
(Rules) 101
Managers, 1901-1987 93-94
Managers, 1988 Photo ..... Inside Front Cover
Managers, 1988 (Alphabetical by Clubs) 6-43
Manager(s) of the Year 59, 61
Media Information 107
Minor League Affiliations
(Alphabetical by Clubs) 6-43
Most Valuable Player 59, 61
MVPs: World Series, ALCS 61
Old Timers Games, Schedule 88
Organists 6-43
Ownership, Profiles 90
P.A. Announcers (Alphabetical by Clubs) 6-43
Park Data, Diagrams
(Alphabetical by Clubs) 6-43
Pennant Races (by Months) 85
Physicians, Club (Alphabetical by Clubs) 6-43
Pitching:
- All-Time Top Ten, by Club 74-75
- Individual, 1987 52-54
- Leaders, 1987 52
- Low-Hit Games, 1987 54
- Lifetime (20 or More Wins) 67
- Relief Leaders, 1987 54
- Save Rule 2
- Shutouts, 1987 ..... 52, 54
- Shutouts, Lifetime 67
- Twenty-Game Winners 73
- vs. Opposing Clubs, 1987 68-69
- vs. Opposing Clubs, Lifetime 70-72

Player Limits 48
Player of Week, Month, Year 60
Player Reps 48
Press Coverage 107
Public Relations Directories 105
Records Set, Tied, 1987 96
Retired Uniform Numbers 88
Rookie of the Year 60, 61
Rookie Qualifications 48
Rookie Sketches, 1988 46
Rosters & Club Information:
- Baltimore 4-6
- Boston 7-9
- California 10-12
- Chicago 13-15
- Cleveland 16-18
- Detroit 19-21
- Kansas City 22-24
- Milwaukee 25-27
- Minnesota 28-30
- New York 31-33
- Oakland 34-36
- Seattle 37-39
- Texas 40-42
- Toronto 43-45

Rules, Regulations 2, 92, 101
Runs by Parks, 1987 56
Schedule, 1988 Championship
Season ..... Back Covers
Schedule, 1988 Spring Training 110-111
Scouting Directories
(Alphabetical by Clubs) 6-43
Season Series, by Clubs 84
Service Milestones 103
Spring Training Information 108
Standings, Final, 1987 62-63
Stolen Base Leaders, 1987 and Lifetime 83
Suspended Game Rule 2
Telephone Numbers:
- American League ..... Inside Front Cover
- Baseball Offices 90
- Club (Alphabetical by Clubs) 6-43

Time of Games (Average), 1987 101
Trades, 1987-1988 103
Triple Crown Winners 58
Umpires 97-99, 101
Uniforms, Insignia (Alphabetical by Clubs) 6-43
Waiver Procedures 92
Won-Lost Records vs. Opponents 62
World Series, 1987 87
World Series, Year-by-Year 88
Year-by-Year Standings 94-95

© 1988 The American League of Professional Baseball Clubs. Published by The Sporting News Publishing Co.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

TRADING-WAIVER PERIODS

With the approval of the new Basic Agreement between the players and the clubs, American League Only and National League Only waivers have been abolished.

For details on the new waiver rules, see page 47 where an outline of the new waiver rules and other essentials of the new Basic Agreement appear.

USE OF DESIGNATED HITTER

Rule 6.10 provides that "Any League may elect to use the Designated Hitter Rule." (a) In the event of inter-league competition between any clubs of Leagues using the Designated Hitter Rule and clubs of Leagues not using the Designated Hitter Rule, the rule will be used as follows:

1. In exhibition games, the rule will be used or not used as in the practice of the home team.
2. In All-Star games, the rule will only be used if both teams and both Leagues so agree.

DESIGNATED HITTER FOR THE PITCHER RULE

(Adopted by the American League for the 1973 season.)

A hitter may be designated to bat for the starting pitcher and all subsequent pitchers in any game without otherwise affecting the status of the pitcher(s) in the game. A Designated Hitter for the pitcher must be selected prior to the game and must be included in the lineup cards presented to the Umpire-in-Chief.

The designated hitter named in the starting lineup must come to bat at least one time, unless the opposing club changes pitchers.

It is not mandatory that a club designate a hitter for the pitcher, but failure to do so prior to the game precludes the use of a Designated Hitter for that game.

Pinch hitters for a Designated Hitter may be used. Any substitute hitter for a Designated Hitter himself becomes a Designated Hitter. A replaced Designated Hitter shall not re-enter the game in any capacity.

The Designated Hitter may be used defensively, continuing to bat in the same position in the batting order, but the pitcher must then bat in the place of the substituted defensive player, unless more than one substitution is made, and the manager then must designate their spots in the batting order.

A runner may be substituted for the Designated Hitter and the runner assumes the role of the Designated Hitter.

A Designated Hitter is "locked" into the batting order. No multiple substitutions may be made that will alter the batting rotation of the Designated Hitter.

Once the game pitcher is switched from the mound to a defensive position this move shall terminate the DH role for the remainder of the game.

Once a pinch-hitter bats for any player in the batting order and then enters the game to pitch, this move shall terminate the Designated Hitter role for the remainder of the game.

Once the game pitcher bats for the Designated Hitter this move shall terminate the Designated Hitter role for the remainder of the game.

Once a Designated Hitter assumes a defensive position this move shall terminate the Designated Hitter role for the remainder of the game.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE

Rule 4.12 SUSPENDED GAMES

(a) A league shall adopt the following rules providing for completion at a future date of games terminated for any of the following reasons:

(1) A curfew imposed by law;

(2) A time limit permissible under league rules;

(3) Light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club. (Mechanical field device shall include automatic tarpaulin or water removal equipment.);

(4) Darkness because of any law, the lights may not be turned on;

(5) Weather, if the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, and one of the following situations prevails:

(i) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score, and the home team has not scored.

(ii) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead, and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

(b) Such games shall be known as suspended games. No game called because of a curfew, weather, or a time limit shall be a suspended game unless it has progressed far enough to have been a regulation game under the provisions of Rule 4.10. A game called under the provisions of 4.12(a)(3) or (4) shall be a suspended game at any time after it starts.

NOTE: Weather and similar conditions—4.12(a) (1 through 5)—shall take precedence in determining whether a called game shall be a suspended game. A game can only be considered a suspended game if stopped for any of the five (5) reasons specified in Section (a). Any legal game called due to weather with the score tied (unless situation outlined in 4.12(a)(5)(i) prevails) is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

(c) A suspended game shall be resumed and completed as follows:

(1) Immediately preceding the next scheduled single game between the two clubs on the same grounds;

or

(2) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header between the two clubs on the same grounds, if no single game remains on the schedule, or

(3) If suspended on the last scheduled date between the two clubs in the city, transferred and played on the grounds of the opposing club, if possible;

(i) Immediately preceding the next scheduled single game, or

(ii) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header, if no single game remains on the schedule.

(4) If a suspended game has not been resumed and completed on the last date scheduled for the two clubs, it shall be a called game.

(d) A suspended game shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension of the original game. The completion of a suspended game is a continuation of the original game. The lineup and batting order of both teams shall be exactly the same as the lineup and batting order at the moment of suspension, subject to the rules governing substitution. Any player may be replaced by a player who had been in the game prior to the suspension. No player removed before the suspension may be returned to the lineup. A player who was not with the club when the game was suspended may be used as a substitute, even if he has taken the place of a player no longer with the club who would not have been eligible because he had been removed from the lineup before the game was suspended.

4.11(d)

A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play. EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED game in each of the following situations:

(1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored.

(2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

"SAVE" RULE

(Adopted on recommendation of the BBWAA)

Rule 10.20 SAVES FOR RELIEF PITCHERS

Credit a Pitcher with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions:

(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; and

(2) He is not the winning pitcher; and

(3) He qualified under one of the following conditions:

(a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning.

(b) He enters the game, *regardless of the count*, with the potential tying run either on base, or at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces); or

(c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE

All night games must be called at 1:00 AM local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1:00 AM, local time, it can be completed . . . Curfews shall be waived for the final series of the season in each of the two parks of two contesting teams . . . This is the only curfew in the American League.

GAME WINNING RBI

"GAME WINNING RBI" is the run batted in that gives a club a lead it never relinquishes. (**NOTE:** There does not have to be a game-winning RBI in every game and all game-winning RBIs must conform to Rule 10.04.)

PLAYERS TO WEAR EAR FLAPS

All National Association players will wear double ear flaps. Major League players are urged to wear the double ear flap protection, but are obliged only to wear the single ear flap (except all players not wearing ear flaps in 1982 are not compelled to do so now.)

See Page 92 for Proposed Rules Changes.

THE WHITE HOUSE

Office of the Press Secretary

For Immediate Release — October 29, 1987

REMARKS BY THE PRESIDENT
IN GREETING TO
THE MINNESOTA TWINS BASEBALL TEAM
1987 WORLD SERIES WINNER

The Rose Garden

11:30 A.M. EST

(Following are excerpts from President Reagan's remarks.)

THE PRESIDENT: Well, I thank you all and I'd like to welcome the winners of the 84th World Series, the Minnesota Twins—their owner, Carl Pohlad; and the umpires and officials of Major League Baseball to the White House and Washington, the Twins' original home. And by the way, if you'd like to move back here, keep in mind, there's no astroturf here—the Rose Garden has real grass. And I know there are a lot of people in this town who want a Major League baseball team again, so if you guys ever get tired of playing in front of all those screaming, adoring fans, you're welcome back.

Well, actually, I could use a couple of you guys in the Congress hitting some grand slams for me up there—and maybe some of you umpires calling the shots.

But seriously, I'd like to congratulate your manager, Tom Kelly—the youngest non-playing manager to take his team to a World Series since 1905—and Frank Viola, the Series Most Valuable Player; and Gary Gaetti, the League Championship Series Most Valuable Player. And, Frank and Gary, you two really did an outstanding job, as did all the Twins.

You know, right up until the end, there were a few skeptics saying the Twins didn't stand a chance. Well, you guys proved them wrong, winning all four home games, which is the way it should have been—what with your home-win percentage of .691, the best of any team during the past season. That's one heck of a finish considering the Twins were 150-1 long-shots at the start of the season.

But with Frank's pitching; Gary's fielding; and the hitting of Kirby Puckett, and Dan Gladden, and Tom Brunansky and Kent Hrbek, your team was a shoo-in. As Kirby said after the final victory, you're "number one in the whole world."

The Minnesota Twins franchise has come a long way in the past 86 years. It started out as the Washington Senators, won the '24 World Series; lost in the '25 and '33 Series; moved to Minnesota in '61; and lost the '65 Series; and finally, ending up with a thrilling seventh game victory in front of 55,376 decibel-shattering fans. You know, one sportscaster announcing those games proclaimed, "Forget the decibel meter; how about the Richter Scale." Or as second baseman Steve Lombardozzi said, "I wish all the fans that were out there tonight could stand in my shoes and feel the exhilarating feeling. It is beyond description." Well, Steve, I'm not sure those fans didn't feel a bit of the exhilaration. I know they felt the thunder. . .

Well, you know, this is the true essence of sportsmanship, what has taken place here. A World Series saw two teams competing right down to the ninth inning of the seventh game. . .

I'd like to think the Cardinals were winners in their own way. They made no excuses and they accepted their defeat with class.

So to all you champions here and those homer hanky-waving Minnesotans back home as well as here, again congratulations. And Steve Lombardozzi no longer needs to worry about hearing the term "Twinkie" anymore. The Minnesota Twins are the World Champs.

So good luck, champs, and God bless you all.

Photo Courtesy Pete Souza, The White House

World Series MVP Frank Viola and Twins Manager Tom Kelly presented a Twins #1 jersey to President Ronald Reagan in White House Rose Garden ceremonies last October, as other Twins team members look on.

MR. POHLAD: Well, thank you, Mr. President. On behalf of the Minnesota Twins, Minnesota, and the entire upper Midwest area, we thank you for this honor, Mr. President. . .

I'm proud of our team, Mr. President. They operate—or, work together as a family. Never have I heard the expression "I." You understand how important it is to work as a team. And everything I've heard this year has been "we, we, we," and I think it's a great tribute to you players out there.

And I'm looking foward to being back here, personally, next year at this time, if you'll be good enough to invite me. . .

MR. KELLY: On behalf of the ball club, I get to do the honors. But one thing I want to bring up here—after looking at these umpires for seven days, it's nice to see their wives with them here today. What an awful sight for seven days. . . You think talking to the media is bad—you talk to these fellows for seven days.

On behalf of the ball club, Mr. President, we've brought along a few tokens of our appreciation of you having us here. We've got a couple of Kent Hrbek model bats, but we've got everybody's name on there. And one's for you and Mrs. Reagan. Also, we have a shirt that Frankie is going to model here. And also, the wives brought their—a whistle along for you—for Mrs. Reagan. Okay. If you need that to referee any of your talks coming up, just whip that baby out.

THE PRESIDENT: Thank you very much. I'm very proud to have these things. . . . And now (THE PRESIDENT BLOWS A WHISTLE) here we go.

11:43 a.m. EST

On our cover: the Minnesota Twins celebrate one of the four Metrodome victories that gave them their first World Championship. Here, Dan Gladden (#32) and Kirby Puckett (#34) join their teammates in surrounding first baseman Kent Hrbek, whose grand slam homer sealed a Game 6 win for the Twins.

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

MANAGER
CAL RIPKEN, SR. (7)

Public Relations—BOB BROWN
Traveling Secretary—PHIL ITZOE

Coaches—TERRY CROWLEY (10), Bench
JOHN HART (47), 3B
ELROD HENDRICKS (44), Bullpen
MINNIE MENDOZA (40), 1B
HERM STARRETTE (31), Pitching

No.	PITCHERS (14)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L. Service
41	AASE, DON	R	R	6-3	222	9/8/54	Orange, CA	Yorba Linda, CA	Baltimore	1-0	2.25	7	0	0	2	8.0	8	4	3	10.070
48	BAUTISTA, JOSE	R	R	6-2	195	7/25/64	Bani, D.R.	Bani, D.R.	Jackson	10-5	3.24	28	25	2	0	169.0	174	43	95	0.000
45	BELL, ERIC	L	L	6-0	178	10/27/63	Modesto, CA	Modesto, CA	Baltimore	10-13	5.45	33	29	2	0	165.0	174	78	111	1.034
52	BODDICKER, MIKE	R	R	5-11	186	8/23/57	Cedar Rapids, IA	Norway, IA	Baltimore	10-12	4.18	33	33	7	0	226.0	212	78	152	5.100
54	HABYAN, JOHN	R	R	6-2	198	1/29/64	Bayshore, NY	Brentwood, NY	Rochester	3-2	3.86	7	7	2	0	49.0	47	20	39	
									Baltimore	6-7	4.80	27	13	0	1	116.1	110	40	64	1.015
57	HOOVER, JOHN	R	R	6-2	195	11/22/62	Fresno, CA	Fresno, CA	Charlotte	9-8	4.56	22	22	4	0	140.0	151	51	99	0.000
16	McGREGOR, SCOTT	S	L	6-1	192	1/13/54	Inglewood, CA	Towson, MD	Baltimore	2-7	6.64	26	15	1	0	85.1	112	35	39	11.025
									Rochester	0-2	3.06	3	3	0	0	17.2	17	5	15	
51	MESA, JOSE	R	R	6-3	210	5/22/66	Azua, D.R.	Azua, D.R.	Knoxville	10-13	5.21	35	35	4	0	193.1	206	104	115	
									Baltimore	1-3	6.03	6	5	0	0	31.1	38	15	17	0.025
14	MORGAN, MIKE	R	R	6-2	195	10/8/59	Tulare, CA	Ogden, UT	Seattle	12-17	4.65	34	31	8	0	207.0	245	53	85	5.111
49	NIEDENFUER, TOM	R	R	6-5	227	8/13/59	St. Louis Park, MN	Beverly Hills, CA	Los Angeles	1-0	2.76	15	0	0	1	16.1	13	9	10	
									Baltimore	3-5	4.99	45	0	0	13	52.1	55	22	37	6.039
23	PERAZA, OSWALDO	R	R	6-4	172	10/19/62	Puerto Cabello, Ven.	Puerto Cabello, Ven.	Knoxville	10-7	3.12	28	19	3	1	132.2	122	33	105	0.000
24	SCHMIDT, DAVE	R	R	6-1	188	4/22/57	Niles, MI	Northridge, CA	Baltimore	10-5	3.77	35	14	2	1	125.0	122	41	73	6.091
39	SISK, DOUG	R	R	6-2	210	9/26/57	Renton, WA	Tacoma, WA	New York (NL)	3-1	3.46	55	0	0	3	78.0	83	22	37	4.170
32	WILLIAMSON, MARK	R	R	6-0	170	7/21/59	Corpus Christi, TX	Lemon Grove, CA	Baltimore	8-9	4.03	61	2	0	3	125.0	122	41	73	1.000
									Rochester	0-1	6.75	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	1	1	

No.	CATCHERS (2)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
15	KENNEDY, TERRY	L	R	6-4	230	6/4/56	Euclid, OH	San Diego, CA	Baltimore	.250	143	512	51	128	13	1	18	62	35	112	1	8.110
26	NICHOLS, CARL	R	R	6-0	208	10/14/62	Los Angeles, CA	Compton, CA	Rochester	.255	108	364	45	93	15	3	11	52	42	76	3	
									Baltimore	.381	13	21	4	8	1	0	0	3	1	4	0	0.061

No.	INFIELDERS (9)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
88	GONZALES, RENE	R	R	6-2	191	9/3/61	Austin, TX	Covina, CA	Baltimore	.267	37	60	14	16	2	1	1	7	3	11	1	1.024
									Rochester	.300	42	170	20	51	9	3	0	24	13	16	4	
11	GUTIERREZ, JACKIE	R	R	6-1	180	6/27/60	Cartagena, Col.	Miami, FL	Baltimore	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.039
									Rochester	.255	92	333	32	85	9	3	2	25	19	42	6	
25	KNIGHT, RAY	R	R	6-2	185	12/28/52	Albany, GA	Albany, GA	Baltimore	.256	150	563	46	144	24	0	14	65	39	90	0	11.023
33	MURRAY, EDDIE	S	R	6-2	225	2/24/56	Los Angeles, CA	Phoenix, MD	Baltimore	.277	160	618	89	171	28	3	30	91	73	80	1	11.000
3	RIPKEN, BILL	R	R	6-1	178	12/16/64	Havre de Grace, MD	Cockeysville, MD	Rochester	.286	74	238	32	68	15	0	0	11	21	24	7	
									Baltimore	.308	58	234	27	72	9	0	2	20	21	23	4	0.086
8	RIPKEN, CAL	R	R	6-4	225	8/24/60	Havre de Grace, MD	Cockeysville, MD	Baltimore	.252	162	624	97	157	28	3	27	98	81	77	3	6.057
12	STANICEK, PETE	S	R	5-11	185	4/16/63	Harvey, IL	Park Forest, IL	Charlotte	.315	88	337	78	106	18	4	8	50	47	46	29	
									Rochester	.297	38	145	29	43	13	0	2	16	24	22	8	
									Baltimore	.274	30	113	9	31	3	0	0	9	8	19	8	0.034
28	TRABER, JIM	L	L	6-0	215	12/26/61	Columbus, OH	Columbia, MD	Rochester	.274	127	482	69	132	31	3	21	71	43	62	6	0.090
63	WORTHINGTON, CRAIG	R	R	6-0	160	4/17/65	Los Angeles, CA	Pico Rivera, CA	Rochester	.258	109	383	46	99	14	1	7	50	32	62	0	0.000

No.	OUTFIELDERS (8)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
35	CIJNTJE, SHERWIN	L	L	6-0	170	3/2/64	Curacao, Neth. Ant.	Curacao, Neth. Ant.	Charlotte	.304	111	405	59	123	19	6	4	44	50	45	30	
									Rochester	.286	16	63	10	18	3	1	0	7	5	6	3	0.000
9	DWYER, JIM	L	L	5-10	186	1/3/50	Evergreen Park, IL	Tinley Park, IL	Baltimore	.274	92	241	54	66	7	1	15	33	37	57	4	13.015
38	GERHART, KEN	R	R	6-1	195	5/19/61	Charleston, SC	Murfreesboro, TN	Baltimore	.243	92	284	41	69	10	2	14	34	17	53	9	1.022
27	LACY, LEE	R	R	6-1	195	4/10/49	Longview, TX	Calabasas Park, CA	Baltimore	.244	87	258	35	63	13	3	7	28	32	49	3	15.099
19	LYNN, FRED	L	L	6-1	191	2/3/52	Chicago, IL	Rancho Mirage, CA	Baltimore	.253	111	396	49	100	24	0	23	60	39	72	3	13.030
6	ORSULAK, JOE	L	L	6-1	190	5/31/62	Glen Ridge, NJ	Parsippany, NJ	Vancouver	.231	39	146	20	33	6	1	1	12	17	21	2	2.150
18	SHEETS, LARRY	L	R	6-3	235	12/6/59	Staunton, VA	Cockeysville, MD	Baltimore	.316	135	469	74	148	23	0	31	94	31	67	1	3.027
43	YOUNG, MIKE	S	R	6-2	206	3/20/60	Oakland, CA	Cockeysville, MD	Rochester	.320	7	25	4	8	0	1	2	5	3	7	0	
									Baltimore	.240	110	363	46	87	10	1	16	39	46	91	10	4.032

Trainers—RALPH SALVON, RICHIE BANCELLS

The following players were classified as "Rookies" at the start of the season (9): Bautista, Cijintje, Hoover, Mesa, Nichols, Padget, Peraza, Stanicek, Worthington.

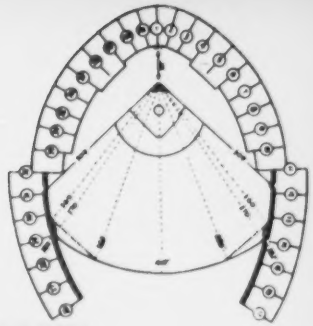
FULL NAMES AND PRONUNCIATIONS

Donald William AASE (AH-see)
Jose Joaquin BAUTISTA (bow-TEASE-tuh)
Eric Alvin BELL
Michael James BODDICKER (BAH-dick-er)
Sherwin P. CIJNTJE (SIN-jay)
James Edward DWYER (DWI-er)
Harold Kenneth GERHART (GARE-hart)
Rene Adrian GONZALES
Joaquin Fernando GUTIERREZ (GOO-TEE-er-ez)
John Gabriel HABYAN (HAY-bee-un)
John Nicklaus HOOVER
Terrence Edward KENNEDY
Charles Ray KNIGHT
Leondaus LACY
Frederic Michael LYNN
Scott Houston McGREGOR
Jose Ramon MESA (MAY-suh)
Michael Thomas MORGAN
Eddie Clarence MURRAY
Carl Edward NICHOLS
Thomas Edward NIEDENFUER (NEED-un-fyoor)
Joseph Michael ORSULAK (ORR-suh-lack)
Oswald Jose PERAZA (Pay-RAH-za)
Calvin Edward RIPKEN, Jr.
William Oliver RIPKEN
David Joseph SCHMIDT
Larry Kent SHEETS
Douglas Randall SISK
Peter Louis STANICEK (STAN-uh-sek)
James Joseph TRABER (TRAY-ber)
Mark A. WILLIAMSON
Craig Richard WORTHINGTON
Michael Darren YOUNG

BALTIMORE CLUB AND PARK DATA

CLUB UNIFORMS AND INSIGNIA

INSIGNIA—orange breasted animated Oriole with bat held in both hands. TEAM COLORS—orange (actually red-orange) and black. Socks—all orange. Cap—official cap to be worn with all uniforms has two white panels in front with centered orange and black bird head—other panels are black, visor and top button are orange. UNIFORMS—white and grey, uniforms bear the same decorations: "ORIOLES" in script and small number in front, player's name and number on back, all in orange (trimmed in black)—black-white-orange stripes appear at end of sleeves, around waist and down side of trousers—collar is orange with black stripe at top—orange pull-over will be worn alternately at home and road instead of white blouse—it has the same lettering as other uniform shirts but in black, instead of orange, trimmed in white—collar is black with white stripe in middle and sleeve ends are black-white-orange as on other two blouses—orange shirt will be worn with white trousers—black sleeved sweatshirt with all uniforms. Players' names on back of uniforms.



BALTIMORE ORIOLES

DIRECTORY

Chairman of the Board and President ..... Edward Bennett Williams
Vice-President of Baseball Operations ..... Roland A. Hemond
Vice-President/General Counsel ..... Lawrence Lucchino
Vice-President, Finance ..... Joseph P. Hamper, Jr.
Vice-President, Administrative Personnel ..... Calvin Hill
Vice-President, Business Affairs ..... Robert R. Aylward
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Robert J. Flanagan
Club Counsel ..... Lon Babby
Board of Directors ... Edward Bennett Williams, Joseph P. DiMaggio, George Will, Jay Emmett, Robert J. Flanagan, Lawrence Lucchino, Calvin Hill, Jerold C. Hoffberger, Charles H. Hoffberger, Zanvyl Krieger, Peter P. Weidenbruch, Jr.
Special Assistant to the President ..... Frank Robinson
Director of Player Personnel ..... R. Douglas Melvin
Scouting Director ..... Fred B. Uhlman
Executive Director, Sales and Tickets ..... Louis I. Michaelson
Public Relations Director ..... Robert W. Brown
Traveling Secretary ..... Philip E. Itzoe
Special Assignment and Projects/Baseball Operations ..... Kenneth E. Nigro
Corporate Marketing Director ..... Martin B. Conway
Director, Ticket Office ..... Roy A. Sommerhof
Media Information Director ..... Richard L. Vaughn
Director, Game Communications ..... Charles A. Steinberg, DDS
Director, Community Relations ..... Julia A. Wagner
Director, Washington Marketing ..... Julie Dryer
Director, Computer Services ..... James L. Kline
Group Sales Manager ..... Alan G. Locey
Promotions Manager ..... Jeffrey S. Urban
Stadium Operations Manager ..... John J. McCall
Assistant Director, Sales and Tickets ..... J. Vince Dunbar
Manager, Orioles Designated Hitters ..... James B. Muno
Asst. Scouting Dir./Player Development ..... Roy H. Krasik
Community Coordinator for Baseball Operations ..... Joseph V. Durham
Assistant Ticket Manager ..... Joseph B. Codd
Assistant Director, Ticket Office ..... Audrey Brown
Marketing Coordinator ..... Laurie D. Fleishman
Manager, Orioles Baseball Store ..... Bryan T. Hoffert
Washington Sales Representative ..... David B. Cope

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Club Physicians ..... Sheldon Goldgeier, MD; Charles Silberstein, MD
Trainer ..... Richie Bancells
Assistant Trainer ..... Ralph Salvon
Head Groundskeeper ..... Pat Santarone
P.A. Announcer ..... Rex Barney, Chris Ely

MANAGER'S SKETCH

CALVIN EDWIN RIPKEN SR.—*Born December 17, 1935, Aberdeen, Maryland; Residence: Aberdeen, Maryland; Married (VI), four children . . . Height: five feet, 11 inches; Weight: 170 pounds . . . Named Orioles' Manager on October 6, 1986.*

In '87, became the first major league manager to have two sons play for him on the same team when 2B Bill Ripken joined his older brother, Oriole SS Cal Jr . . . Has spent his entire 30-year professional career in the Orioles organization as a minor league player, instructor and manager; major league coach and manager, and as a scout . . . Prior to taking over as Orioles manager following the '86 season, he had served as the club's third base coach for the previous 9½ seasons . . . Joined the Orioles coaching staff in '76 as the bullpen coach under Earl Weaver and in '77 became the third base coach . . . Managed at all levels of the Orioles' organization (except Rookie League) . . . Managed at the minor league level for 14 years, from '61 thru '74, longest tenure of any minor league manager in the club's history . . . Compiled a 984-840 (.539) record and piloted two of three winningest teams of all-time in the Orioles farm system . . . Began his managing career at Leesburg in '61 . . . Served as player-manager that first year and in '62 at Appleton, but finished with losing records both years . . . Retired as a player following '62 and in the next years as a non-playing manager finished below .500 only once. Overall, managed nine different Orioles farm clubs in eight different leagues . . . In '75 moved to scouting, primarily at the professional level . . . Served in that capacity for one year before joining Weaver's staff in '76 . . . Played 7 seasons in the O's farm system as a catcher.

MEMORIAL STADIUM

Seating Capacity: 54,017

Playing Field Distances:

Left Field	309	Right Field	309
Left Center	378	Right Center	378
Center Field	405		

Height of Walls:
From R.F. and L.F. to Center Field Fence ..... 14 ft.
Center Field Fence ..... 7 ft.
Turf: Natural Grass

BALTIMORE ORIOLES, INC.
Memorial Stadium, Baltimore, MD 21218
Telephone: 301-243-9800

ADMISSION PRICES:

Lower Box	$9.50
Mezzanine	$8.50
Terrace Box	$8.50
Upper Box	$7.00
Lower & Upper Reserved	$6.50
Lower Reserved Grandstand	$5.50
General Admission	$4.75 (adult)
	$2.50 (children & senior citizens)
Student Ticket	$3.50

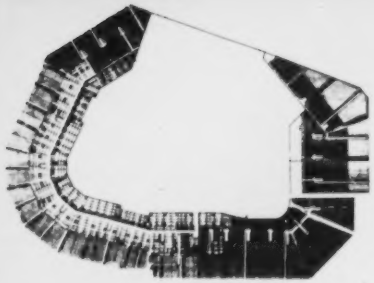
MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATIONS

Rochester (NY), International ..... AAA
Charlotte (NC), Southern ..... AA
Hagerstown (MD), Carolina ..... A
Erie (PA), New York-Penn ..... A
Bluefield (WV), Appalachian ..... Rookie

SCOUTING DIRECTORY

Len Johnston—Regional Supervisor (Central States)
George Lauzerique—Regional Supervisor (Southeastern States, Latin America)
John Stokoe—Regional Supervisor (Northeastern States)
Bill Werle—Regional Supervisor (Western States)
Ed Farmer (Advance Scout)
Ed Liberatore—(Special Assignments)
Lefty Bagg—Toronto Canada
Carlos Bernhardt—Dominican Republic
Ray Crone—Louisiana, Texas
Ed Crosby—Arizona, Las Vegas, Southern California
Will George—Delaware, New Jersey and Eastern Pennsylvania
Jim Gilbert—West Virginia, North Carolina, Maryland, Virginia, District of Columbia
Jesus Halabi—Carribean
Leo Labossiere—New England, New York
Bill Lawlor—Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio
Mike Ledna—Illinois, Indiana, Minnesota, Wisconsin
Bill Miller—San Diego, California
Carl Moesche—Colorado, Kansas, New Mexico, Utah, Oklahoma
Kevin Murphy—Southern California
Lamar North—Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee
Jim Pamlanye—Central and Northern Florida
Joe Robinson—Arizona, Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska
Ed Sprague—Northern California, Nevada
Bennett Williams—Virginia
Jerry Zimmerman—Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington, Wyoming

BOSTON CLUB AND PARK DATA



CLUB UNIFORMS AND INSIGNIA

INSIGNIA—a pair of red socks imposed on baseball. TEAM COLORS—red, white and blue. UNIFORM—Shirt: White shirt in polyester, warp knit material, scarlet soutache trim down the placket and around the neck. "Red Sox" arched across the chest in Red Sox fancy letters, scarlet on navy blue. Special Red Sox numbers on the back in 2-color, scarlet on navy blue. Pants: White pants with belt loops and zipper fly. Scarlet soutache trim down the sides. Belt: Navy. Cap: All navy with old English "B" in red and white trim. NO NAMES ON UNIFORMS.

FENWAY PARK

Seating Capacity: 33,583.

Playing Field Distances:

Left Field	315	C.F. Corner	420
Left Center	379	Deep R.F.	380
Center Field	390	Right Field	302

Height of Walls

Left Field (screen extends 23 ft. above wall)	37 ft.
Center Field Wall	17 ft.
Bullpens	5 ft.
Right Field Fence	3-5 ft.

Turf: Natural Grass

Address: Fenway Park, 4 Yawkey Way, Boston, MA 02215
Telephone: (617) 267-9440
Credit Card Orders: (617) 267-1700

ADMISSION PRICES:

Field Box Seats	$14.00
Roof Box Seats	$12.00
Box Seats	$11.00
Reserved Grandstand	$9.00
Bleachers (in advance)	$5.00
Bleachers (day of game)	$6.00

SCOUTING DIRECTORY

EAST—Charles Wagner, Matt Sczesny, Bill Enos, Phil Rossi, Frank Malzone, Sam Mele, Erwin Bryant.
SOUTH—Milt Bolling, George Digby, Howard McCullough, Ed Scott, Wayne Britton, Wilfrid "Lefty" Lefebvre.
SOUTHWEST—Danny Doyle
MIDWEST—Don Lenhardt, Chuck Koney, Larry Thomas
WEST—Ray Boone, Joe Stephenson, Larry Flynn, Jack Lee, Fay Thompson
LATIN AMERICA—Felix Maldonado, Willie Paffen, Rafael Batista

MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATIONS

Pawtucket (R.I.), International	AAA
New Britain (Ct.), Eastern	AA
Lynchburg (Va.), Carolina	A
Winter Haven (Fl.), Florida State	A
Elmira (N.Y.), New York-Penn	A

MANAGER'S SKETCH

JOHN McNAMARA—Born June 4, 1932, Sacramento, CA; Residence: Natick, MA . . . Married (Ellen Goode) . . . Height: five feet, ten inches: Weight: 175 pounds . . . Named to succeed Ralph Houk on October 18, 1984.

Entering 1988 McNamara's major league record is 1,005-1,036, including 502-482 in six years in the American League.

In 1986 the Red Sox overcame the dire predictions of most baseball experts to win the American League pennant and come within one out of the World Series title in the hectic seven-game meeting with the New York Mets. That July McNamara was rewarded with a two-year extension of his contract through the 1988 season and a selection as a coach on the A.L. All-Star team. At season's end he was voted A.L. Manager of the Year by the Baseball Writers Association of America and co-Major League Manager of the Year with the Astros Hal Lanier by The Sporting News. In July of 1987 he was the manager of the A.L. All-Star team in Oakland.

On Oct. 18, 1984 McNamara was named the 36th manager of the Red Sox. He replaced Ralph Houk who retired after four years at Boston. McNamara is starting his 15th full year as a major league manager.

McNamara managed the California Angels for two seasons. In 1984 they finished in a second place tie with Minnesota. In 1983 injuries crippled the Angels and they finished tied for fifth. They were in first place as late as July 10, 1983.

McNamara was a minor league manager for nine years in the Kansas City A's organization before being named a coach with the A's when they moved to Oakland. He has been in the major leagues ever since as either a manager or coach. John made his major league debut with Oakland when he replaced Hank Bauer, Sept. 19, 1969. He led the A's to a second place finish in 1970.

His coaching stints include San Francisco (1971-73) and California (1978). He managed a young San Diego team from 1974 through May 28, 1977. The Padres record improved each year.

McNamara piloted Cincinnati from 1979 through July 20, 1982. He led the Reds to the N.L. West title in 1979 and in 1980 they finished only 3½ games out of first. In the strike-shortened 1981 season the Reds had the best overall record in baseball although they did not appear in post-season play.

McNamara was a minor league catcher and also pitched in 14 games over four years. He attended Sacramento State College and spent two years in the military.

DIRECTORY

GENERAL PARTNERS

JRY CORPORATION:	
Majority Owner and Chairwoman of the Board	Jean R. Yawkey
President	John L. Harrington
Vice President and Treasurer	William B. Gutfarb
Secretary	Joseph T. Cummiskey
OWNER: General Partner	Haywood C. Sullivan

LIMITED PARTNERS—OWNERS

H.M. Stevens, Inc.—Joseph B. Stevens, Jr., Principal; Dexter Shoe Co.—Harold Alfond, Principal; Jean R. Yawkey Trust; Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.; Samuel Tamposi; Thomas DiBenedetto

EXECUTIVE

President	Jean R. Yawkey
Chief Executive and Chief Operating Officer	Haywood C. Sullivan
Exec. Asst. and Director of Personnel Administration	Linda G. Ezell

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Senior Vice President and General Manager	James "Lou" Gorman
Vice President-Player Development	Edward F. Kenney
Field Manager	John F. McNamara
Director of Scouting	Edward M. Kasko
Director of Minor League Operations	Edward P. Kenney
Vice President-Transportation	John J. Rogers
Special Assistant to the General Manager	John M. Pesky
Instructors	Theodore S. Williams
	Carl M. Yastrzemski
Team Physician	Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.
Trainer	Charles E. Moss
Physical Therapist	Richard Zawacki
Equipment Manager	Vincent F. Orlando
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Donald L. Fitzpatrick
Public Address Announcer	Sherm Feller
Organist	John Kiley

ADMINISTRATION

Executive Vice President and Counsel	John F. Donovan, Jr.
Vice President Ticket Operations	To Be Named
Vice President Property Management	Joseph F. McDermott
Vice President Broadcasting and Advertising	James P. Healey
Vice President Public Relations	Richard L. Bresciani
Exec. Asst. and Director of Community Relations	Michael L. Silva
Director of Functions and Food Service	Thomas L. Queenan, Jr.
Superintendent of Grounds and Maintenance	Joseph Mooney
Director of Marketing	Lawrence C. Cancro
Director of Group Sales	Leslie A. Leary
Director of Publicity	Josh S. Spofford
Director of Statistics	James A. Samia
Director of Credentials	Mary Jane Ryan
Director of Publications	Debra A. Matson
Assistant Ticket Manager	Michael N. Acquaviva
Group Sales Representative	Robert G. Capilli
Group Sales Representative	Ian R. Fanton
Receptionist and Switchboard Operator	Helen B. Robinson

FINANCIAL OPERATIONS

Vice President and Chief Financial Officer	Robert C. Furbush
Treasurer	John J. Reilly
Controller	Stanley H. Tran
Director of Payroll Operations	Evelyn C. McDonald
Director of Computer Operations	Scott A. LeLievre
Manager of Central Purchasing Operations	Eileen Murphy-Tagrin

BOSTON RED SOX

MANAGER
JOHN McNAMARA (1)

Public Relations—DICK BRESCIANI
Traveling Secretary—JACK ROGERS

Coaches—AL BUMBRY (37), 1B
BILL FISCHER (34), Pitching
WALT HRINIAK (33), Dugout, Batting
JOE MORGAN (35), 3B
RAC SLIDER (36), Bullpen

No. PITCHERS (19)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L. Service
50 BOLTON, TOM	L	L	6-3	175	5/6/62	Nashville, TN	Brentwood, TN	Pawtucket	2-1	5.40	5	4	0	0	21.2	25	12	8	
								Boston	1-0	4.38	29	0	0	0	61.2	83	27	49	0.148
23 BOYD, OIL CAN	R	R	6-1	160	10/6/59	Meridian, MS	Winter Haven, FL	Pawtucket	1-1	4.50	3	3	0	0	12.0	12	4	8	
								Boston	1-3	5.89	7	7	0	0	36.2	47	9	12	4.116
21 CLEMENS, ROGER	R	R	6-4	220	8/4/62	Dayton, OH	Katy, TX	Boston	20-9	2.97	36	36	18	0	281.2	248	83	256	3.142
53 CURRY, STEVE	R	R	6-6	217	9/13/65	Winter Park, FL	Bradenton, FL	Pawtucket	11-12	3.81	28	26	8	0	184.0	175	74	112	0.000
28 ELLSWORTH, STEVE	R	R	6-8	220	7/30/60	Chicago, IL	Fresno, CA	Pawtucket	11-8	4.29	27	26	5	0	165.2	182	46	89	0.000
43 GABRIELE, DAN	L	R	6-2	190	12/11/66	Detroit, MI	Walled Lake, MI	Winter Haven	13-8	3.42	26	26	6	0	179.0	164	105	150	0.000
44 GARDNER, WES	R	R	6-4	203	4/29/61	Benton, AR	Benton, AR	Pawtucket	1-0	3.12	5	0	0	2	8.2	8	3	9	
								Boston	3-6	5.42	49	1	0	10	89.2	98	42	70	2.105
31 HETZEL, ERIC	R	R	6-3	175	9/25/63	Crowley, LA	Crowley, LA	Winter Haven	10-12	3.55	26	26	11	0	192.2	186	87	136	0.000
47 HURST, BRUCE	L	L	6-3	214	3/24/58	St. George, UT	St. George, UT	Boston	15-13	4.41	33	33	15	0	238.2	239	76	190	6.123
40 JOHNSON, MITCH	R	R	6-5	218	8/2/62	Columbia, PA	Pawtucket, RI	Pawtucket	2-4	2.82	24	0	0	8	44.2	38	10	31	0.000
22 LEISTER, JOHN	R	R	6-2	215	1/3/61	San Antonio, TX	Corpus Christi, TX	Pawtucket	11-5	3.77	21	21	4	0	145.2	136	52	92	
								Boston	0-2	9.20	8	6	0	0	30.1	49	12	16	0.056
51 MANZANILLO, JOSIAS	R	R	6-0	190	10/16/67	S.P. de Macoris, DR	S.P. de Macoris, DR	New Britain	2-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	10.0	8	8	12	0.000
54 ROCHFORD, MIKE	L	L	6-4	205	3/14/63	Methuen, MA	So. Burlington, VT	Pawtucket	8-8	4.58	22	19	3	0	123.2	144	38	42	0.000
19 SELLERS, JEFF	R	R	6-0	195	5/11/64	Compton, CA	Long Beach, CA	Pawtucket	3-2	2.37	5	5	1	0	38.0	36	19	35	
								Boston	7-8	5.28	25	22	4	0	139.2	161	61	99	1.103
48 SMITH, LEE	R	R	6-6	245	12/4/57	Jamestown, LA	Castor, LA	Chicago (NL)	4-10	3.12	62	0	0	36	83.2	84	32	96	7.035
46 STANLEY, BOB	R	R	6-4	225	11/10/54	Portland, ME	Wenham, MA	Boston	4-15	5.01	34	20	4	0	152.2	198	42	67	11.000
32 STEWART, HECTOR	L	L	6-2	210	9/30/63	Ponce, P.R.	Guaynabo, P.R.	Pawtucket	1-7	5.50	52	0	0	13	68.2	77	24	40	0.000
42 TRAUTWEIN, JOHN	R	R	6-3	195	8/7/62	Lafayette Hills, PA	Barrington, IL	Jacksonville	15-4	2.87	56	1	0	8	106.2	92	42	85	0.000
45 WOODWARD, ROB	R	R	6-3	212	9/28/62	Hanover, NH	W. Lebanon, NH	Pawtucket	12-8	3.51	21	21	5	0	136.0	134	62	82	
								Boston	1-1	7.05	9	6	0	0	37.0	53	15	15	1.011

No. CATCHERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
10 GEDMAN, RICH	L	R	6-0	215	9/26/59	Worcester, MA	Framingham, MA	Boston	.205	52	151	11	31	8	0	1	13	10	24	0	6.160
20 MARZANO, JOHN	R	R	5-11	197	2/14/63	Philadelphia, PA	Philadelphia, PA	Pawtucket	.282	70	255	46	72	22	0	10	35	21	50	2	
								Boston	.244	52	168	20	41	11	0	5	24	7	41	0	0.067
29 SHEAFFER, DANNY	R	R	6-0	185	8/21/61	Jacksonville, FL	Mount Airy, NC	Pawtucket	.256	69	242	32	62	13	2	2	25	6	29	6	
								Boston	.121	25	66	5	8	1	0	1	5	0	14	0	0.080

No. INFIELDERS (9)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
17 BARRETT, MARTY	R	R	5-10	174	6/23/58	Arcadia, CA	Pembroke, MA	Boston	.293	137	559	72	164	23	0	3	43	51	38	15	5.019
26 BOGGS, WADE	L	R	6-2	197	6/15/58	Omaha, NE	Tampa, FL	Boston	.363	147	551	108	200	40	6	24	89	105	48	1	6.000
27 DODSON, PAT	L	L	6-4	220	10/11/59	Santa Monica, CA	Inglewood, CA	Pawtucket	.275	111	367	59	101	15	1	18	72	67	83	4	
								Boston	.167	26	42	4	7	3	0	2	6	8	13	0	0.093
24 EVANS, DWIGHT	R	R	6-3	208	11/3/51	Santa Monica, CA	Lynnfield, MA	Boston	.305	154	541	109	165	37	2	34	123	106	98	4	15.022
2 GONZALEZ, ANGEL	R	R	5-10	155	10/21/64	Santiago, D.R.	Santiago, D.R.	New Britain	.300	113	406	57	122	18	0	9	45	46	43	24	
								Pawtucket	.400	10	35	4	14	4	0	0	6	3	4	0	0.000
30 HORN, SAM	L	L	6-5	240	11/3/63	Dallas, TX	Birmingham, AL	Pawtucket	.321	94	333	57	107	19	0	30	84	33	88	0	
								Boston	.278	46	158	31	44	7	0	14	34	17	55	0	0.073
7 OWEN, SPIKE	S	R	5-10	167	4/19/61	Cleburne, TX	Austin, TX	Boston	.259	132	437	50	113	17	7	2	48	53	43	11	4.100
3 REED, JODY	R	R	5-9	160	7/26/62	Tampa, FL	Brandon, FL	Pawtucket	.296	136	510	77	151	22	2	7	51	69	23	9	
								Boston	.300	9	30	4	9	1	1	0	8	4	0	1	0.029
11 ROMERO, ED	R	R	5-11	180	12/9/57	Santurce, P.R.	W. Palm Beach, FL	Boston	.272	88	235	23	64	5	0	0	14	18	22	0	7.142

No. OUTFIELDERS (8)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
5 ANDERSON, BRADY	L	L	6-1	170	1/18/64	Silver Spring, MD	Poway, CA	New Britain	.294	52	170	30	50	4	3	6	35	45	24	7	
								Pawtucket	.380	23	79	18	30	4	0	2	8	16	8	2	0.000
38 BENZINGER, TODD	S	R	6-1	185	2/11/63	Dayton, KY	Cincinnati, OH	Pawtucket	.323	65	257	47	83	17	3	13	49	16	41	7	
								Boston	.278	73	223	36	62	11	1	8	43	22	41	5	0.108
12 BURKS, ELLIS	R	R	6-2	188	9/11/64	Vicksburg, MS	Fort Worth, TX	Pawtucket	.225	11	40	11	9	3	1	3	6	7	7	1	
								Boston	.272	133	558	94	152	30	2	20	59	41	98	27	0.158
39 GREENWELL, MIKE	L	R	6-0	195	7/18/63	Louisville, KY	No. Fort Myers, FL	Boston	.328	125	412	71	135	31	6	19	89	35	40	5	1.105
55 KUTCHER, RANDY	R	R	5-11	175	4/20/60	Anchorage, AK	Palmdale, CA	Phoenix	.255	92	349	68	89	15	5	6	52	42	61	31	
								San Francisco	.188	14	16	7	3	1	1	0	1	1	5	1	0.165
18 QUINTANA, CARLOS	R	R	6-2	195	8/26/65	Est. Miranda, VEN	Est. Miranda, VEN	New Britain	.311	56	206	31	64	11	3	2	31	24	33	3	0.000
14 RICE, JIM	R	R	6-2	216	3/8/53	Anderson, SC	N. Andover, MA	Boston	.277	108	404	66	112	14	0	13	62	45	77	1	13.045
16 ROMINE, KEVIN	R	R	5-11	185	5/23/61	Exeter, NH	Santa Margarita, CA	Pawtucket	.267	129	491	72	131	24	1	11	52	64	70	21	
								Boston	.292	9	24	5	7	2	0	0	2	2	6	0	0.144

Trainer—CHARLIE MOSS

The following players were classified as "Rookies" at the start of the season (15): Anderson, Curry, Dodson, Ellsworth, Gabriele, Gonzalez, Hetzel, Johnson, Leister, Manzanillo, Quintana, Reed, Rochford, Stewart, Trautwein.

FULL NAMES AND PRONUNCIATIONS

Brady Kevin ANDERSON
Martin Glenn BARRETT
Todd Eric BENZINGER (BENZ-in-GER)
Wade Anthony BOGGS
Thomas Edward BOLTON
Dennis Ray BOYD
Ellis Rena BURKS
William Roger CLEMENS
Stephen T. CURRY
Patrick Neal DODSON
Steven Clark ELLSWORTH
Dwight Michael EVANS
Daniel James GABRIELE
Wesley Brian GARDNER
Richard Leo GEDMAN
Angel Rafael GONZALEZ
Michael Lewis GREENWELL
Eric Paul HETZEL
Samuel Lee HORN
Bruce Vee HURST
Mitchell Drew JOHNSON
Randy Scott KUTCHER (Cut-sher)
John William LEISTER (LIE-ster)
Josias MANZANILLO (MAN-ZAN-EEYO)
John Robert MARZANO (MARZ-ano)
Spike Dee OWEN
Carlos Narcis QUINTANA
Jody Eric REED
James Edward RICE
Michael Joseph ROCHFORD (ROCH-ford)
Edgardo ROMERO
Kevin Andrew ROMINE (Ro-MINE)
Jeffrey Doyle SELLERS
Danny Todd SHEAFFER (SHAY-fer)
Lee Arthur SMITH
Robert William STANLEY
Hector Torres STEWART
John Howard TRAUTWEIN (TROUT-wine)
Robert John WOODWARD

CALIFORNIA ANGELS

MANAGER
GENE MAUCH (4)

Public Relations—TIM MEAD
Traveling Secretary—FRANK SIMS

Coaches—JOE COLEMAN (40), Bullpen
RICK DOWN (19), Spec. Assign.
BOBBY KNOOP (1), 1B
MARCEL LACHEMANN (53), Pitching
JIMMIE REESE (50), Conditioning
MOOSE STUBING (47), 3B

No. PITCHERS (17)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L. Service
41 BUICE, DeWAYNE	R	R	5-11	170	8/20/57	Lynwood, CA	Anaheim, CA	Edmonton	1-1	1.08	5	0	0	2	8.1	4	7	7	
								California	6-7	3.39	57	0	0	17	114.0	87	40	109	1.000
43 CEDENO, VINICIO	R	R	5-10	185	4/6/64	La Romana, DR	La Romana, DR	Midland	5-7	4.43	53	0	0	10	81.1	85	51	64	0.000
36 COOK, MIKE	R	R	6-3	215	8/14/63	Charleston, SC	Charleston, SC	California	1-2	5.50	16	1	0	0	34.1	34	18	27	0.084
								Edmonton	4-7	6.48	15	15	4	0	83.1	81	54	54	
48 DiMICHELE, FRANK	R	L	6-3	205	2/16/65	Philadelphia, PA	Philadelphia, PA	Palm Springs	6-9	4.79	38	13	1	0	97.2	105	65	73	0.000
31 FINLEY, CHUCK	L	L	6-6	215	11/26/62	Monroe, LA	W. Monroe, LA	California	2-7	4.67	35	3	0	0	90.2	102	43	63	1.134
27 FRASER, WILLIE	R	R	6-1	208	5/26/64	New York, NY	Newburgh, NY	California	10-10	3.92	36	23	5	1	176.2	160	63	106	1.034
34 HARVEY, BRYAN	R	R	6-2	212	6/2/63	Chattanooga, TN	Sherrills Ford, NC	Midland	2-2	2.04	43	0	0	20	53.0	40	28	78	
								California	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	3	0.037
23 JOHNSON, JOE	R	R	6-2	200	10/30/61	Brookline, MA	Plainville, MA	Toronto	3-5	5.13	14	14	0	0	66.2	77	18	27	2.010
								Syracuse	6-4	4.26	13	13	0	0	76.0	88	18	24	
17 LAZORKO, JACK	R	R	5-11	213	3/30/56	Hoboken, NJ	Rowlett, TX	Edmonton	8-1	3.50	10	10	4	0	69.1	63	32	35	
								California	5-6	4.59	26	11	2	0	117.2	108	44	55	1.069
45 LOVELACE, VANCE	L	L	6-5	205	8/9/63	Tampa, FL	Tampa, FL	Midland	3-3	3.23	53	1	0	4	83.2	73	60	91	0.000
18 LUGO, URBANO	R	R	5-11	200	8/12/62	Falcon, VZ	Caracas, VZ	California	0-2	9.32	7	5	0	0	28.0	42	18	24	1.121
								Edmonton	4-3	3.67	15	14	4	0	90.2	89	46	47	
15 McCASKILL, KIRK	R	R	6-1	200	4/9/61	Kapuskasing, Ont.	Irvine, CA	California	4-6	5.67	14	13	1	0	74.2	84	34	56	2.159
								Palm Springs	2-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	10.0	4	3	7	
								Edmonton	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	6.0	3	4	4	
38 MINTON, GREG	S	R	6-2	195	7/29/51	Lubbock, TX	Danville, CA	San Francisco	1-0	3.47	15	0	0	1	23.1	30	10	9	
								California	5-4	3.08	41	0	0	10	76.0	71	28	26	10.021
37 MOORE, DONNIE	L	R	6-0	192	2/13/54	Lubbock, TX	Anaheim, CA	California	2-2	2.70	14	0	0	5	26.2	28	13	17	8.041
								Palm Springs	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	1	5.0	5	4	4	
46 PETRY, DAN	R	R	6-4	200	11/13/58	Palo Alto, CA	Grosse Pointe, MI	Detroit	9-7	5.61	30	21	0	0	134.2	148	76	93	8.075
39 WITT, MIKE	R	R	6-7	195	7/20/60	Fullerton, CA	Santa Ana, CA	California	16-14	4.01	36	36	10	0	247.0	252	84	192	7.000
42 YOUNG, SHANE	L	L	6-5	225	5/18/62	Murfreesboro, TN	Memphis, TN	Jackson	9-10	3.85	27	27	4	0	175.1	176	54	111	0.000

No. CATCHERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
8 BOONE, BOB	R	R	6-2	207	11/19/47	San Diego, CA	Villa Park, CA	Palm Springs	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	
								California	.242	128	389	42	94	18	0	3	33	35	36	0	15.008
13 FIMPLE, JACK	R	R	6-2	195	2/10/59	Darby, PA	Eureka, CA	Edmonton	.292	71	226	30	66	15	0	2	24	33	46	1	
								California	.200	13	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1.083
32 MILLER, DARRELL	R	R	6-2	205	2/26/59	Washington, DC	Yorba Linda, CA	California	.241	53	108	14	26	5	0	4	16	9	13	1	2.132
35 WYNEGAR, BUTCH	S	R	6-1	200	3/14/56	York, PA	Longwood, FL	California	.207	31	92	4	19	2	0	0	5	9	13	0	12.000

No.	INFIELDERS (8)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
6	BUCKNER, BILL	L	L	6-1	195	12/14/49	Vallejo, CA	Andover, MA	Boston	.273	75	286	23	78	6	1	2	42	13	19	1	
									California	.306	57	183	16	56	12	1	3	32	9	7	1	17.078
12	EPPARD, JIM	L	L	6-2	180	4/27/60	South Bend, IN	Azusa, CA	Edmonton	.341	132	446	68	152	33	3	3	94	74	30	1	
									California	.333	8	9	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0.032
16	HOWELL, JACK	L	R	6-0	185	8/18/61	Tucson, AZ	Tucson, AZ	California	.245	138	449	64	110	18	5	23	64	57	118	4	2.027
21	JOYNER, WALLY	L	L	6-2	190	6/16/62	Atlanta, GA	Yorba Linda, CA	California	.285	149	564	100	161	33	1	34	117	72	64	8	2.000
28	McLEMORE, MARK	S	R	5-11	195	10/4/64	San Diego, CA	Diamond Bar, CA	California	.236	138	433	61	102	13	3	3	41	48	72	25	1.034
14	POLIDOR, GUS	R	R	6-0	180	10/26/61	Caracas, VZ	Caracas, VZ	California	.263	63	137	12	36	3	0	2	15	2	15	0	1.069
3	RAY, JOHNNY	S	R	5-11	180	3/1/57	Chouteau, OK	Chouteau, OK	Pittsburgh	.273	123	472	48	129	19	3	5	54	41	36	4	
									California	.346	30	127	16	44	11	0	0	15	3	10	0	6.034
22	SCHOFIELD, DICK	R	R	5-10	180	11/21/62	Springfield, IL	Placentia, CA	California	.251	134	479	52	120	17	3	9	46	37	63	19	4.025

No.	OUTFIELDERS (8)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
20	ARMAS, TONY	R	R	6-1	224	7/2/53	Anzoategui, VZ	Anzoategui, VZ	Edmonton	.250	29	108	11	27	4	1	3	16	6	25	0	
									California	.198	28	81	8	16	3	1	3	9	1	11	1	10.078
11	BICHETTE, DANTE	R	R	6-3	215	11/18/63	W. Palm Beach, FL	Lake Park, FL	Edmonton	.300	92	360	54	108	20	3	13	49	26	68	3	0.000
24	DAVIS, CHILI	S	R	6-3	200	1/17/60	Kingston, Jamaica	Belmont, CA	San Francisco	.250	149	500	80	125	22	1	24	76	72	109	16	6.034
5	DOWNING, BRIAN	R	R	5-10	200	10/9/50	Los Angeles, CA	Yorba Linda, CA	California	.272	155	567	110	154	29	3	29	77	106	85	5	14.097
25	HENDRICK, GEORGE	R	R	6-5	207	10/18/49	Los Angeles, CA	Brea, CA	California	.241	65	162	14	39	10	0	5	25	14	18	0	16.074
7	RYAL, MARK	L	L	6-1	197	4/28/60	Henrietta, OK	Oklahoma City, OK	California	.200	58	100	7	20	6	0	5	18	3	15	0	1.067
									Edmonton	.429	16	49	10	21	3	2	0	12	5	7	0	
9	WALKER, CHICO	S	R	5-9	179	11/25/57	Jackson, MS	Chicago, IL	Iowa	.244	90	315	64	77	13	3	8	31	65	56	28	
									Chicago (NL)	.200	47	105	15	21	4	0	0	7	12	23	11	1.104
30	WHITE, DEVON	S	R	6-2	180	12/29/62	Kingston, Jamaica	Mesa, AZ	California	.263	159	639	103	168	33	5	24	87	39	135	11	1.071

Trainers—NED BERGERT, RICK SMITH.
Physical Therapist—ROGER WILLIAMS

The following players were classified as "Rookies" at the start of the season (7): Bichette, Cedeno, DiMichele, Eppard, Harvey, Lovelace, Young.

FULL NAMES AND PRONUNCIATIONS

Antonio Rafael ARMAS (R-mus)
Alphonse Dante BICHETTE (bi-SHETT)
Robert Raymond BOONE
William Joseph BUCKNER
DeWayne Allison BUICE (byce)
Vinicio CEDENO (su-DAY-nyo)
Michael Horace COOK
Charles Theodore DAVIS
Frank Lawrence DiMICHELE (di-MY-kul)
Brian Jay DOWNING
James Gerhard EPPARD
John Joseph FIMPLE
Charles Edward FINLEY (FIN-lee)
William Patrick FRASER (FRAY-sure)
Bryan Stanley HARVEY
George Andrew HENDRICK, Jr.
Jack Robert HOWELL
Joseph Richard JOHNSON
Wallace Keith JOYNER (JOY-ner)
Jack Thomas LAZORKO (la-ZORK-oh)
Vance Odell LOVELACE
Urbano Rafael LUGO (LEW-go)
Kirk Edward McCASKILL
Mark Tremmell McLEMORE (MACK-le-more)
Darrell Keith MILLER
Gregory Brian MINTON
Donnie Ray MOORE
Daniel Joseph PETRY (PEA-tree)
Gustavo Adolfo POLIDOR (PAUL-a-door)
John Cornelius RAY
Mark Dwayne RYAL (RYE-el)
Richard Craig SCHOFIELD (SKO-field)
Cleotha WALKER
Devon Markes WHITE
Michael Atwater WITT
Harold Delano WYNEGAR (WY-nuh-ger)
Michael Shane YOUNG

CALIFORNIA CLUB AND PARK DATA

CLUB UNIFORMS AND INSIGNIA

CLUB INSIGNIA—Capital "A" in red is superimposed over state logo in blue. Gold Halo surrounds top portion of A; gold star below A represents Anaheim. Insignia is outlined by blue circle with red seams and blue outline signifying baseball. TEAM COLORS: red, white, navy blue. UNIFORMS: navy blue cap with red visor and button, red "A" with gold halo on white background. Home—white double-knit. Pull-over style shirt has "Angels" in red with navy border and halo over "A" running across chest. Navy, red and navy piping on collar and sleeves. Large numerals in red trimmed in navy. Pants have navy, red, navy piping down sides. Navy, red, navy belt. Road—Gray double knit. Numerals and lettering same as home uniform. Stirrups—solid red. Shoes—red and white. Players' names are on back of uniforms.

DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

President & Chairman of the Board	Gene Autry
Executive Vice-President	Jackie Autry
Executive Vice-President	Michael M. Schreter
Senior Vice-President & General Manager	Mike Port
Senior Vice-President Marketing	John W. Hays
Senior Vice-President Finance & Administration	James C. Wilson
Vice-President Public Relations	Tom Seeberg
Secretary, Legal Counsel	Richard M. Brown

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Gene Autry, Jackie Autry, Mike Port, Stanley B. Schneider
Michael M. Schreter

FRONT OFFICE STAFF

President & Chairman of the Board	Gene Autry
Senior Vice-President & General Manager	Mike Port
Senior Vice-President Marketing	John W. Hays
Senior Vice-President Finance & Administration	James C. Wilson
Vice-President, Public Relations	Tom Seeberg
Assistant to General Manager	Preston Gomez
Director Public Relations	Tim Mead
Director Publications	John Sevano
Special Consultant, Public Relations	Arthur E. Patterson
Controller	Jim Kaczmarek
Director Scouting & Player Development	Bob Fontaine, Jr.
Director Minor League Operations	Bill Bavasi
Assistant Player Personnel & Development	Frank Marcos
Director Ticket Department	Carl Gordon
Assistant Ticket Director	Gen Linhoff
Assistant Ticket Manager	Sheila Brazelton
Data Operations Manager	Bob Terzes
Director Group Sales	Lynn Kirchmann-Biggs
Assistant Director, Group Sales	Bob Wagner
Assistant Director, Marketing	Jean (Corky) Lippert
Traveling Secretary	Frank Sims
Manager Stadium Operations	Kevin Uhlich
Special Statistics	George Goodale
Data Processing Manager	Ron Moore
Video Coordinator	Bob Hasenjaeger
Camp Coordinator	Sarge Anderson
Club Photographer	V.J. Lovero
Executive Chef	Jack Britton
Office Support	Homer Spriggins
Angels View Advertising	Tim Reilly

* * * * *

Medical Director	Dr. Robert Kerlan
General Medicine	Dr. Jules Rasinski
Orthopedist	Dr. Lewis Yocum
Trainers	Rick Smith, Ned Bergert
Physical Therapist	Roger Williams
Head Groundskeeper	Brian Nofziger

MANAGER'S SKETCH

GENE WILLIAM MAUCH—*Born November 18, 1925 in Salina, Kansas; Residence: Rancho Mirage, California . . . Height: 5-10 Weight: 175 APPOINTED: October 16, 1984*

Gene Mauch has guided the Angels to their most successful three seasons in club history, winning 93 games in 1982, 92 games in 1986 and 90 games in 1985 when California finished one game behind Kansas City. Mauch has completed 26 years of managerial service, ranking him fourth on the All-Time list and just three seasons behind Bucky Harris (29). Other All-Time rankings find him in the No. 4 position in total games (3,943) and No. 8 in victories (1,903). He was originally appointed the Angels' skipper May 28, 1981. After directing the club to their second Western Division title in '82, he resigned Oct. 22, 1982, citing personal reasons. Following a brief retirement, he was rehired as the Angels' Director of Player Personnel Sept. 14, 1983. Mauch eventually reassumed the reigns as field general Oct. 16, 1984. He has earned National League Manager of the Year honors on three occasions—1962, 1964 and 1973. The first two awards were gained at Philadelphia, while the latter was accomplished with Montreal. Mauch started his professional career as a shortstop in the Brooklyn organization in Durham, North Carolina in 1943. He played for six major league clubs—Dodgers, Pirates, Cubs, Braves, Cardinals and Red Sox from 1944-1957, posting a .239 career batting average. He accepted his first managerial post with the Atlanta Crackers of the Southern Association in 1953 at the age of 27. His first big league assignment occurred in 1960 with Philadelphia. He managed the Phillies from 1960-68, second longest stint by a Philadelphia skipper in modern history. At the time, it was the longest stretch by a Phillies manager since Burt Shotton (1928-33). . . . He is second in Philadelphia history in wins with 645. Only Harry Wright, who managed the club from 1884-93 totaled more (687). Mauch managed the Montreal Expos during their expansion season in 1969. Twice during his tenure with the Expos he reached a high of 79 wins (1973-74). He managed the Phillies, Montreal and Minnesota before resigning from the Twins Aug. 24, 1980. He remained out of baseball until the Angels signed him as Director of Player Personnel Feb. 12, 1981.

MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATIONS

Edmonton (Alberta, Canada), Pacific Coast	AAA
Midland (TX), Texas	AA
Palm Springs (CA), California	A
Quad City Davenport (IA), Midwest	A
Salem (OR), Northwest	A

ANAHEIM STADIUM

SEATING CAPACITY: 64,573

PLAYING FIELD DISTANCES:

Left Field Foul Pole	333 ft.	Right-Center Field	386 ft.
Left Field Bullpen	362 ft.	Right Field	370 ft.
Left Field	370 ft.	Right Field Bullpen	362 ft.
Left-Center Field	386 ft.	Right Field Foul Pole	333 ft.
Center Field	404 ft.	Height of Wall	8 ft.

Turf: Natural Grass (Hybrid Bermuda in outfield)
(Blue Grass Mixture in infield)

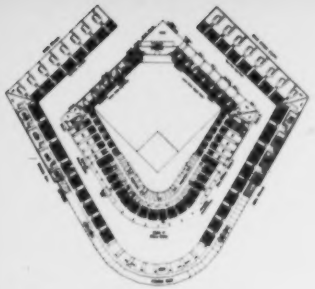
GOLDEN WEST BASEBALL CO.
Anaheim Stadium
2000 S. State College Blvd., Anaheim, CA 92806
Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 2000
Anaheim, CA 92803
Telephone: (714) 937-6700; (213) 625-1123

ADMISSION PRICES:

Field and Club Box	$8.00
Terrace Box	$7.00
Centerfield Box Seats—Club & Terrace	$7.00
Family Section	$5.00
Lower View Level—Reserved	$6.00
Upper View Level—Reserved	$5.00
General Admission	$3.00
Parking	$3.00

SCOUTING DIRECTORY

Rich Schlenker—National Scouting Coordinator, Special Assignments
Nick Kamzic—Northern Scouting Coordinator, Special Assignments
George Bradley—Southern Scouting Coordinator
Cliff Ditto—West Coast Scouting Coordinator
Steve Gruwell—Canadian Scouting Coordinator, Southern California
Edmundo Borrome—Dominican Republic
Joe Carpenter—Southern California
Pompeyo Davalillo—Venezuela
Jesse Flores—Northwest
Bob Gardner—Mideast
Lin Garrett—Florida
Red Gaskill—South
Bruce Hines—Arizona
Rick Ingalls—Southern California
Tim Kelly—Arizona
Bobby Myrick—Atlantic
Eusebio Perez—Mexico
Vic Power—Puerto Rico
Phillip Rizzo—Illinois
Paul Robinson—Southwest
Woody Smith—Midwest
Mark Weidemaier—Southeast
Cookie Rojas—Advance Scout



CHICAGO CLUB AND PARK DATA

CLUB UNIFORMS AND INSIGNIA

INSIGNIA—Navy blue silhouette bust of baseball player swinging bat with large "SOX" letters below figure. UNIFORMS—Caps: Red bills and navy blue skulls with white script "C" outlined in red. Jerseys: White with underlined script "White Sox" at home, gray with script "Chicago" on the road. Numbers on back and script are navy blue outlined in red. Button-down style. No player names on back. Pants: White at home, gray on the road, both with player's number in navy blue outlined in red on front of left hip. No piping on side. Navy blue belts. Stirrup socks: Navy blue home and road.

SOX
CHICAGO
WHITE SOX

COMISKEY PARK

Seating Capacity: 44,087

Playing Field Distances:

Leftfield Line	347	Right Center Alley	382
Left Center Power Alley	382	Rightfield Line	347
Straight Away Center	409		

Height Of Outfield Walls

Left Field	9'10"
Center Field	11'
Right Field	9'10"

Turf: Natural Grass

WHITE SOX BASEBALL CLUB, INC.
Mailing Address:
Comiskey Park
324 W. 35th Street
Chicago, Ill. 60616
(312)924-1000

ADMISSION PRICES:

Golden Boxes	$10.50
Loge Seats	$9.50
Field Boxes	$8.50
Reserved Grandstand	$6.50
Grandstand	$5.50
General Admission	$4.00
Bleachers	$4.00

MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATES

Vancouver, B.C., Pacific Coast League	AAA
Birmingham (AL), Southern League	AA
Tampa (FL), Florida State League	A
South Bend (IN), Midwest League	A
Utica (NY), New York-Penn League	A
Sarasota (FL), Gulf Coast League	Rookie

SCOUTING DIRECTORY

ADVANCE: Bart Johnson (A.L.), Larry Monroe (Special Assignment, N.L.). SUPERVISORS: Danny Monzon (East), Larry Maxie (West), Lou Snipp (Midwest). FULL-TIME SCOUTS: Mark Bernstein, Tom Calvano, Alex Cosmidis, Preston Douglas, Ed Ford, Rod Fridley, Ed Pebley, Gary Pellant, Michael Rizzo, Mark Snipp, Ron Vaughn. PART-TIME SCOUTS: Juan Ramon Bernhardt, Earl Brown, Jr., Mike Harris, Edward Ben Hays, Miguel Ibarra, Joe Ingalls, Reginald Lewis, Dario Lodigiani, Carlos Loreto, Jose Ortega, Victor Puig, Bob Ray Sloan, Craig Wallenbrock, Len Zabroski.

MANAGER'S SKETCH

JAMES LOUIS FREGOSI—Born April 4, 1942, San Francisco, CA . . . Residence: Sarasota, FL . . . Married (Joni), one daughter (Jennifer) and one son (Jim) . . . Height: 6-2; Weight: 210 . . . Named White Sox manager on June 22, 1986.

Jim Fregosi became the 29th White Sox manager in franchise history and only the second Sox pilot since 1979. It is the second major league managerial job for Fregosi, who piloted the California Angels to a 237-248 record from June 1, 1978 to May 27, 1981. Fregosi came to the Angels after asking his release from the Pittsburgh Pirates for whom he was a utility infielder. Fregosi found instant success in Anaheim, leading the Angels to a 62-54 record during the remainder of the 1978 season and directing the Halos to their first divisional title in 1979. The Angels fell from the top in 1980 and Fregosi was relieved of his managerial duties mid-way through the '81 season. Following his dismissal, Fregosi spent a year away from baseball. He returned to managing in the 1982 off-season when he was named to lead the Louisville Redbirds, the St. Louis Cardinals' "AAA" affiliate in the American Association. As he had done in California, Fregosi found instant success in Louisville. The Redbirds posted the best record in the league in his first year but lost in the league championship series to Denver, the White Sox' farm club. Fregosi, though, copped the loop's manager of the year award. In 1984, Louisville won the American Association title and Baseball America named Fregosi as the minor league manager most likely to succeed in the majors. As an encore, Fregosi led the Redbirds to their second straight Association crown in 1985. The Sporting News named him "AAA" manager of the year and he shared the league's award. When he left Louisville to join the Sox, he owned a 263-232 composite record in three-plus seasons. Since becoming manager of the White Sox June 22, 1986, Fregosi has posted a 122-136 record.

SCOUTING AREAS

Juan Ramon Bernhardt—Dominican Republic
Mark Bernstein—New York, New England
Tom Calvano—Ohio, Michigan, Kentucky
Alex Cosmidis—North and South Carolina
Preston Douglas—South Florida
Ed Ford—New Jersey
Rod Fridley—Northern Florida, Georgia, Alabama
Miguel Ibarra—Panama
Carlos Loreto—Venezuela
Ed Pebley—Northern California, Nevada
Gary Pellant—Washington, Oregon
Victor Puig—Puerto Rico
Michael Rizzo—Iowa, Minnesota, South Dakota, North Dakota
Mark Snipp—Texas, Oklahoma
Ron Vaughn—Southern California

DIRECTORY

Chairman, Board of Directors	Jerry M. Reinsdorf
President	Eddie M. Einhorn
Executive Vice-President	Howard Pizer
Vice President/General Manager	Larry Himes
Senior Vice President/Marketing and Sales	Mike McClure
Vice President-Baseball Administration	Jack Gould
Vice President-Finance	Tim Buzard
Controller	Terry Savarise
General Counsel	Allan B. Muchin
Assistant Vice President-Public Relations	Paul Jensen
Assistant Vice President-Advertising and Promotions	Chuck Johnsen
Director of Scouting and Player Development	Al Goldis
Director of Ticket Administration	Millie Johnson
Director of Broadcast Sales	Ed Doody
Director of Purchasing, Construction, Maintenance, and Super Suite Operation	Don Esposito
Special Assistant to the General Manager	Bart Johnson
Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development	Steve Noworyta
Player Personnel Administrator	Daniel Evans
Minor League Administrator	Mitch Lukevics
Administrative Assistant-Baseball Operations	Jeff Chaney
Traveling Secretary	Glen Rosenbaum
Manager of Media Relations	Tim Clodjeaux
Manager of Community Relations	Paul Reis
Manager of Broadcast Operations	Laura Jane Hyde
Manager of Promotions and Special Events	Karen McDevitt
Accounting Manager	Sandra Grobarcik
Ticket Manager	Bob Devoy
Assistant Ticket Manager	John Sandquist
Coordinator of Season Ticket Sales	Jeff Cieply
Coordinator of Group Ticket Sales	John Furrer
Sales Account Executives	John McCartney, Christine Makowski, Alicia Fuller, Doak Ewing
Assistant Director of Purchasing	Michael Spidale
Director of Physical Fitness	Al Vermeil
Associate Director of Physical Fitness	Vern Gambetta
Assistant Director of Physical Fitness	Tim Wilson
Trainer	Herm Schneider
Assistant Trainer	Mark Anderson
Team Medical Director	Dr. James Boscardin
Team Physicians	Dr. Hugo Cuadros, Dr. David Orth
Manager	Jim Fregosi
Equipment/Home Clubhouse Manager	Willie Thompson
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Joe McNamara
Umpires Clubhouse Manager	Vince Fresso
Director of Park Operations	David Schaffer
Assistant Director of Park Operations	Jim Folk
Groundskeepers	Roger and Gene Bossard
Public Address Announcer	Bob Finnegan
Organist	Nancy Faust

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

MANAGER
JIM FREGOSI (18)

Public Relations—PAUL JENSEN
Traveling Secretary—GLEN ROSENBAUM

Coaches—ED BRINKMAN (35), Dugout; Defensive Coordinator
RON CLARK (53), 3B & Spring Training Coordinator
DYAR MILLER, (49), Bullpen
GLEN ROSENBAUM (39), BP Pitcher
DON ROWE, (54), Pitching
WALT WILLIAMS (51), 1B, Outfield and Base Running
CAL EMERY (55), Hitting

No. PITCHERS (16)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L. Service
45 BLASUCCI, TONY	L	L	6-3	206	4/28/62	Athens, OH	Miramar, FL	Daytona Beach	4-2	2.31	33	2	0	9	58.1	38	27	64	
								Birmingham	1-0	2.70	12	0	0	0	13.1	7	7	16	0.000
52 DAVIS, JOEL	L	R	6-5	205	1/30/65	Jacksonville, FL	Naperville, IL	Chicago (AL)	1-5	5.73	13	9	1	0	55.0	56	29	25	1.052
								Hawaii	6-7	3.71	17	16	4	1	111.2	90	45	52	
31 DAVIS, JOHN	R	R	6-7	215	1/5/63	Chicago, IL	Northridge, CA	Omaha	4-3	2.66	43	0	0	7	50.2	34	27	44	
								Kansas City	5-2	2.27	27	0	0	2	43.2	29	26	24	0.075
26 HORTON, RICK	L	L	6-2	195	7/30/59	Poughkeepsie, NY	St. Louis, MO	St. Louis	8-3	3.82	67	6	0	7	125.0	127	42	55	4.000
38 LaPOINT, DAVE	L	L	6-3	231	7/29/59	Glens Falls, NY	Glens Falls, NY	St. Louis	1-1	6.75	6	2	0	0	16.0	26	5	8	
								Louisville	5-5	4.03	14	13	4	0	91.2	93	27	70	
								Chicago (AL)	6-3	2.94	14	12	2	0	82.2	69	31	43	6.001
47 LONG, BILL	R	R	6-0	203	2/29/60	Cincinnati, OH	Buffalo, NY	Hawaii	2-0	4.15	2	2	0	0	13.0	15	4	6	
								Chicago (AL)	8-8	4.37	29	23	5	1	169.0	179	28	72	1.011
40 McDOWELL, JACK	R	R	6-5	179	1/16/66	Van Nuys, CA	Van Nuys, CA	Sarasota	0-0	2.57	2	1	0	0	7.0	4	1	12	
								Birmingham	1-2	7.84	4	4	1	0	20.2	19	8	17	
								Chicago (AL)	3-0	1.93	4	4	0	0	28.0	16	6	15	0.022
34 PATTERSON, KEN	L	L	6-2	170	7/8/64	Costa Mesa, CA	McGregor, TX	Ft. Lauderdale	1-3	6.33	9	9	0	0	42.2	46	31	36	
								Albany	3-6	3.96	24	8	1	5	63.2	59	31	47	
								Hawaii	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	2	3.1	1	3	5	0.000
48 PAWLOWSKI, JOHN	R	R	6-2	178	9/6/63	Johnson City, NY	Binghamton, NY	Birmingham	5-6	4.70	35	8	0	3	69.0	70	38	57	
								Chicago (AL)	0-0	4.91	2	0	0	0	3.2	7	3	2	0.022
33 PEREZ, MELIDO	R	R	6-5	180	2/15/66	San Cristobal, DR	San Cristobal, DR	Fort Myers	4-3	2.38	8	8	5	0	64.1	51	7	51	
								Memphis	8-5	3.53	20	20	5	0	133.2	125	20	126	
								Kansas City	1-1	7.84	3	3	0	0	10.1	18	5	5	0.034
42 PETERSON, ADAM	R	R	6-3	205	12/11/65	Long Beach, CA	Vancouver, WA	Birmingham	12-9	3.90	26	26	2	0	170.2	165	73	124	
								Chicago (AL)	0-0	13.50	1	1	0	0	4.0	8	3	1	0.022
36 SEARAGE, RAY	L	L	6-1	205	5/1/55	Freeport, NY	St. Petersburg, FL	Chicago (AL)	2-3	4.20	58	0	0	2	55.2	56	24	33	3.075
								Hawaii	0-1	3.68	3	1	0	1	7.1	6	3	5	
58 SEGURA, JOSE	R	R	5-11	180	1/26/63	Fundacion, DR	Fundacion, DR	Syracuse	5-8	6.56	43	12	0	4	107.0	136	59	54	0.000
37 THIGPEN, BOBBY	R	R	6-3	211	7/17/63	Tallahassee, FL	St. Petersburg, FL	Chicago (AL)	7-5	2.73	51	0	0	16	89.0	86	24	52	1.021
								Hawaii	2-3	6.15	9	9	2	8	52.2	72	14	17	
41 WINN, JIM	R	R	6-3	218	9/23/59	Stockton, CA	Springfield, MO	Chicago (AL)	4-6	4.79	56	0	0	6	94.0	95	62	44	3.101
50 WOJNA, ED	R	R	6-1	187	8/20/60	Bridgeport, CT	San Diego, CA	San Diego	0-3	5.89	5	3	0	0	18.1	25	6	13	0.160
								Las Vegas	7-5	4.03	18	16	1	0	96.0	97	42	47	

No. CATCHERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
72 FISK, CARLTON	R	R	6-2	225	12/26/47	Bellow Falls, VT	Lockport, IL	Chicago (AL)	.256	135	454	68	116	22	1	23	71	39	72	1	16.054
5 KARKOVICE, RON	R	R	6-1	215	8/8/63	Union, NJ	Orlando, FL	Chicago (AL)	.071	39	85	7	6	0	0	2	7	7	40	3	0.150
								Hawaii	.183	34	104	15	19	3	0	4	11	8	37	3	
27 SALAS, MARK	L	R	6-0	205	3/8/61	Montebello, CA	Upland, CA	Minnesota	.378	22	45	8	17	2	0	3	9	5	6	0	
								New York (AL)	.200	50	115	13	23	4	0	3	12	10	17	0	3.033
								Columbus	.233	12	43	5	10	1	0	2	4	5	8	0	

No.	INFIELDERS (11)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
25	BERTOLANI, JERRY	R	R	6-3	170	3/28/64	Martinez, CA	Antioch, CA	Daytona Beach	.304	114	408	87	124	28	6	4	59	61	60	23	
									Birmingham	.298	24	94	13	28	3	3	0	6	7	15	6	0.000
30	FORRESTER, TOM	L	L	6-3	185	4/16/64	Toms River, NJ	Toms River, NJ	Hawaii	.190	58	179	16	34	10	0	6	26	12	30	1	
									Birmingham	.289	59	204	27	59	8	0	10	27	21	45	0	0.000
23	GARCIA, SANTIAGO	R	R	6-0	165	12/8/65	Barrio Filipana, DR	S.P. de Macoris, DR	Knoxville	.297	63	255	28	71	12	5	3	22	10	22	7	0.000
13	GUILLEN, OZZIE	L	R	5-11	153	1/20/64	Oculare del Tuy, VN	Miranda, VN	Chicago (AL)	.279	149	560	64	156	22	7	2	51	22	52	25	3.000
15	HILL, DONNIE	S	R	5-10	165	11/12/60	Pomona, CA	Laguna Niguel, CA	Chicago (AL)	.239	111	410	57	98	14	6	9	46	30	35	1	4.032
									Hawaii	.391	7	23	10	9	2	0	2	6	2	1	2	
12	LYONS, STEVE	L	R	6-3	202	6/3/60	Tacoma, WA	Scottsdale, AZ	Hawaii	.285	47	167	26	48	11	0	2	16	22	27	7	
									Chicago (AL)	.280	76	193	26	54	11	1	1	19	12	37	4	2.131
10	MANRIQUE, FRED	R	R	6-1	175	11/5/61	Bolivar, VN	Lara, VN	Chicago (AL)	.258	115	298	30	77	13	3	4	29	19	69	5	1.138
28	MARTINEZ, CARLOS	R	R	6-5	175	8/11/65	LaGuaira, VN	LaGuaira, VN	Hawaii	.247	83	304	32	75	15	1	3	36	14	50	3	
									Birmingham	.233	9	30	2	7	1	0	0	0	1	6	2	0.000
14	MORMAN, RUSS	R	R	6-4	215	4/28/62	Independence, MO	Blue Springs, MO	Hawaii	.269	89	294	52	79	19	2	9	53	60	57	5	0.064
	SMALLEY, ROY	S	R	6-1	182	10/25/52	Los Angeles, CA	Edina, MN	Minnesota	.275	110	309	32	85	16	1	8	34	36	52	2	12.118
29	WALKER, GREG	L	R	6-3	212	10/6/59	Douglas, GA	Douglas, GA	Chicago (AL)	.256	157	566	85	145	33	2	27	94	75	112	2	5.019

No.	OUTFIELDERS (9)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
3	BAINES, HAROLD	L	L	6-2	194	3/15/59	Easton, MD	St. Michaels, MD	Chicago (AL)	.293	132	505	59	148	26	4	20	93	46	82	0	8.000
8	BOSTON, DARYL	L	L	6-3	203	1/4/63	Cincinnati, OH	Cincinnati, OH	Chicago (AL)	.258	103	337	51	87	21	2	10	29	25	68	12	2.047
									Hawaii	.299	21	77	14	23	3	0	5	13	10	10	10	
22	CALDERON, IVAN	R	R	6-1	221	3/19/62	Fajaro, PR	Luiza, PR	Chicago (AL)	.293	144	542	93	159	38	2	28	83	60	109	10	2.159
17	HAIRSTON, JERRY	S	R	5-10	196	2/26/52	Birmingham, AL	Naperville, IL	Chicago (AL)	.230	66	126	14	29	8	0	5	20	25	25	0	9.093
1	JOHNSON, LANCE	L	L	5-11	155	7/7/63	Cincinnati, OH	Mobile, AL	Louisville	.333	116	477	89	159	21	11	5	50	49	45	42	
									St. Louis	.220	33	59	4	13	2	1	0	7	4	6	6	0.055
24	MAGALLANES, WILLIE	R	R	6-4	187	7/10/66	Miranda, VEN	Miranda, VEN	Daytona Beach	.267	69	221	30	59	4	4	11	44	24	64	5	0.000
44	PASQUA, DAN	L	L	6-0	203	10/17/61	Yonkers, NY	Harrington Park, NJ	New York (AL)	.233	113	318	42	74	7	1	17	42	40	99	0	2.052
									Columbus	.341	23	85	16	29	6	0	6	15	5	21	2	
21	REDUS, GARY	R	R	6-1	188	11/1/64	Limestone Co., AL	Decatur, AL	Chicago (AL)	.236	130	475	78	112	26	6	12	48	69	90	52	5.027
7	WILLIAMS, KENNY	R	R	6-1	189	4/6/64	Berkeley, CA	San Jose, CA	Hawaii	.269	35	134	19	36	2	1	2	0	9	27	5	
									Chicago (AL)	.281	116	391	48	110	18	2	11	50	10	83	21	1.002

Trainer—HERM SCHNEIDER
Assistant Trainer—MARK ANDERSON

The following players were classified as "Rookies" at the start of the season (14): Bertolani, Blasucci, Davis John, Forrester, Garcia, Johnson, Magallanes, Martinez, McDowell, Patterson, Pawlowski, Perez, Peterson, Segura.

FULL NAMES AND PRONUNCIATIONS

Harold Douglass BAINES
Jerry Lee BERTOLANI (bert-uh-LAHN-ee)
Anthony Victor BLASUCCI (bluh-SOOCH-ee)
Daryl Lamont BOSTON
Ivan CALDERON (CALL-der-OWN)
Joel Clark DAVIS
John Kirk DAVIS
Carlton Ernest FISK
Thomas Charles FORRESTER
Santiago GARCIA
Oswaldo GUILLEN (GEY-un)
Jerry Wayne HAIRSTON
Donald Earl HILL
Ricky Neal HORTON
Kenneth Lance JOHNSON
Ronald Joseph KARKOVICE
David Jeffrey LaPOINT
William D. LONG
Stephen John LYONS
William MAGALLANES (MAG-uh-YAWN-us)
Reyes Fred Eloy MANRIQUE (MAN-REE-KEE)
Carlos Alberto MARTINEZ
Jack Burns McDOWELL
Russell Lee MORMAN
Daniel Anthony PASQUA (PASS-kwuh)
Kenneth Brian PATTERSON
John PAWLOWSKI (puh-LOW-ski)
Melido PEREZ (muh-LEE-doe)
Adam Charles PETERSON
Gary Eugene REDUS (REE-dus)
Mark Bruce SALAS (SAL-us)
Raymond Mark SEARAGE (SEAR-udge)
Jose SEGURA (suh-GOOR-ah)
Roy Frederick SMALLEY, III
Robert Thomas THIGPEN
Gregory Lee WALKER
Kenneth Royal WILLIAMS
James Francis WINN
Edward David WOJNA (WAHJ-na)

CLEVELAND INDIANS

MANAGER
DOC EDWARDS (32)

Public Relations—BOB DiBIASIO
Media Relations—RICK MINCH
Traveling Secretary—MIKE SEGHI

Coaches—JOHNNY GORYL (45), 3B
LUIS ISSAC (7), Bullpen
CHARLIE MANUEL (9), Hitting
TOM SPENCER (2), 1B
MARK WILEY (35), Pitching

No.	PITCHERS (15)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L. Service
43	BAILES, SCOTT	L	L	6-2	175	12/18/62	Chillicothe, OH	Springfield, MO	Cleveland	7-8	4.64	39	17	0	6	120.1	145	47	65	2.000
49	CANDIOTTI, TOM	R	R	6-3	205	8/31/57	Walnut Creek, CA	Danville, CA	Cleveland	7-18	4.78	32	32	7	0	201.2	193	93	111	2.138
52	FARRELL, JOHN	R	R	6-4	210	8/4/62	Monmouth Bch, NJ	Monmouth Beach, NJ	Buffalo	6-12	5.83	25	24	2	0	156.0	155	64	91	
									Cleveland	5-1	3.39	10	9	1	0	69.0	68	22	28	0.048
58	GHELFI, ANDY	R	R	6-2	185	11/8/63	LaCrosse, WI	LaCrosse, WI	Kinston	12-6	4.29	26	26	8	0	182.2	192	42	81	0.000
59	GHELFI, TONY	R	R	6-2	185	8/23/61	LaCrosse, WI	LaCrosse, WI	Kinston	3-7	5.19	18	12	2	0	86.2	83	58	69	0.140
20	HARRIS, GREG	S	R	6-0	175	11/22/55	Lynwood, CA	Westminster, CA	Texas	5-10	4.86	42	19	0	0	140.2	157	56	106	5.082
37	HUISMANN, MARK	R	R	6-3	195	5/11/58	Lincoln, NE	Aurora, CO	Seattle	0-0	4.91	6	0	0	0	14.2	10	4	15	
									Buffalo	1-1	7.56	13	3	0	0	33.1	43	8	31	
									Cleveland	2-3	5.09	20	0	0	2	35.1	38	8	23	2.162
57	NICHOLS, ROD	R	R	6-2	190	12/29/64	Burlington, IA	Albuquerque, NM	Kinston	4-2	4.02	9	8	1	0	56.0	53	14	61	
									Wmsport	4-3	3.69	16	16	1	0	100.0	107	33	60	0.000
40	POEHL, MIKE	R	R	6-5	195	8/28/64	Houston, TX	Houston, TX	Kinston	9-10	4.14	22	21	3	0	139.0	142	47	100	
									Wmsport	2-2	4.01	5	5	2	0	33.2	32	9	14	0.000
31	SCHATZEDER, DAN	L	L	6-0	195	12/1/54	Elmhurst, IL	Wayne, IL	Philadelphia	3-1	4.06	26	0	0	0	37.2	40	14	28	
									Minnesota	3-1	6.39	30	1	0	0	43.2	64	18	30	10.006
18	SCHROM, KEN	R	R	6-2	195	11/23/54	Grangeville, ID	El Paso, TX	Cleveland	6-13	6.50	32	29	4	0	153.2	185	57	61	5.062
61	SCOTT, CHARLIE	R	R	6-5	210	1/5/64	San Rafael, CA	San Rafael, CA	Kinston	9-6	2.69	19	19	5	0	133.2	117	40	95	
									Wmsport	0-3	4.00	4	4	0	0	27.0	29	6	14	0.000
21	SWINDELL, GREG	R	L	6-2	225	1/2/65	Houston, TX	Houston, TX	Cleveland	3-8	5.10	16	15	4	0	102.1	112	37	97	1.046
22	WILLS, FRANK	R	R	6-2	202	10/26/58	New Orleans, LA	New Orleans, LA	Buffalo	3-2	3.34	36	0	0	6	56.2	53	22	45	
									Cleveland	0-1	5.06	6	0	0	1	5.1	3	7	4	2.015
42	YETT, RICH	R	R	6-1	170	10/6/62	Pomona, CA	Mesa, AZ	Buffalo	3-3	3.05	7	7	1	0	44.1	38	18	33	
									Cleveland	3-9	5.25	37	11	2	1	97.2	96	49	59	1.162

No.	CATCHERS (5)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
6	ALLANSON, ANDY	R	R	6-5	215	12/22/61	Richmond, VA	Cleveland, OH	Buffalo	.272	76	276	21	75	8	0	4	39	9	36	2	
									Cleveland	.266	50	154	17	41	6	0	3	16	9	30	1	1.075
23	BANDO, CHRIS	S	R	6-0	195	2/4/56	Cleveland, OH	Scottsdale, AZ	Cleveland	.218	89	211	20	46	9	0	5	16	12	28	0	6.010
4	DORSETT, BRIAN	R	R	6-3½	215	4/9/61	Terre Haute, IN	Terre Haute, IN	Tacoma	.234	74	282	31	66	14	1	6	39	33	50	0	
									Buffalo	.256	26	86	9	22	5	1	4	14	3	21	0	
									Cleveland	.273	5	11	2	3	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0.031
15	PRATT, TODD	R	R	6-3	195	2/9/67	Bellevue, NB	Chula Vista, CA	Wtr. Haven	.258	118	407	57	105	22	0	12	65	70	94	0	0.000
67	TINGLEY, RON	R	R	6-2	180	5/27/59	Presque Island, ME	Riverside, CA	Buffalo	.269	57	167	27	45	8	5	5	30	25	42	1	0.000

No.	INFIELDERS (9)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
16	BELL, JAY	R	R	6-1	180	12/11/65	Elgin AFB, FL	Pensacola, FL	Buffalo	.260	110	362	71	94	15	4	17	60	70	84	6	
									Cleveland	.216	38	125	14	27	9	1	2	13	8	31	2	0.066
14	FRANCO, JULIO	R	R	6-0	160	8/23/61	SP de Macoris, DR	Boca Raton, FL	Cleveland	.319	128	495	86	158	24	3	8	52	57	56	32	5.049
63	HARPER, MILT	L	L	6-0	195	7/12/62	Ft. Barstow, CA	San Bernardino, CA	Kinston	.312	135	465	100	145	31	5	20	97	117	69	6	0.000
1	HINZO, TOMMY	S	R	5-10	170	6/18/64	San Diego, CA	Chula Vista, CA	Kinston	.278	65	266	64	74	11	1	0	25	32	44	49	
									Wmsport	.242	26	99	16	24	2	1	0	9	13	18	11	
									Cleveland	.265	67	257	31	68	9	3	3	21	10	47	9	0.082
26	JACOBY, BROOK	R	R	5-11	175	11/23/59	Philadelphia, PA	Oxnard, CA	Cleveland	.300	155	540	73	162	26	4	32	69	75	73	2	4.055
64	LOVELL, DON	L	L	5-11	180	6/21/63	Salem OR	Portland, OR	Buffalo	.292	133	511	77	149	36	5	19	69	37	41	0	0.000
17	NOBOA, JUNIOR	R	R	5-10	160	10/10/64	Azua, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Buffalo	.315	43	149	26	47	6	2	0	14	18	16	2	
									Cleveland	.225	39	80	7	18	2	1	0	7	3	6	1	0.152
10	TABLER, PAT	R	R	6-2	198	2/2/58	Hamilton, OH	Cincinnati, OH	Cleveland	.307	151	553	66	170	34	3	11	86	51	84	5	5.078
65	WEBSTER, CASEY	R	R	5-11½	200	9/16/63	Oregon City, OR	Gladstone, OR	Kinston	.318	138	485	86	154	25	6	20	111	78	98	5	0.000

No.	OUTFIELDERS (11)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
50	BRITO, BERNARDO	R	R	6-1	190	12/4/63	Santo Domingo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Wmsport	.277	124	452	64	125	20	4	24	79	24	121	2	0.000
30	CARTER, JOE	R	R	6-3	215	3/7/60	Oklahoma City, OK	Leewood, KS	Cleveland	.264	149	588	83	155	27	2	32	106	27	105	31	3.143
8	CASTILLO, CARMEN	R	R	6-1	185	6/8/58	SP de Macoris, DR	New York, NY	Cleveland	.250	89	220	27	55	17	0	11	31	16	52	1	4.105
25	CLARK, DAVE	L	R	6-2	198	9/3/62	Tupelo, MS	Tupelo, MS	Buffalo	.340	108	420	83	143	22	3	30	80	52	62	14	
									Cleveland	.207	29	87	11	18	5	0	3	12	2	24	1	0.093
27	HALL, MEL	L	L	6-1	185	9/16/60	Lyons, NY	Montreal, Quebec	Cleveland	.280	142	485	57	136	21	1	18	76	20	68	5	5.064
68	JORDAN, SCOTT	R	R	6-0	178	5/23/63	Waco, TX	Columbus, GA	Kinston	.282	123	447	97	126	21	8	11	73	78	113	37	0.000
33	KITTLE, RON	R	R	6-4	220	1/5/58	Gary, IN	Crown Point, IN	New York (AL)	.277	59	159	21	44	5	0	12	28	10	36	0	5.032
69	MEDINA, LUIS	R	L	6-3	190	3/26/63	Santa Monica, CA	Downey, CA	Wmsport	.320	96	341	61	109	15	6	16	66	48	75	10	0.000
12	MOSES, JOHN	S	L	5-10	170	8/9/57	Los Angeles, CA	Tempe, AZ	Seattle	.246	116	390	58	96	16	4	3	36	29	49	23	3.094
28	SNYDER, CORY	R	R	6-3	175	11/11/62	Inglewood, CA	Anaheim, CA	Cleveland	.236	157	577	74	136	24	2	33	82	31	166	5	1.115
38	WASHINGTON, RANDY	R	R	5-11	190	8/7/63	Stockton, CA	Stockton, CA	Buffalo	.290	100	283	46	82	12	0	15	48	39	56	3	1.000

Trainer—JIM WARFIELD Assistant Trainer—PAUL SPICUZZA

The following players were classified as "Rookies" at the start of the season (14): Brito, Dorsett, Ghelfi Andrew, Harper, Jordan, Lovell, Medina, Nichols, Poehl, Pratt, Scott, Tingley, Washington, Webster.

FULL NAMES AND PRONUNCIATIONS

Andrew Neal ALLANSON
Scott Alan BAILES
Christopher Michael BANDO (BAN-dough)
Jay Stuart BELL
Bernardo BRITO (BREE-toe)
Thomas Cesar CANDIOTTI (Candy-OTT-EE)
Joseph CARTER
Monte Carmelo CASTILLO (cass-TEE-yo)
David Earl CLARK
Brian Richard DORSETT (DOOR-set)
John Edward FARRELL (FARE-ell)
Julio Cesar FRANCO (FRANK-oh)
Andrew David GHELFI (GELL-fee)
Anthony Paul GHELFI (GELL-fee)
Melvin HALL Jr.
Milton HARPER
Gregory Allen HARRIS
Thomas Lee HINZO (HINZ-oh)
Mark Lawrence HUISMANN (HUZE-man)
Brook Wallace JACOBY (juh-KOHB-ee)
Scott Allan JORDAN
Ronald Dale KITTLE
Donald Norris LOVELL Jr. (LOVE-ell)
Luis Main MEDINA (Meh-DEEN-ah)
John William MOSES
Rodney Lee NICHOLS
Miliciades Arturo "Junior" NOBOA (nah-BO-ah)
Michael Wayne POEHL (pail)
Todd Alan PRATT
Daniel Ernest SCHATZEDER (SHOT-zay-der)
Kenneth Marvin SCHROM
Charles Edward SCOTT
James Cory SNYDER
Forest Gregory SWINDELL (SWIND-ell)
Patrick Sean TABLER (TABB-lur)
Ronald Irvin TINGLEY
Randy Lynn WASHINGTON
Casey Edward WEBSTER
Frank WILLS
Richard Martin YETT (yet)

CLEVELAND CLUB AND PARK DATA

CLUB UNIFORMS AND INSIGNIA:

INSIGNIA: "Chief Wahoo" in navy blue, red and white. UNIFORM: HOME JERSEY—White body and sleeve; Button-down style; Set-In sleeve; Sleeve stripes, red on outside, white, blue; INDIANS lettering in navy blue outlined in red and high arched; Red numeral(s) on left chest; Left Sleeve emblem is "Chief Wahoo"; Back of jersey: name and number in navy blue outlined in red.....HOME PANTS—White; side stripes are navy blue, white and red; Navy blue belts; Stirrups are all navy blue.....ROAD JERSEY—Gray body and sleeve; Button-down style; Set-In sleeve; Sleeve stripes, red on outside, white, blue; INDIANS lettering in navy blue outlined in red and high arched; Red numeral(s) on left chest; Left Sleeve emblem is "Chief Wahoo"; Back of Jersey; name and number in navy blue outlined in red.....ROAD PANTS—Gray; side stripes are navy blue, white and red; Navy blue belts; Stirrups are all navy blue.....CAP—Navy, red brim and red button; "Chief Wahoo" on front.....JACKET—Navy blue heavy weight satin body and sleeves; Set-In sleeve; Collar rib, red outside, white, red, navy blue, red, white, red; Sleeve rib same as collar rib; Waist rib same as collar and sleeve; Snap front; pockets; Front emblem is "Chief Wahoo" outlined in white on the left chest.

DIRECTORY

Board of Directors.....Richard E. Jacobs, Chairman; David H. Jacobs, Vice-Chairman; Martin J. Cleary; Gary L. Bryenton

OFFICERS

Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer	Richard E. Jacobs
Vice-Chairman of the Board	David H. Jacobs
President and Chief Operating Officer	Hank Peters
Senior Vice President, Baseball Administration & Player Relations	Dan O'Brien
Vice President, Administration	Terry Bartholmas
Vice President, Finance	Gregg Olson
Vice President	Martin J. Cleary

FRONT OFFICE

Special Assistant to the President	Tom Giordano
Major League Field Manager	Doc Edwards
Director, Publication/Advertising Sales	Valerie Arcuri
Director, Operations	Carl Hoerig
Director, Merchandising/Licensing	Mary Lisa Linsley
Director, Ticket Services	Connie Minadeo
Director, Public Relations & Community Affairs	Bob DiBiasio
Director, Player Development	Dan O'Dowd
Director, Scouting	Jeff Scott
Director, Team Travel	Mike Seghi
Director, Ticket Sales	Gary Sherwood
Director, Promotions/Sales	Jon Starrett
Controller	Diane Stuczynski
Administrator, Player Personnel	Phil Thomas
Manager, Media Relations	Rick Minch
Manager, Indians Gift Shop	Terry Butler
Manager, Promotions/Sales	Nadine Glinski
Manager, Box Office	Tom Sullivan
Manager, Publications/Advertising Sales	Tim Needles
Manager, Season/Group Sales	Tony Seghy
Manager, Operations	Kerry Wimsatt
Account Executive, Ticket Sales	Chris Previte
Account Executive, Ticket Sales	Scott Sterneckert
Account Executive, Ticket Sales	Devore Whitt
Speakers Bureau	Bob Feller
Assistant to Director, Public Relations	Susie Gharrity
Indians Equipment and Clubhouse Manager	Cy Buynak

MEDICIAL STAFF

Medical Director	William Wilder, M.D.
Orthopedic Specialist	John Bergfeld, M.D.
Head Trainer	Jim Warfield
Assistant Trainer	Paul Spicuzza

GAME PERSONNEL

Supervisor, Press Box	John Krepop
Public Address Announcer	Mike Shubic

MANAGER'S SKETCH

DOC EDWARDS—Born December 10, 1937 at Red Jacket, WVA . . . Resides in Great Valley, NY . . . Married (Connie) . . . Height: six feet two inches; Weight: 215 . . . Named 33rd manager of the Indians on July 16, 1987, replacing Pat Corrales.

Doc is entering his first full season as manager of the Indians . . . Signed a 1-year contract for the 1988 season on November 18, 1987 . . . Was named Cleveland's 33rd manager on July 16, 1987 . . . He guided the Tribe to a 30-45 record over the remaining 75 games of the campaign, a .400 winning percentage (compared to 31-56, .356 prior to the All-Star Break, the first 87 games) . . . In that span, the Indians batted .275 as a team (compared to .253) and posted a 4.93 ERA (compared to 5.59) . . . This effort helped Doc earn one third place vote in Manager of the Year balloting by the Baseball Writers Association of America (tied for 5th place with former Yankee manager Lou Piniella) . . . Doc was in his second full season as the Tribe's bullpen coach at the time of his hiring (named bullpen coach on September 13, 1985) . . . He was promoted to that position after being the Indians AAA manager for four seasons (1984-85 at Maine; 1982-83 at Charleston) . . . Is in his 31st season of professional baseball, including 13 as a player, 13 as a minor league manager, 4½ as a major league coach (w/Philadelphia 1970-72) and one-half season as Tribe manager (coached and played with Phillies in 1970) . . . Has been named "Manager of the Year" twice in his career ('73 & '83) and finished second in the balloting five times . . . Began his minor league managing career in 1973 with the NY Yankees AA West Haven club in the Eastern League . . . Also managed in the Baltimore, Chicago Cub and Montreal organizations . . . Has managed four years in the Puerto Rican Winter League.

CLEVELAND STADIUM

Seating Capacity: 74,383

Playing Field Distances:

Left Field	320	Right Field	320
Left Center	377	Right Center	395
	387		385
Center Field	400		

Height of Fence.....8 feet
Type of Turf.....Natural Grass

CLEVELAND INDIANS
Cleveland Stadium
Boudreau Blvd.
Cleveland, Ohio 44114
Telephone: (216) 861-1200
Ticketmaster: (216) 241-5555, (800) 248-8888

ADMISSION PRICES:

Field Box	$9.50
Lower Box	$9.50
Upper Box	$9.50
Lower Reserved	$8.00
Upper Reserved	$8.00
*General Admission (Adult)	$4.50
*General Admission (Youth 14 & under)	$3.00
*General Admission (Senior Citizens 60 & older)	$3.00
*Bleachers (All Day Games & when announced)	$4.00

*Sold Day of Game Only

SCOUTING DIRECTORY

Hector Acevedo—Dominican Republic
Rick Adair—North Carolina, South Carolina
John Burden—Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah
Dan Carnevale—Special Assignments
Tom Chandler—Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi, Texas
Roy Clark—Kentucky, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia
Tom Couston—Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Wisconsin
Joe DeLucca—Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Vermont, Rhode Island
Connie Dettling—Pennsylvania
Trey Hillman—Oklahoma, Texas
Luis Isaac—Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico
Dave Koblentz—New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania
Joe Lewis—Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island
Bobby Malkmus—Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania
Jim Miller—California, Nevada
Art Parrack—Arkansas, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota
Mike Piatnik—Alabama, Florida, Georgia
Dave Roberts—Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington, Wyoming
Al Schoenberger—California
Dale Sutherland—California, Hawaii, Nevada
Gary Sutherland—Special Assignments
Birdie Tebbetts—Special Assignments

MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATIONS

Colorado Springs (CO), Sky Sox, Pacific Coast League	AAA
Williamsport (PA) Bills, Eastern League	AA
Kinston (NC) Indians, Carolina League	A
Waterloo (IA) Indians, Midwest League	A
Burlington (NC) Indians, Appalachian League	Rookie

DETROIT CLUB AND PARK DATA

CLUB UNIFORMS AND INSIGNIA

INSIGNIA—Tiger head encircled by blue or black band imprinted "DETROIT TIGERS." Team colors—orange, white and navy blue or black. HOME UNIFORM—white with navy blue piping; old English "D" in navy blue on blouse; cap of navy with old English "D" in white; socks of solid navy. ROAD UNIFORM—gray with "DETROIT" in navy and orange block letters arched across front of blouse; orange, navy and white trim at waist, on collar and sleeves, piping on pants; socks of solid navy; cap of navy with old English "D" in orange. Player's name in block letters on back of both home and road blouses.

TIGER STADIUM

Seating Capacity: 52,806

Playing Field Distances:

Left Field	340	Right Center	375
Left Center	365	Right Field	325
Center Field	440	Height of Wall	9 ft.

Turf: Natural Grass

DETROIT TIGERS
Tiger Stadium
Detroit, MI 48216
Telephone: 313-962-4000
Teletype: 810-221-9422

ADMISSION PRICES:

Boxes	$10.50
Reserved	$8.50
Reserved Grandstand	$6.00
Bleachers	$4.00

SCOUTING DIRECTORY

Jax Robertson—Scouting Director
Dick Wiencek—West Coast Supervisor
Rick Arnold—Southern California
John "Red" Barkley—Northern Texas
Ray Bellino—New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania
Jim Bierman—Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina
Wayne Blackburn—Indiana, Kentucky, Mississippi, Ohio, Tennessee, West Virginia
Charlie Gault—Illinois
Rich Henning—California
Lee Irwin—California
Joe Lewis—New England States
Scott MacKenzie—Florida
Rick Magnante—Southern California
Dee Phillips—Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas
Bill Schudlich—Northern Ohio, Northern Indiana, Michigan
Steve Souchock—Florida
Dick Wilson—Northern California, Oregon, Washington
Marti Wolever—Colorado, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Illinois
Pro Scouts—Charles "Boots" Day, Walter "Hoot" Evers, Rick Ferrell, Joe Klein, Jerry Walker
Latin American Scouts—Mateo Alou, Juan Lopez, Ramon Pena, Antonio Torres

MANAGER'S SKETCH

GEORGE LEE (Sparky) ANDERSON—*Born February 22, 1934, Bridgewater, SD; Residence: Thousand Oaks, CA . . . Married (Carol), three children . . . Height: five feet nine inches; Weight: 170 pounds . . . Became 28th manager of the Tigers replacing Les Moss during the 1979 season.*

Sparky Anderson is rapidly rising on the all-time win list for managers. He enters 1988 with 1611—good for 11th place. For managers with at least 10 years experience, Sparky ranks 8th in winning percentage at .576. Named Manager of the Year in both leagues, he is the only manager in history to win a World Series in both leagues. Sparky's teams have produced 748 victories during his nine-year tenure in Detroit. Only Hughie Jennings with 1131 has more. Before joining the Tigers in 1979, Sparky led the Cincinnati Reds to five National League West Division titles, four pennants and back-to-back World Series championships in 1975-76. He came to Detroit on June 12, 1979 and now holds the position of Dean of American League managers. Sparky played several years in the minor leagues and played for the Philadelphia Phillies in 1959.

MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATIONS

Toledo (OH), International League	AAA
Glens Falls (NY), Eastern League	AA
Lakeland (FL), Florida State League	A
Fayetteville (NC), South Atlantic League	A
Bristol (VA), Appalachian League	Rookie

DIRECTORY

Chairman of the Board	John E. Fetzer*
Owner-Vice Chairman	Thomas S. Monaghan*
President-Chief Executive Officer	James A. Campbell*
Corporate Secretary	Douglas J. Dawson*
Vice-President-General Manager	William R. Lajoie
Vice President-Operations	William E. Haase
Vice President-Player Procurement & Development	Joseph A. McDonald
Vice President-Secretary, Treasurer	Alexander C. Callam
Vice President-Marketing, Communications, Public Relations	Jeff Odenwald

*Board of Directors

Controller	Mike Wilson
Director of Press, Public Relations	Dan Ewald
Director of Radio & TV	Neal Fenkell
Director of Stadium Operations	Ralph E. Snyder
Director of Marketing	Lew Matlin
Director of Ticket Sales	William H. Willis
Director-Minor League Administration	Dave Miller
Director-Scouting	Jax Robertson
Director-Field Operations	Tom Gamboa
Executive Secretary/Baseball	Alice Sloane
Executive Secretary/Operations	Hazel McLane
Data Processing Manager	Dick Roy
Traveling Secretary	Bill Brown
Executive Consultant	Rick Ferrell
Special Assignment Scout	Jerry Walker
Asst. Dir.-Press & Public Relations	Greg Shea
Asst. Dir. of Pub. Relations/Community Affairs	Vince Desmond
Group Sales Coordinator	Irwin Cohen
Asst. Dir. of Stadium Operations	Frank Feneck
Asst. Dir. of Stadium Operations	Ed Goward

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Team Physician	Clarence S. Livingood, MD
Orthopaedic Consultant	David Collon, MD
P.A. Announcer	John Bell

DETROIT TIGERS

MANAGER
SPARKY ANDERSON (11)

Public Relations—DAN EWALD
Traveling Secretary—BILL BROWN

Coaches—BILLY CONSOLO (50), Dugout
ALEX GRAMMAS (51), 3rd Base
BILLY MUFFETT (56), Pitching
VADA PINSON (28), Hitting
DICK TRACEWSKI (53), 1st Base

No.	PITCHERS (18)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L. Service
19	ALEXANDER, DOYLE	R	R	6-3	200	6/11/50	Cordova, AL	Arlington, TX	Atlanta	5-10	4.13	16	16	3	0	117.2	115	27	64	
									Detroit	9-0	1.53	11	11	3	0	88.1	63	26	44	16.041
43	BEST, KARL	R	R	6-4	210	3/6/59	Aberdeen, WA	Kirkland, WA	Calgary	2-6	4.30	27	0	0	4	37.2	34	27	35	
									Toledo	3-5	2.68	28	0	0	10	40.1	34	19	43	2.047
42	CARTER, RICHARD	R	R	6-3	195	11/4/66	Morehead, NC	Havelock, NC	Lakeland	7-3	4.81	21	20	1	0	101.1	92	72	60	0.000
37	CLARKE, STAN	L	L	6-1	180	8/9/60	Toledo, OH	Toledo, OH	Calgary	4-4	2.92	31	2	1	2	64.2	46	34	42	
									Seattle	2-2	5.48	22	0	0	0	23.0	31	10	13	1.004
45	COOPER, DAVID	R	R	6-3	220	12/12/64	Detroit, MI	Sterling Heights, MI	Lakeland	3-3	1.93	23	0	0	10	37.1	26	15	22	
									Glens Falls	4-6	4.98	33	0	0	8	47.0	49	23	29	0.000
36	GALVEZ, BALVINO	R	R	6-0	180	3/31/64	S.P. de Macoris, DR	S.P. de Macoris, DR	Vero Beach	2-3	3.23	6	6	2	0	39.0	39	13	21	
									Glens Falls	5-9	4.63	22	21	3	0	116.2	148	54	53	0.062
48	GIBSON, PAUL	R	L	6-0	165	1/4/60	Southhampton, NY	Moriches, NY	Toledo	14-7	3.47	27	27	7	0	179.0	173	57	118	0.000
39	HENNEMAN, MIKE	R	R	6-4	195	12/11/61	St. Charles, MO	Festus, MO	Toledo	1-1	1.47	11	0	0	4	18.1	5	3	19	
									Detroit	11-3	2.98	55	0	0	7	96.2	86	30	75	0.147
21	HERNANDEZ, WILLIE	L	L	6-2	185	11/14/54	Aguada, PR	Rio Piedras, PR	Detroit	3-4	3.67	45	0	0	8	49.0	53	20	30	10.110
									Toledo	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	2	
38	HOLMAN, SHAWN	R	R	6-2	186	11/10/64	Sewickley, PA	Sewickley, PA	Harrisburg	4-3	3.63	27	0	0	2	62.0	67	35	27	
									Glens Falls	1-3	6.17	18	5	0	1	42.1	49	25	22	0.000
25	KING, ERIC	R	R	6-2	182	4/10/64	Oxnard, CA	Simi Valley, CA	Detroit	6-9	4.89	55	4	0	9	116.0	111	60	89	1.145
47	MORRIS, JACK	R	R	6-3	200	5/16/55	St. Paul, MN	Orchard Lake, MI	Detroit	18-11	3.38	34	34	13	0	266.0	227	93	208	10.035
44	ROBINSON, JEFF	R	R	6-6	210	12/14/61	Ventura, CA	El Cajon, CA	Detroit	9-6	5.37	29	21	2	0	127.1	132	54	98	1.000
49	SEARCY, STEVE	L	L	6-1	185	6/4/64	Knoxville, TN	Knoxville, TN	Toledo	3-4	4.22	10	10	0	0	53.1	49	32	54	0.000
26	TANANA, FRANK	L	L	6-3	195	7/3/53	Detroit, MI	Farmington Hills, MI	Detroit	15-10	3.91	34	34	5	9	218.2	216	56	146	14.027
35	TERRELL, WALT	L	R	6-2	205	5/11/58	Jeffersonville, IN	Ft. Thomas, KY	Detroit	17-10	4.05	35	35	10	0	244.2	254	94	143	4.131
40	THURMOND, MARK	L	L	6-0	193	9/12/56	Houston, TX	Houston, TX	Detroit	0-1	4.23	48	0	0	5	61.2	83	24	21	4.114
30	WETTELAND, JOHN	R	R	6-1	195	8/21/66	San Mateo, CA	Santa Rosa, CA	Vero Beach	12-7	3.13	27	27	7	0	175.2	150	92	144	0.000

No.	CATCHERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
8	HEATH, MIKE	R	R	5-11	180	2/5/55	Tampa, FL	Brandon, FL	Detroit	.281	93	270	34	76	16	0	8	33	21	42	1	9.039
33	NOKES, MATT	L	R	6-1	185	10/31/63	San Diego, CA	Poway, CA	Detroit	.289	135	461	69	133	14	2	32	87	35	70	2	1.049
10	PALACIOS, REY	R	R	5-10	190	11/8/62	Brooklyn, NY	Lakeland, FL	Toledo	.258	133	449	50	116	22	2	13	61	34	86	6	0.000

No.	INFIELDERS (9)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
9	BAKER, DOUG	S	R	5-9	165	4/3/61	Fullerton, CA	Northridge, CA	Toledo	.247	117	376	40	93	14	2	2	28	38	69	9	
									Detroit	.000	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1.060
14	BERGMAN, DAVE	L	L	6-2	190	6/6/53	Evanston, IL	Grosse Pt. Wd, MI	Detroit	.273	91	172	25	47	7	3	6	22	30	23	0	9.089
16	BROOKENS, TOM	R	R	5-10	170	8/10/53	Chambersburg, PA	Fayetteville, PA	Detroit	.241	143	444	59	107	15	3	13	59	33	63	7	8.084
18	CHAVEZ, PEDRO	R	R	5-11	162	2/23/62	Los Teques, Ven.	Los Teques, Ven.	Glens Falls	.339	63	236	55	80	12	1	7	38	20	27	4	
									Toledo	.287	53	164	23	47	9	0	5	15	10	29	6	0.000
41	EVANS, DARRELL	L	R	6-2	205	5/26/47	Pasadena, CA	Grosse Pt. Farms, MI	Detroit	.257	150	499	90	128	20	0	34	99	100	84	6	17.054
17	MORRISON, JIM	R	R	5-11	185	9/23/52	Pensacola, FL	Bradenton, FL	Pittsburgh	.264	96	348	41	92	22	1	9	46	27	57	8	
									Detroit	.205	34	117	15	24	1	1	4	19	2	26	2	9.052
20	STRANGE, DOUG	S	R	6-2	170	4/13/64	Greenville, SC	Taylor, SC	Glens Falls	.302	115	431	63	130	31	1	13	70	31	53	4	
									Toledo	.244	16	45	7	11	2	0	1	5	4	7	3	0.000
3	TRAMMELL, ALAN	R	R	6-0	175	2/21/58	Garden Grove, CA	San Diego, CA	Detroit	.343	151	597	109	205	34	3	28	105	60	47	21	10.026
1	WHITAKER, LOU	L	R	5-11	160	5/12/57	New York, NY	Lakeland, FL	Detroit	.265	149	604	110	160	38	6	16	59	71	108	13	10.026

No.	OUTFIELDERS (6)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
4	BEAN, BILLY	L	L	6-1	185	5/11/64	Santa Ana, CA	Santa Ana, CA	Toledo	.275	104	357	51	98	18	2	8	43	38	52	13	
									Detroit	.258	26	66	6	17	2	0	0	4	5	11	1	0.036
31	HERNDON, LARRY	R	R	6-3	200	11/3/53	Sunflower, MS	Hillsborough, CA	Detroit	.324	89	225	32	73	13	2	9	47	23	35	1	11.159
34	LEMON, CHET	R	R	6-0	190	2/12/55	Jackson, MS	Lakeland, FL	Detroit	.277	146	470	75	130	30	3	20	75	70	82	0	12.022
24	LUSADER, SCOTT	L	L	5-10	165	9/30/64	Chicago, IL	West Palm Beach, FL	Toledo	.269	136	505	78	136	29	8	17	80	50	93	19	
									Detroit	.319	23	47	8	15	3	1	1	8	5	7	1	0.034
22	PETTIS, GARY	S	R	6-1	160	4/3/58	Oakland, CA	Diamond Bar, CA	California	.208	133	394	49	82	13	2	1	17	52	124	24	4.046
									Edmonton	.125	8	16	6	2	1	0	0	1	3	5	3	
15	SHERIDAN, PAT	L	R	6-3	175	12/4/57	Ann Arbor, MI	Wayne, MI	Detroit	.259	141	421	57	109	19	3	6	49	44	90	18	4.162

Trainers—PIO DI SALVO, BILL ARMSTRONG

The following players were classified as "Rookies" at the start of the season (12): Bean, Carter, Chavez, Cooper, Galvez, Gibson P., Holman, Lusader, Palacios, Searcy, Strange, Wetteland.

FULL NAMES AND PRONUNCIATIONS

Doyle Lafayette ALEXANDER
Douglas Lee BAKER
William Daro BEAN
David Bruce BERGMAN
Karl Jon BEST
Thomas Dale BROOKENS
Richard CARTER
Pedro Jose CHAVEZ (Sha-VEZ)
Stanley Marten CLARKE
David Edward COOPER
Darrell Wayne EVANS
Balvino GALVEZ (Gal-VEZ)
Paul Marshall GIBSON
Michael Thomas HEATH
Michael Alan HENNEMAN (HENN-uh-min)
Guillermo Villanueva "Willie" HERNANDEZ
Larry Lee HERNDON (HURN-don)
Shawn LeRoy HOLMAN
Eric Steven KING
Chester Earl LEMON
Scott Edward LUSADER (Loo-SAY-der)
John Scott MORRIS
James Forrest MORRISON
Matthew Dodge NOKES
Robert Rey PALACIOS (Pa-LA-see-ose)
Gary George PETTIS
Jeffrey Mark ROBINSON
William Stephen SEARCY (SIR-see)
Patrick Arthur SHERIDAN
Joseph Douglas STRANGE
Frank Daryl TANANA
Charles Walter TERRELL (TAIR-ul)
Mark Anthony THURMOND
Alan Stuart TRAMMELL (TRAM-ul)
John Karl WETTELAND (WET-lend)
Louis Rodman WHITAKER

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

MANAGER:
JOHN WATHAN (12)

Public Relations—DEAN VOGELAAR
Traveling Secretary—DAVE WITTY

Coaches—FRANK FUNK (43), Pitching
ADRIAN GARRETT (41), 3B
MIKE LUM (28), Hitting
BOB SCHAEFER (42), 1B
JIM SCHAFFER (44), Bullpen
ED NAPOLEON (46)

No. PITCHERS (15)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L. Service
17 ANDERSON, RICK	R	R	6-0	180	11/29/56	Everett, WA	Everett, WA	Kansas City	0-2	13.85	6	2	0	0	13.0	26	9	12	0.123
								Omaha	6-5	4.52	15	14	0	0	79.2	94	22	47	
56 AQUINO, LUIS	R	R	6-1	175	5/19/65	Santurce, PR	Rio Piedras, PR	Syracuse	6-7	4.78	26	11	0	0	84.2	75	51	68	
								Omaha	3-2	2.31	14	4	1	1	50.2	42	16	29	0.060
19 BANNISTER, FLOYD	L	L	6-1	190	6/10/55	Pierre, SD	Scottsdale, AZ	Chicago (AL)	16-11	3.58	34	34	11	0	228.2	216	49	124	11.000
40 BLACK, BUD	L	L	6-2	185	6/30/57	San Mateo, CA	Leawood, KS	Kansas City	8-6	3.60	29	18	0	1	122.1	126	35	61	5.167
53 CROUCH, MATT	R	R	6-1	170	9/14/64	Rancho Cordova, CA	Sacramento, CA	Ft. Myers	5-1	1.85	10	10	2	0	73.0	65	14	47	
								Memphis	7-3	4.00	16	14	1	0	90.0	105	26	47	0.000
54 DeJESUS, JOSE	R	R	6-5	175	1/6/65	Brooklyn, NY	Cidra, PR	Memphis	4-11	4.49	25	24	2	0	130.1	106	99	79	0.000
26 FARR, STEVE	R	R	5-11	200	12/12/56	Cheverly, MD	Pt. Tobacco, MD	Kansas City	4-3	4.15	47	0	0	1	91.0	97	44	88	3.027
								Omaha	0-0	1.42	8	0	0	4	12.2	6	6	15	
31 GARBER, GENE	R	R	5-10	170	11/13/47	Lancaster, PA	Elizabethtown, PA	Atlanta	8-10	4.41	49	0	0	10	69.1	87	28	48	
								Kansas City	0-0	2.51	13	0	0	8	14.1	13	1	3	15.074
39 GLEATON, JERRY	L	L	6-3	210	9/14/57	Brownwood, TX	Brownwood, TX	Omaha	2-0	3.00	6	1	0	0	15.0	14	6	9	
								Kansas City	4-4	4.26	48	0	0	5	50.2	38	28	44	2.159
23 GUBICZA, MARK	R	R	6-5	212	8/14/62	Philadelphia, PA	Northridge, CA	Kansas City	13-18	3.98	35	35	10	0	241.2	231	120	166	4.000
37 LEIBRANDT, CHARLIE	R	L	6-3	200	10/ 4/56	Chicago, IL	Leawood, KS	Kansas City	16-11	3.41	35	35	8	0	240.1	235	74	151	6.010
48 POWER, TED	R	R	6-4	220	1/31/55	Guthrie, OK	Cincinnati, OH	Cincinnati	10-13	4.50	34	34	2	0	204.0	213	71	133	5.100
29 QUISENBERRY, DAN	R	R	6-2	185	2/7/53	Santa Monica, CA	Leawood, KS	Kansas City	4-1	2.76	47	0	0	8	49.0	58	10	17	8.087
18 SABERHAGEN, BRET	R	R	6-1	185	4/11/64	Chicago Hts, IL	Leawood, KS	Kansas City	18-10	3.36	33	33	15	0	257.0	246	53	163	4.000
52 STOTTLEMYRE, MEL	R	R	6-0	190	12/28/63	Prosser, WA	Yakima, WA	Columbus	7-6	4.29	19	19	4	0	123.2	121	40	83	
								Memphis	0-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	3.2	4	1	2	0.000

No. CATCHERS (5)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
7 HEARN, ED	R	R	6-3	214	8/23/60	Stuart, FL	Ft. Pierce, FL	Kansas City	.294	6	17	2	5	2	0	0	3	4	2	0	1.150
8 MACFARLANE, MIKE	R	R	6-1	200	4/12/64	Stockton, CA	Stockton, CA	Omaha	.271	125	454	68	123	31	2	22	83	60	50	3	
								Kansas City	.267	7	15	4	4	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0.084
38 MADISON, SCOTTI	S	R	5-11	195	9/12/59	Pensacola, FL	Nashville, TN	Omaha	.262	87	302	53	79	25	1	13	50	22	50	0	
								Kansas City	.211	8	19	0	4	1	0	0	3	2	2	0	0.016
24 OWEN, LARRY	R	R	5-10	190	5/31/55	Garfield Hts, OH	Hillard, OH	Kansas City	.189	76	164	17	31	6	0	5	14	16	51	0	2.149
9 QUIRK, JAMIE	L	R	6-4	200	10/22/54	Whittier, CA	Overland Pk., KS	Kansas City	.236	109	296	24	70	17	0	5	33	28	56	1	9.156

No.	INFIELDERS (9)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
5	BRETT, GEORGE	L	R	6-0	200	5/15/53	Glendale, WV	Rancho Mirage, CA	Kansas City	.290	115	427	71	124	18	2	22	78	72	47	6	14.021
15	CITARI, JOE	R	R	6-2	195	8/31/63	Oak Park, IL	Berwyn, IL	Omaha	.281	113	381	55	107	24	0	22	58	49	91	0	0.000
51	DeLOS SANTOS, LUIS	R	R	6-5	190	12/29/66	San Cristobal, DR	New York, NY	Omaha	.293	135	518	53	152	29	6	2	67	29	79	2	0.000
36	JOHNSON, RON	S	R	5-10	160	12/16/58	Bremerton, WA	Seattle, WA	Omaha	.254	134	503	58	128	14	7	2	53	39	54	23	0.034
32	PECOTA, BILL	R	R	6-2	190	2/16/60	Redwood City, CA	Sunnyvale, CA	Omaha	.310	35	126	31	39	8	1	2	16	15	15	7	
									Kansas City	.276	66	156	22	43	5	1	3	14	15	25	5	0.157
33	SEITZER, KEVIN	R	R	5-11	180	3/26/62	Springfield, IL	Overland Park, KS	Kansas City	.323	161	641	105	207	33	8	15	83	80	85	12	1.034
1	STILLWELL, KURT	S	R	5-11	175	6/4/65	Glendale, CA	Thousand, Oaks, CA	Cincinnati	.258	131	395	54	102	20	7	4	33	32	50	4	2.000
3	WELLMAN, BRAD	R	R	6-0	170	8/17/59	Lodi, CA	Byron, CA	Albuquerque	.306	88	317	50	97	11	5	2	38	36	38	9	
									Los Angeles	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3.016
20	WHITE, FRANK	R	R	5-11	190	9/4/50	Greenville, MS	Lee's Summit, MO	Kansas City	.245	154	563	67	138	32	2	17	78	51	86	1	14.070

No.	OUTFIELDERS (7)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
27	BOSLEY, THAD	L	L	6-3	175	9/17/56	Oceanside, CA	Chicago, IL	Kansas City	.279	80	140	13	39	6	1	1	16	9	26	0	7.111
22	EISENREICH, JIM	L	L	5-11	195	4/18/59	St. Cloud, MN	St. Cloud, MN	Memphis	.382	70	275	60	105	36	10	11	57	47	44	13	
									Kansas City	.238	44	105	10	25	8	2	4	21	7	13	1	2.060
16	JACKSON, BO	R	R	6-1	225	11/30/62	Bessemer, AL	Bessemer, AL	Kansas City	.235	116	396	46	93	17	2	22	53	30	158	10	1.035
55	LOGGINS, MIKE	S	L	5-8	160	12/21/63	El Dorado, AR	Crossett, AR	Memphis	.282	110	440	73	124	27	7	8	49	50	74	17	0.000
4	TARTABULL, DANNY	R	R	6-1	205	10/30/62	Miami, FL	Carlsbad, CA	Kansas City	.309	158	582	95	180	27	3	34	101	79	136	9	2.059
25	THURMAN, GARY	R	R	5-10	175	11/12/64	Indianapolis, IN	Indianapolis, IN	Omaha	.293	115	450	88	132	14	9	8	39	48	84	57	
									Kansas City	.296	27	81	12	24	2	0	0	5	8	20	7	0.036
6	WILSON, WILLIE	S	R	6-3	195	7/9/55	Montgomery, AL	Leawood, KS	Kansas City	.279	146	610	97	170	18	15	4	30	32	88	59	10.056

Trainers—MICKEY COBB, PAUL McGANNON.

The following players were classified as "Rookies" at the start of the season (10): Aquino, Citari, Crouch, DeJesus, DeLos Santos, Johnson, Loggins, Macfarlane, Stottlemyre, Thurman.

FULL NAMES AND PRONUNCIATIONS

Richard Arlen ANDERSON
Luis Antonio AQUINO (Ah-KEY-no)
Floyd Franklin BANNISTER
Harry Ralston "Bud" BLACK
Thaddis BOSLEY, Jr.
George Howard BRETT
Joseph Andrew CITARI (suh-TAR-ee)
Matthew James CROUCH
Jose Luis DE JESUS (dee-HAY-zeus)
Luis Manuel DeLOS SANTOS
James Michael EISENREICH (EYE-zen-rike)
Steven Michael FARR
Henry Eugene GARBER
Jerry Don GLEATON
Mark Steven GUBICZA (GOO-ba-zah)
Edward John HEARN
Vincent Edward "Bo" JACKSON
Rondin Allen JOHNSON
Charles Louis LEIBRANDT (LEE-brant)
Michael Bernard LOGGINS
Michael Andrew MACFARLANE
Charles Scott MADISON
Larry Thomas OWEN
William Joseph PECOTA (Puh-COAT-uh)
Ted Henry POWER
James Patrick QUIRK
Daniel Raymond QUISENBERRY (KWIZ-en-berry)
Bret William SABERHAGEN (SAY-ber-hay-gun)
Kevin Lee SEITZER (SITE-suhr)
Kurt Andrew STILLWELL
Melvin Leon STOTTLEMYRE, Jr.
Danilo TARTABULL (TAR-tuh-bool)
Gary Montez THURMAN, Jr.
Brad Eugene WELLMAN
Frank WHITE, Jr.
Willie James WILSON

KANSAS CITY CLUB AND PARK DATA

CLUB UNIFORMS AND INSIGNIA

INSIGNIA—Royal blue crest with gold crown with white fancy block script "R" in center of crest with gold lettered fancy block script "KC" in upper right hand corner. Crest is imposed upon baseball which is outlined with ¼-inch royal blue piping. HOME JERSEY—White body and sleeves; Saddle shoulder; Curved bottom; Button down placket neck with striped ribbed collar, royal blue, white, royal blue; Sleeves have emblem 4-inches round, positioned ½-inch above stripes; Stripes on end of sleeve are royal blue (inside), white, royal blue (outside); Front emblem in royal blue ROYALS' lettering angled slightly up to the right with "Y" top 4-inches below center neck opening. Royal blue number is on front, top of number positioned below sweep of ROYAL logo. Back—royal blue number positioned below interfacing and centered. ROAD JERSEY—Light blue body and sleeves; Saddle shoulder; Curved bottom; Button down placket neck with striped ribbed collar, royal blue, white, royal blue; Sleeves have emblem 4-inches round, positoned ½-inch above stripes; Stripes on end of sleeve are royal blue (inside), white, royal blue (outside); Front emblem in white ROYALS lettering angled slightly up to right with "Y" top below center neck opening. White number is on front top of number positioned below sweep of ROYAL logo. Back—white number positioned below interfacing and centered. PANTS—Home—Solid white; Side stripe royal blue. Road—Solid light blue. Players' names on backs of uniforms—home and road.

DIRECTORY

Board of Directors	Ewing Kauffman; Avron Fogelman; Mrs. Ewing Kauffman; Joe Burke; William Deramus, III; Charles Hughes; Earl Smith
Chairman of the Board (co-owner)	Ewing Kauffman
Vice Chairman of the Board (co-owner)	Avron Fogelman
President	Joe Burke
Executive Vice President & General Manager	John Schuerholz
Executive Vice President-Administration	Spencer (Herk) Robinson
Vice President-Controller	Dale Rohr
Vice President and Legal Counsel	Phil Koury
Vice President-Public Relations	Dean Vogelaar
Vice President-Marketing & Broadcasting	Dennis Cryder
Director of Scouting	Art Stewart
Director of Player Development	John Boles
Assistant to General Manager	Dean Taylor
Director of Event Personnel & Coordinator of Stadium Operations	Jay Hinrichs
Director of Ticket Operations	Glenn Loest
Director of Season Ticket Sales	Joe Grigoli
Director of Group Sales & Lancer Coordinator	Chris Muehlbach
Traveling Secretary	Dave Witty
Data Processing Manager	Loretta Kratzberg
Ticket Office Manager	Stacy Sherrow
Administrative Assistant of Scouting & Player Development	Bob Hegman
Assistant Director of Public Relations	Steve Fink
Assistant Director of Public Relations	Ron Juanso
Assistant Director of Marketing	Kevin Gray
Assistant Director of Marketing	Laura Collins
Accountants	Lisa Collins, Tom Pfannenstiel, Ken Willeke
Stadium Engineer	Duane Robinson
Assistant Stadium Engineer	Chris Frank
Executive Secretary-Baseball	Peggy Mathews

* * * * *

Equipment Manager	Al Zych
Team Physician	Dr. Paul Meyer
Trainer	Mickey Cobb
Assistant Trainer	Paul McGannon

MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATIONS

Omaha (NE), American Association	AAA
Memphis (TN), Southern	AA
Baseball City (FL), Florida State	A
Peninsula (VA), Carolina (Co-op)	A
Appleton (WI), Midwest	A
Eugene (OR), Northwest	Short A
Boardwalk Royals (FL), Gulf Coast	Rookie

MANAGER'S SKETCH

JOHN DAVID WATHAN—Born October 4, 1949, Cedar Rapids, Iowa . . . Residence: Blue Springs, Mo . . . Married (Nancy), three children . . . Height: six feet, two inches; Weight: 205 pounds . . . Named Royals manager August 27, 1987.

Wathan, 38 years old, enters the '88 season as the third youngest manager in major league baseball and starts his first full season as the Royals' skipper . . . he was named Royals' manager August 27, 1987, for the completion of the season covering a span of 36 games . . . he was awarded with the job on a fulltime basis for '88 September 18 . . . when Wathan stepped in the Royals stood 62-64 in fourth place and three-and-a-half games back . . . under "Duke" the club finished 21-15 and improved to second place 2 games back . . . he emphasized the running game as KC stole 48 bases in the 36-game span . . . Wathan jumped to the parent Royals as skipper after less than one year as a minor league manager . . . he opened '87 as manager for the Omaha (AAA) Royals compiling a 62-70 record before his promotion . . . he was also a member of Dick Howser's 1986 coaching staff and held down first base duties following the All-Star break . . . Wathan owns the distinction of having spent his entire professional career in a Royals' uniform . . . he was the club's top draft pick in the secondary phase of the 1971 January draft . . . he logged 15 years as a player, including his final 9½ years with the Royals . . . he was a member of each of the club's six A.L. West Championship teams and both World Series teams . . . although primarily a catcher, Wathan's versatility as a utility player (first base and in the outfield) along with valuable pinch-hitting chores made him a valuable member of the club . . . he compiled a lifetime .262 (656-for-2505) batting average and logged three seasons over the .300 mark . . . his strongest big league campaign came in 1980 when he hit .305 with 6 home runs and 58 RBI in 126 games . . . he entered major league record books in 1982 when he set the stolen base standard for catchers with 36 thefts (breaking Ray Schalk's mark of 30 set with the 1916 White Sox) . . . concluded career with 105 thefts . . . his '75 season at Omaha sparked his promotion to the big leagues . . . hit .303 to lead the American Association catchers and earn All-Star honors . . . was a two sport performer at the University of San Diego playing baseball and basketball earning second team All-America College Division honors in baseball as a junior in 1970.

ROYALS STADIUM

Seating Capacity: 40,625

Playing Field Distances:

Left Field	330	Right Center	385
Left Center	385	Right Field	330
Center Field	410	Height of Wall	12 ft.

Turf: Astro Turf 8 Drainthru

KANSAS CITY ROYALS BASEBALL CLUB
P.O. Box 419969, Kansas City, Missouri 64141
Telephone: 816-921-2200
Mailing Address:
1 Royal Way,
Kansas City, MO 64129

ADMISSION PRICES:

Club Box Seat	$10.00
Plaza Level (Lower) Box	$9.00
View Level (Upper) Box	$7.00
Plaza Level (Lower) Reserved	$7.00
View Level (Upper) Reserved	$6.00
General Admission	$3.00

SCOUTING DIRECTORY

Carl Blando—Colorado, Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Kansas
Gary Blaylock—Special Assignments
Rick Cardenas—Southern California
Bob Carter—Delaware, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia
Al Diez—Special Assignments
Buck Elliott—Advance Scouting Assignments
Tom Ferrick—Special Assignments
Rosey Gilhousen—Arizona, Southern California, New Mexico, Alaska, Hawaii and Special Assignments
Ken Gonzales—Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Northwest Florida, Western Tennessee
Guy Hansen—Southern California
Dave Herrera—Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington, Wyoming, Utah
Gary Johnson—Southern California, Mexico
Al Kubski—Southern California, Special Assignments
Tony Levato—Illinois, Indiana, Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, Western Kentucky
Chuck McMichael—National Doublechecker, Central and Northern California
Jim Moran—Connecticut, New Jersey, New York, Maine New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Vermont, Rhode Island
Brian Murphy—National Doublechecker, Special Assignments
George Noga—Texas
Herb Raybourn—Latin American Supervisor, Southern Florida
Jerry Stephens—Eastern Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio, Western Pennsylvania
Roy Tanner—Northern Florida, North Carolina, South Carolina, Eastern Tennessee, Georgia

MILWAUKEE CLUB AND PARK DATA

CLUB UNIFORMS AND INSIGNIA

UNIFORM—double knits, pullover jerseys. Home: White with royal blue pinstripes. Royal blue trim around the neck. Royal blue waistband. "BREWERS" across the chest in block royal blue letters, trimmed in gold. Numerals on left chest and back, royal blue with gold trim. Pants with royal blue pinstripes. Stockings royal blue with white sanitaries underneath. Caps are royal blue with royal blue logo trimmed in gold. Road: Solid gray body with gold on royal blue stripes on neck and sleeves. Pants are solid gray with gold on royal blue waistband and side stripes. Royal blue "MILWAUKEE" written in script across the chest, trimmed in gold. Numerals on left chest and back, royal blue with gold trim. Road caps are royal blue with royal blue logo trimmed in gold. Hose for home and road are royal blue.
INSIGNIA—lower case "m" above a lower case "b" forming a baseball mitt with a ball in the circle of the "b." Players do not have names on back of uniforms.

COUNTY STADIUM

Seating Capacity: 53,192

Playing Field Distance:

Left Field Line	315	Right Field	362
Left Field	362	Right Field Line	315
Left Center Field	392		
Center Field	402	Height of Fences: 10 Feet	
Right Center Field	392	Turf: Natural Grass	

MILWAUKEE BREWERS BASEBALL CLUB, INC.
County Stadium, Milwaukee, WI 53214
Telephones: Administrative—(414) 933-4114
Ticket—(414) 933-1818
Credit Cards—(414) 933-9000

ADMISSION PRICES:

Deluxe Mezzanine	$11.00
Mezzanine	$10.50
Upper & Lower Box	$10.00
Lower Grandstand	$9.00
Upper Grandstand	$6.50
General Admission	$6.50
Bleachers	$4.00

MANAGER'S SKETCH

THOMAS LYNN TREBELHORN—*Born January 27, 1948, Portland, Oregon; Residence: Portland, Oregon . . . Has three sons . . . Height: five feet eleven inches; Weight: 178 pounds . . . Named Brewer manager October 1, 1986.*

Promoted to manager on October 1, 1986, after being named interim manager on September 26, 1986 upon the retirement of George Bamberger . . . led Brewers to best finish in five seasons, as club posted a 91-71 record, third in the American League East . . . named Manager of the Year by Sports Illustrated and Baseball America magazine . . . runnerup in BBWAA balloting . . . was scheduled to become the Brewers' minor league hitting instructor at Helena, Montana in the Pioneer League in 1986 . . . replaced Tony Muser as third base coach following Muser's injuries in the explosion at Chandler, AZ on February 27 . . . managed seven seasons in the minor leagues since 1975, including three at the Triple A level . . . topped off his minor league managing career by winning the Pacific Coast League Championship with Vancouver in 1985 . . . began his coaching career at Boise of the Northwest League and Modesto of the California League from 1975-77 . . . began coaching on the Triple A level in 1978 with Portland of the PCL . . . later named manager of Portland in 1982 . . . joined Brewers organization following the 1983 season as a third base coach . . . as a player, led the Northwest League catchers in fielding in 1971 . . . retired as an active player in 1974 . . . teaches high school during the off season in Portland.

SCOUTING DIRECTORY

Julio Blanco-Herrera—Central & South America
Ken Bracey—Midwest
Felix Delgado—Latin America
Roland LeBlanc—West Coast
Walter Youse—East Coast
Lee Sigman—Mexico

Fred Beene—Southwest
Tom Bourque—Northeast
Derek Bryant—Mexico
Nelson Burbrink—Southeast
Ken Califano—Mid-Atlantic
Lou Cohenour—Southern California
Warren Dewey—Southern California
Jim Gabella—Southeast
Dave Garcia—Special Assignments
Gene Kerns—Mid-Atlantic
Phil Long—Southeast

Steve McAllister—Upper Midwest
Jim McCray—Southern California
Carl McLish—Special Assignments
Ed Mathes—Northeast
Gus Mureo—Southern California
Johnny Neun—Special Assignments
Frank Pena—Latin America
Frank Piet—Midwest
Reuben Rodriguez—Southern California
Art Schuerman—Southern California
Earl E. Silverthorn—Northern California
Harry Smith—Southwest
Mike Stafford—Midwest
Sam Suplizio—Special Assignments
Tommy Thompson—Midwest
Edward Whitsett—Southeast
George Zabala—Southern California

DIRECTORY

President, Chief Executive Officer, Director	Allan H. "Bud" Selig
Executive Vice President-General Manager	Harry Dalton
Vice President-Marketing	Dick Hackett
Vice President-Finance	Dick Hoffmann
Vice President-Broadcast Operations	Bill Haig
Vice President-Stadium Operations	Gabe Paul, Jr.
Senior Advisor-Baseball Operations	Walter Shannon
Assistant General Manager-Farm Director	Bruce Manno
Special Assistant to the General Manager	Sal Bando
Special Assistant to the General Manager	Dee Fondy
Vice President-International Baseball Operations	Ray Poitevint
Scouting Director	Dick Foster
Major League Scouting	Harvey Kuenn
Coordinator of Player Development and Pitching	Bob Humphreys
Administrative Assistant/Instructor	Ray Burris
Publicity Director	Tom Skibosh
Asst. Dir. of Stadium Operations & Advertising	Jack Hutchinson
Traveling Secretary	Jimmy Bank
Director of Publications/Assistant Director of Publicity	Mario Ziino
Ticket Office Manager	John Barnes
Group Sales Director	Tim Trovato
Season Ticket Sales Director	Tom Osowski
Director of Ticket Office Computer Operations	Alice Boettcher
Assistant Ticket Manager	Jeff Gittins
Broadcast Operations-Sales	Len Ciborosky
Superintendent of Grounds & Maintenance	Harry Gill
Assistant Groundskeeper	Gary Vanden Berg
Scoreboard Coordinator	Terry Ann Peterson
Assistant Director-Spring Training Operations	Freddie Frederico
Trainers	John Adam & Al Price
Equipment Manager	Tony Migliaccio

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Team Physician	Dr. Paul Jacobs
P.A. Announcer	Bob Betts

MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATES

Denver (CO) Zephyrs, American Assoc.	AAA
El Paso (TX) Diablos, Texas League	AA
Stockton (CA) Ports, California League	A
Beloit (WI) Brewers, Midwest League	A
Helena (MT) Brewers, Pioneer League	Rookie

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

MANAGER
TOM TREBELHORN (42)

Publicity—TOM SKIBOSH
Traveling Secretary—JIMMY BANK
Coaches—ANDY ETCHEBARREN (8) Catching;
LARRY HANEY (12), Bullpen
CHUCK HARTENSTEIN (24), Pitching;
DAVE HILTON (10), Infield & 1B;
TONY MUSER (35), Batting & 3B

No.	PITCHERS (16)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L. Service
33	ALDRICH, JAY	R	R	6-3	210	4/14/61	Alexandria, LA	Greenfield, WI	Denver	1-0	3.41	20	0	0	6	29.0	26	6	16	
									Milwaukee	3-1	4.94	31	0	0	0	58.1	71	13	22	0.122
38	AUGUST, DON	R	R	6-3	190	7/3/63	Mission Viejo, CA	Mission Viejo, CA	Denver	10-9	5.57	28	27	8	0	179.1	220	55	91	0.000
40	BIRKBECK, MIKE	R	R	6-2	185	3/10/61	Orrville, OH	Easton, MD	Milwaukee	1-4	6.20	10	10	1	0	45.0	63	19	25	1.052
									Denver	0-1	9.64	1	1	0	0	4.2	9	3	1	
									Beloit	0-0	2.08	1	1	0	0	4.1	4	1	7	
29	BOSIO, CHRIS	R	R	6-3	235	4/3/63	Carmichael, CA	Rancho Cordova, CA	Milwaukee	11-8	5.24	46	19	2	2	170.0	187	50	150	1.064
25	CLEAR, MARK	R	R	6-4	215	5/27/56	Los Angeles, CA	Newport Beach, CA	Milwaukee	8-5	4.48	58	1	0	6	78.1	70	55	81	9.000
32	CRIM, CHUCK	R	R	6-0	170	7/23/61	Van Nuys, CA	Canyon Country, CA	Milwaukee	6-8	3.67	53	5	0	12	130.0	133	39	56	1.000
49	HIGUERA, TED	S	L	5-10	178	11/9/58	Los Mochis, MX	C. Juarez, MX	Milwaukee	18-10	3.85	35	35	14	0	261.2	236	87	240	3.000
41	KNUDSON, MARK	R	R	6-5	215	10/28/60	Denver, CO	Northglenn, CO	Denver	7-2	5.86	14	14	1	0	78.1	89	30	37	
									Milwaukee	4-4	5.37	15	8	1	0	62.0	88	14	26	1.035
53	MOONEYHAM, BILL	R	R	6-0	175	8/16/60	Atwater, CA	Atwater, CA	Huntsville	2-6	4.75	12	11	0	0	60.2	68	25	39	
									Denver	3-4	4.78	12	12	2	0	69.2	76	38	36	1.000
47	MURPHY, DAN	R	R	6-2	195	9/18/64	Artesia, CA	Norco, CA	El Paso	10-7	5.12	22	22	5	0	135.1	152	69	107	0.000
20	NIEVES, JUAN	L	L	6-3	175	1/5/65	Santurce, PR	Rio Piedras, PR	Milwaukee	14-8	4.88	34	33	3	0	195.2	199	100	163	2.000
37	PLESAC, DAN	L	L	6-5	210	2/4/62	Gary, IN	Hales Corners, WI	Milwaukee	5-6	2.61	57	0	0	23	79.1	63	23	89	2.000
43	STAPLETON, DAVE	L	L	6-0	185	10/16/61	Miami, AZ	Claypool, AZ	El Paso	0-0	1.74	4	0	0	2	10.1	9	2	10	
									Denver	11-3	4.05	44	9	4	5	129.0	141	28	73	
									Milwaukee	2-0	1.84	4	0	0	0	14.2	13	3	14	0.021
58	VERES, RANDY	R	R	6-3	189	11/25/65	Sacramento, CA	Rancho Cordova, CA	Beloit	10-6	3.12	21	21	6	0	127.0	131	52	98	0.000
56	WATKINS, TIM	R	R	6-4	210	8/14/64	Ogden, UT	Cottontown, TN	Beloit	5-5	3.65	19	2	0	3	74.0	58	38	73	
									Stockton	7-1	1.73	25	2	2	7	57.1	30	26	63	0.000
46	WEGMAN, BILL	R	R	6-5	200	12/19/62	Cincinnati, OH	New Berlin, WI	Milwaukee	12-11	4.24	34	33	7	0	225.0	229	53	102	2.026

No.	CATCHERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
11	O'BRIEN, CHARLIE	R	R	6-2	190	5/1/61	Tulsa, OK	Tulsa, OK	Denver	.282	80	266	37	75	12	1	8	35	41	33	5	
									Milwaukee	.200	10	35	2	7	3	1	0	0	4	4	0	0.116
21	SCHROEDER, BILL	R	R	6-2	200	9/7/58	Baltimore, MD	Hales Corners, WI	Milwaukee	.332	75	250	35	83	12	0	14	42	16	56	5	4.066
5	SURHOFF, B.J.	L	R	6-1	190	8/4/64	Bronx, NY	Rye, NY	Milwaukee	.299	115	395	50	118	22	3	7	68	36	30	11	1.000

No.	INFIELDERS (11)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
51	BATES, BILLY	S	R	5-7	155	12/7/63	Houston, TX	Houston, TX	Denver	.316	130	507	117	160	25	5	3	50	74	52	51	0.000
9	BROCK, GREG	L	R	6-3	205	6/14/57	McMinnville, OR	Hales Corners, WI	Milwaukee	.299	141	532	81	159	29	3	13	85	57	63	5	5.016
3	CASTILLO, JUAN	S	R	5-11	155	1/25/62	San Pedros, DR	San Pedros, DR	Denver	.500	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	
									Milwaukee	.224	116	321	44	72	11	4	3	28	33	76	15	1.099
2	DIAZ, EDGAR	R	R	6-0	160	2/8/64	Santurce, PR	Caguas, PR	Denver	.272	48	162	24	44	10	2	0	15	18	14	5	0.079
17	GANTNER, JIM	L	R	5-11	175	1/5/54	Eden, WI	Hartland, WI	Milwaukee	.272	81	265	37	72	14	0	4	30	19	22	6	10.058
30	KIEFER, STEVE	R	R	6-0	185	10/18/60	Chicago, IL	Garden Grove, CA	Denver	.330	90	361	90	119	21	4	31	95	38	63	11	
									Milwaukee	.202	28	99	17	20	4	0	5	17	7	28	0	0.141
23	MEYER, JOEY	R	R	6-3	260	5/10/62	Honolulu, HI	Kailua, HI	Denver	.311	79	296	58	92	23	0	29	92	33	88	0	0.000
4	MOLITOR, PAUL	R	R	6-0	175	8/22/56	St. Paul, MN	Mequon, WI	Milwaukee	.353	118	465	114	164	41	5	16	75	69	67	45	10.000
18	PYZNARSKI, TIM	R	R	6-2	205	2/4/60	Chicago, IL	Chicago Ridge, IL	Denver	.284	39	141	31	40	9	4	6	28	28	42	4	0.022
1	RILES, ERNEST	L	R	6-1	180	10/2/60	Bainbridge, GA	Whigham, GA	El Paso	.340	41	153	45	52	10	0	6	24	28	24	1	
									Milwaukee	.261	83	276	38	72	11	1	4	38	30	47	3	2.131
7	SVEUM, DALE	S	R	6-3	185	11/23/63	Richmond, CA	Mesa, AZ	Milwaukee	.252	153	535	86	135	27	3	25	95	40	133	2	1.147

No.	OUTFIELDERS (8)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
26	BRAGGS, GLENN	R	R	6-3	210	10/17/62	San Bernadino, CA	San Bernadino, CA	Milwaukee	.269	132	505	67	136	28	7	13	77	47	96	12	1.080
45	DEER, ROB	R	R	6-3	210	9/29/60	Orange, CA	Mesa, AZ	Milwaukee	.238	134	474	71	113	15	2	28	80	96	186	12	3.028
16	FELDER, MIKE	S	R	5-8	160	11/18/62	Richmond, CA	Richmond, CA	Denver	.363	27	113	26	41	6	2	2	20	14	6	17	
									Milwaukee	.266	109	289	48	77	5	7	2	31	28	23	34	1.097
57	FREEMAN, LAVELL	L	L	5-9	170	2/18/63	Oakland, CA	Sacramento, CA	El Paso	.395	129	526	117	208	42	4	24	96	70	95	13	0.000
36	KOMMINSK, BRAD	R	R	6-2	205	4/4/61	Lima, OH	Richmond, VA	Denver	.298	135	494	110	147	31	4	32	96	67	124	18	
									Milwaukee	.067	7	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	2.039
22	STANICEK, STEVE	R	R	6-0	190	6/19/61	Lake Forest, IL	Lake Forest, IL	Denver	.352	117	474	90	167	40	5	25	106	35	82	5	
									Milwaukee	.286	4	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0.020
55	WALTERS, DARRYEL	R	R	5-11	165	7/21/64	Hollywood, FL	Ft. Lauderdale, FL	El Paso	.311	106	392	77	122	18	3	22	83	47	100	7	0.000
19	YOUNT, ROBIN	R	R	6-0	180	9/16/55	Danville, IL	Scottsdale, AZ	Milwaukee	.312	158	635	99	198	25	9	21	103	76	94	19	14.000

Trainers—JOHN ADAM, AL PRICE

The following players were classified as "Rookies" at the start of the season (11): August, Bates, Freeman, Meyer, Murphy, Pyznarski, Stanicek, Stapleton, Veres, Walters, Watkins.

FULL NAMES AND PRONUNCIATIONS

Jay Robert ALDRICH (ALL-drich)
Donald Glenn AUGUST
William Derrick BATES
Michael Laurence BIRKBECK
Christopher Louis BOSIO (BOZ-e-o)
Glenn Erick BRAGGS
Gregory Allen BROCK
Juan CASTILLO (Cass-TE-yo)
Mark Allen CLEAR
Charles Robert CRIM
Robert George DEER
Edgar Serrano DIAZ (DEE-as)
Michael Otis FELDER
Lavell Maurice FREEMAN
James Elmer GANTNER
Teodoro Valenzuela HIGUERA (HEE-gare-a)
Steven George KIEFER (KEY-fer)
Brad Lynn KOMMINSK (CA-minsk)
Mark Richard KNUDSON (KA-NEWT-son)
Tanner Joey MEYER
Paul Leo MOLITOR (MOLL-i-ter)
William Craig MOONEYHAM
Daniel Lee MURPHY
Juan Manuel NIEVES (Nee-a-vez)
Charles Hugh O'BRIEN
Daniel Thomas PLESAC (Plee-sac)
Timothy Matthew PYZNARSKI (Piz-NAR-ski)
Ernest RILES
Alfred William SCHROEDER (SHRO-der)
Stephen Blair STANICEK (STAN-i-sek)
David Earl STAPLETON
William James SURHOFF (SIR-hoff)
Dale Curtis SVEUM (Swaim)
Randolph Roughland VERES (VER-es)
Darryel Von WALTERS (DARE-el)
Roger Timothy WATKINS
William Edward WEGMAN
Robin R. YOUNT

MINNESOTA TWINS

MANAGER
TOM KELLY (17)

Media Relations—TOM MEE
Traveling Secretary—LAUREL PRIEB

Coaches—TONY OLIVA (6), Batting
RICK RENICK (44), 3B
DICK SUCH (42), Pitching
RICK STELMASZEK (43), Bullpen
WAYNE TERWILLIGER (45), 1B

No. PITCHERS (17)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L. Service
37 ABBOTT, PAUL	R	R	6-3	185	9/15/67	Van Nuys, CA	Fullerton, CA	Kenosha	13-6	3.65	26	25	1	0	145.1	102	103	138	0.000
22 ATHERTON, KEITH	R	R	6-4	200	2/19/59	Newport News, VA	Blakes, VA	Minnesota	7-3	4.54	59	0	0	2	79.1	81	30	51	4.081
40 BERENGUER, JUAN	R	R	5-11	225	10/30/54	Aguadulce, PAN	Lathrup Village, MI	Minnesota	8-1	3.94	47	6	0	4	112.0	100	47	110	6.151
28 BLYLEVEN, BERT	R	R	6-3	205	4/6/51	Zeist, Holland	Villa Park, CA	Minnesota	15-12	4.01	37	37	8	0	267.0	249	101	196	17.117
30 BUMGARNER, JEFF	R	R	6-6	205	6/12/67	Spokane, WA	Richland, WA	Orlando	13-10	4.38	26	26	4	0	168.1	174	94	87	0.000
38 CARLTON, STEVE	L	L	6-5	210	12/22/44	Miami, FL	Chesterfield, MO	Cleveland	5-9	5.37	23	14	3	1	109.0	111	63	71	
								Minnesota	1-5	6.70	9	7	0	0	43.0	54	23	20	22.078
46 DAVINS, JIM	R	R	6-3	215	5/23/64	New Haven, CT	West Haven, CT	Kenosha	6-4	2.86	48	0	0	13	85.0	75	52	80	0.000
47 GASSER, STEVE	R	R	6-3	190	8/5/67	Dover, OH	New Phil., OH	Orlando	9-8	4.39	20	20	3	0	127.0	117	68	126	
								Portland	1-4	8.27	6	6	0	0	20.2	21	37	18	0.000
36 NIEKRO, JOE	R	R	6-1	195	11/7/44	Martins Ferry, OH	Lakeland, FL	New York (AL)	3-4	3.55	8	8	1	0	50.2	40	19	30	
								Minnesota	4-9	6.26	19	18	0	0	96.1	115	45	54	19.138
51 PORTUGAL, MARK	R	R	6-0	200	10/30/62	Los Angeles, CA	Barrington, RI	Minnesota	1-3	7.77	13	7	0	0	44.0	58	24	28	1.092
								Portland	1-10	6.00	17	16	2	0	102.0	108	50	69	
41 REARDON, JEFF	R	R	6-0	200	10/1/55	Dalton, MA	Palm Beach Gd., FL	Minnesota	8-8	4.48	63	0	0	31	80.1	70	28	83	8.041
19 SATZINGER, JEFF	R	R	6-3	225	3/8/65	Robbinsdale, MN	Coon Rapids, MN	Kenosha	5-6	3.87	47	1	0	8	107.0	80	86	128	0.000
53 SCHULZE, DON	R	R	6-3	230	9/27/62	Roselle, IL	Roselle, IL	Buffalo	0-1	9.67	5	5	0	0	22.1	33	12	13	
								New York (NL)	1-2	6.23	5	4	0	0	21.2	24	6	5	2.080
								Tidewater	11-1	3.63	15	15	1	0	89.1	81	31	45	
23 SMITH, ROY	R	R	6-3	200	9/6/61	Mt. Vernon, NY	Mt. Vernon, NY	Portland	9-12	3.79	24	24	6	0	166.1	176	41	106	
								Minnesota	1-0	4.96	7	1	0	0	16.1	20	6	8	1.130
17 STRAKER, LES	R	R	6-1	193	10/10/59	Bolivar, VEN	Maracay, VEN	Minnesota	8-10	4.37	31	26	1	0	154.1	150	59	76	1.000
31 TOLIVER, FRED	R	R	6-1	170	2/ 3/61	Natchez, MS	Highland, CA	Maine	6-9	4.62	22	21	2	0	124.2	114	67	80	
								Philadelphia	1-1	5.64	10	4	0	0	30.1	34	17	25	1.088
16 VIOLA, FRANK	L	L	6-4	209	4/19/60	Hempstead, NY	Longwood, FL	Minnesota	17-10	2.90	36	36	7	0	251.2	230	66	197	5.122

No. CATCHERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
33 BUTERA, SAL	R	R	6-0	189	9/25/52	Richmond Hill, NY	Longwood, FL	Cincinnati	.182	5	11	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	6	0	
								Portland	.154	10	26	4	4	1	0	1	3	8	2	0	
								Minnesota	.171	51	111	7	19	5	0	1	12	7	16	0	6.075
15 LAUDNER, TIM	R	R	6-3	214	6/7/58	Mason City, IA	Edina, MN	Minnesota	.191	113	288	30	55	7	1	16	43	23	80	1	6.010
39 LOWRY, DWIGHT	L	R	6-3	210	10/23/57	Lumberton, NC	Pembroke, NC	Toledo	.194	42	93	8	18	3	0	0	3	12	18	1	
								Detroit	.200	13	25	0	5	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	1.118
11 NIETO, TOM	R	R	6-1	205	10/27/60	Downey, CA	Artesia, CA	Portland	.227	38	110	10	25	5	0	0	3	11	25	0	
								Minnesota	.200	41	105	7	21	7	1	1	12	8	24	0	2.148

No.	INFIELDERS (7)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
8	GAETTI, GARY	R	R	6-0	200	8/19/58	Centralia, IL	Eden Prairie, MN	Minnesota	.257	154	584	95	150	36	2	31	109	37	92	10	6.017
7	GAGNE, GREG	R	R	5-11	177	11/12/61	Fall River, MA	Somerset, MA	Minnesota	.265	137	437	68	116	28	7	10	40	25	84	6	3.062
14	HRBEK, KENT	L	R	6-4	244	5/21/60	Minneapolis, MN	Excelsior, MN	Minnesota	.285	143	477	85	136	20	1	34	90	84	60	5	6.042
9	LARKIN, GENE	S	R	6-3	204	10/24/62	Astoria, NY	No. Bellmore, NY	Portland	.302	35	129	17	39	9	0	1	14	20	11	0	
									Minnesota	.266	85	233	23	62	11	2	4	28	25	31	1	0.139
4	LOMBARDOZZI, STEVE	R	R	6-0	183	4/26/60	Malden, MA	Gainesville, FL	Minnesota	.238	136	432	51	103	19	3	8	38	33	66	5	2.049
26	NEWMAN, AL	B	R	5-9	183	6/30/60	Kansas City, MO	Ontario, CA	Minnesota	.221	110	307	44	68	15	5	0	29	34	27	15	2.069
2	PITTARO, CHRIS	S	R	5-11	168	9/16/61	Trenton, NJ	Trenton, NJ	Portland	.286	127	447	77	128	13	6	0	43	67	49	16	
									Minnesota	.333	14	12	6	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.141

No.	OUTFIELDERS (7)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
20	BEANE, BILLY	R	R	6-4	208	3/29/62	Orlando, FL	Solana Beach, CA	Portland	.285	123	463	63	132	28	8	8	71	36	77	18	
									Minnesota	.267	12	15	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	1.050
50	BIERLEY, BRAD	L	R	6-2	185	11/6/62	Torrance, CA	Wadsworth, NV	Orlando	.235	139	507	71	119	20	4	22	78	57	68	6	0.000
24	BRUNANSKY, TOM	R	R	6-4	216	8/20/60	Covina, CA	Wayzata, MN	Minnesota	.259	155	532	83	138	22	2	32	85	74	104	11	5.165
25	BUSH, RANDY	L	L	6-1	186	10/5/58	Dover, DE	New Orleans, LA	Minnesota	.253	122	293	46	74	10	2	11	46	43	49	10	5.113
27	DAVIDSON, MARK	R	R	6-2	190	2/15/61	Knoxville, TN	Statesville, NC	Minnesota	.267	102	150	32	40	4	1	1	14	13	26	9	1.055
32	GLADDEN, DAN	R	R	5-11	175	7/7/57	San Jose, CA	Scottsdale, AZ	Minnesota	.249	121	438	69	109	21	2	8	38	38	72	25	3.125
34	PUCKETT, KIRBY	R	R	5-8	210	3/14/61	Chicago, IL	Brooklyn Park, MN	Minnesota	.332	157	624	96	207	32	5	28	99	32	91	12	3.147

Trainer—DICK MARTIN

The following players were classified as "Rookies" at the start of the season (6): Abbott, Bierley, Bumgarner, Davins, Gasser, Satzinger.

FULL NAMES AND PRONUNCIATIONS

David Paul ABBOTT
Keith Rowe ATHERTON
William Lamar BEANE
Juan BERENGUER (BAIR-un-gair)
Brad Alan BIERLEY (BY-er-lee)
Rik Aalbert BLYLEVEN (BLY-lev-un)
Thomas Andrew BRUNANSKY (Broo-NAN-skee)
Jeffrey Benton BUMGARNER (BUM-gar-ner)
Robert Randall BUSH
Salvatore Philip BUTERA (Bew-TAIR-uh)
Steven Norman CARLTON
John Mark DAVIDSON
James Patrick DAVINS (DAV-uns)
Gary Joseph GAETTI (Guy-ETT-ee)
Gregory Carpenter GAGNE (GAG-nee)
Steven Louis GASSER (GOSS-er)
Clinton Daniel GLADDEN, III
Kent Alan HRBEK (HER-bek)
Eugene Thomas LARKIN
Timothy Jon LAUDNER (LAWD-ner)
Stephen Paul LOMBARDOZZI (Lahm-bar-DOAZ-ee)
Dwight LOWRY
Albert Dwayne NEWMAN
Joseph Franklin NIEKRO (NEE-crow)
Thomas Andrew NIETO (Nee-ETT-oh)
Christopher Francis PITTARO (Pit-TAR-oh)
Mark Steven PORTUGAL (PORCH-uh-gul)
Kirby PUCKETT
Jeffrey James REARDON
Jeffrey Scott SATZINGER (SAT-zing-er)
Donald Arthur SCHULZE (SHUL-zee)
Leroy Purdy SMITH
Lester Paul STRAKER
Freddie Lee TOLIVER (TOLL-uh-ver)
Frank John VIOLA, Jr. (Vy-OH-luh)

MINNESOTA CLUB AND PARK DATA

CLUB UNIFORMS AND INSIGNIA

INSIGNIA—Baseball, superimposed with club name in black block letters and nickname in scarlet script. UNIFORM—double knit type. Home—pinstripe white blouse and pants. Script "TWINS" in scarlet on blue on home blouse chest. Block "MINNESOTA" in scarlet on blue on blouse of gray road uniforms. Scarlet on blue numerals on blouse back. "TC" insignia on left sleeve of home uniforms. Cap—Navy blue with scarlet script "M". Stirrups—solid navy blue with scarlet script "M" on side. Shoes—black. Players' names on back of road uniforms only.

DIRECTORY

Owner	Carl R. Pohlad
Executive Committee	Howard T. Fox, Jr., Carl R. Pohlad, Jim Pohlad, Bob Pohlad, Bill Pohlad, Paul Christen, Don Benson
President	Jerry Bell
Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations	Andy MacPhail
Vice President, Player Personnel	Bob Gebhard
Vice President, Baseball Operations	Ralph Houk
Vice President, Finance	Jim McHenry
Vice President, Operations	Dave Moore
Controller	Jack Alexander
Asst. to Vice President, Finance	Raenell Dorn
Admin. Asst., Major League Operations	Jan Bonneville
Admin. Asst. to President	Marlene Peters
Director of Minor Leagues	Jim Rantz
Field Coordinator	Don Leppert
Traveling Secretary	Laurel Prieb
Director of Media Relations	Tom Mee
Asst. Director of Media Relations	Remzi Kiratli
Director of Promotions	Don Cassidy
Director of Sales	Mark Weber
Season Sales	Tom Cronin
Ticket Manager	Paul Froehle
Assistant Ticket Manager	Mike Bosse
Cashier	Bill Brausen

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Grounds Superintendent	Dick Ericson
Team Physicians	Dr. Leonard Michienzi, Dr. Harvey O'Phelan
P.A. Announcer	Bob Casey
Organist	Ronnie Newman

MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATIONS

Portland (OR), Pacific Coast	AAA
Orlando (FL), Southern	AA
Visalia (CA), California	A
Kenosha (WI), Midwest	A
Elizabethton (TN), Appalachian	Summer A

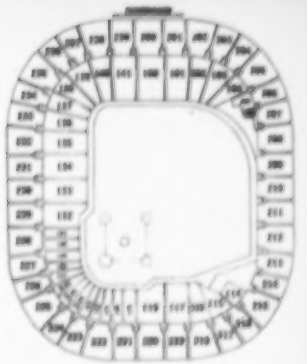
MANAGER'S SKETCH

JAY THOMAS KELLY—Born August 15, 1950, in Graceville, Minnesota. Residence: Parlin, New Jersey. Married, one daughter, one son. Height: 5 ft., 11 in. Weight: 185 lbs. Named to succeed Ray Miller, September 12, 1986.

Led Twins to World Championship in first full season as major league manager . . . low key approach led to UPI 'American League Manager of Year' honors . . . an outfielder-first baseman in Seattle Pilots/Milwaukee Brewers' organization after being drafted in fourth round of June, 1968, free-agent selections . . . signed by Twins as free agent in 1971 . . . played 49 games with 'big club' in 1975, batting .181 . . . managerial career started in player/manager role with Tacoma, Pacific Coast (AAA) League, over last half of 1977 season . . . turned to managing full-time with Visalia club of California (A) League in 1979 . . . California's Manager of Year in 1979 and '80, and in Southern (AA) League as Orlando manager in 1981 . . . after managing Orlando in 1982, became Twins' third-base coach in 1983 and soon was recognized as one of best in majors . . . has 97-88, .524 record after 185 American League games, plus 8-4 in post-season play.

SCOUTING DIRECTORY

Floyd Baker—Ohio, Kentucky, West Virginia, W. Pennsylvania
Vern Borning—S. California
Enrique Brito—Venezuela
Ellsworth Brown—C. & S. Illinois
Ramon Conde—Puerto Rico
Larry Corrigan—West Coast Supervisor
Ed Dunn—Maryland, Virginia, Washington, D.C., C. & E. Pennsylvania
Dan Durst—Michigan, Indiana, N. Illinois
Marty Esposito—Texas, Louisiana
Jesse Flores, Sr.—S. California, S. Nevada
Jesse Flores, Jr.—New Mexico, Arizona, S. California, Hawaii
Angelo Giuliani—Twin Cities & Suburbs
Bill Lohr—Montana, Wyoming, Idaho, Oregon, Washington
Mike Radcliff—Oklahoma, Arkansas, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado
Cobby Saatzer—Dakotas, Nebraska, Iowa, Wisconsin, Minnesota
Jeff Schugel—Florida
Johnny Sierra—Dominican Republic
Dave Stabelfeldt—C. & N. California, Nevada, Utah
Herb Stein—New York, New England
Fred Waters—Mississippi, Alabama, S. Georgia, Florida Panhandle



HUBERT H. HUMPHREY METRODOME

Seating Capacity: 55,244

Playing Field Distances:

Left Field Line	343	Center Field	408
Power Alley	385	Power Alley	367
		Right Field Line	327

Height of Fences: 13' in left, 23' in right; 7' in center
Turf: Astroturf

MINNESOTA TWINS, INC.
Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
501 Chicago Avenue So.
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55415
Telephone: 612-375-1366
Teletype: 910-576-2854

ADMISSION PRICES:

Lower Deck Reserved	$10.00
Upper Deck Reserved	$6.00
Lower Leftfield	$5.00
General Admission	$3.00

NEW YORK CLUB AND PARK DATA

CLUB UNIFORMS AND INSIGNIA

INSIGNIA—Yankees red, white and blue hat imposed on red-ringed baseball with red stitching; team colors—red, white and blue. UNIFORM—white blouse and pants with navy blue pin stripe, no trim. Monogram "NY" in navy blue letters on left front, with navy blue numerals on back. Navy blue sweatshirt sleeves. Caps are navy blue with white "NY" super-imposed, with bottom part of visor in green. Socks are navy blue. Road uniforms are gray without pin stripe, with "NEW YORK" in blue block letters on white arched across front. Blue block numerals on white on back. Road blouse has navy blue-white-navy blue trim on sleeves. Players names are not on back of uniforms.

YANKEE STADIUM

Seating Capacity: 57,545

Playing Field Distances (Planned):

Left Field Foul Pole	318	**Height of Walls:**	
Left-Center Field	399	Left Field Foul Pole	8 ft.
Center Field	408	Left Field to Right-Center	7 ft.
Right Center Field	385	Right Field	9 ft.
Right Field Foul Pole	314	Right Field Foul Pole	10 ft.

Turf: Natural Grass

MAILING ADDRESS:
New York Yankees
Yankee Stadium
Bronx, NY 10451
Telephone: Executive Office—(212) 293-4300
Ticket Office—(212) 293-6000

ADMISSION PRICES:

Box Seats	$11.00
Main Reserved Seats	$9.50
Upper Reserved Seats	$7.50
Bleachers	$4.50

MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATIONS

Columbus, OH (International)	AAA
Albany-Colonie (Eastern)	AA
Ft. Lauderdale (Florida State)	A
Prince William (Carolina)	A
Oneonta (NY-Penn)	A
Sarasota (Gulf Coast)	Rookie
Santo Domingo (Dominican Summer)	Rookie

DIRECTORY

Principal Owner ..... George M. Steinbrenner
Partners ..... Harold M. Bowman, Daniel M. Crown, James S. Crown, Lester Crown, Michael Friedman, Marvin Goldklang, Barry Halper, Harvey Leighton, Daniel McCarthy, Harry Nederlander, James Nederlander, Robert Nederlander, William Rose, Sr., Edward Rosenthal, Jack Satter, Joan Z. Steinbrenner, Charlotte Witkind, Richard Witkind

ADMINISTRATION

Executive Vice President, Chief Operating Officer ..... Rick Bay
Executive Vice President, General Counsel ..... William F. Dowling
Associate General Counsel ..... John Ertmann
Vice President, Marketing ..... Art Adler
Vice President, Public Relations ..... John C. Fugazy
Vice President, Community Relations ..... Richard Kraft
Vice President ..... Ed Weaver
Controller ..... Bob Stoffel
Assistant Controller for Systems ..... Warren Atkinson
Assistant Director of Accounting ..... Tony West
Special Advisor ..... Clyde Kin

BASEBALL ADMINISTRATION

Vice President and General Manager ..... Lou Piniella
Vice President, Baseball Administration ..... Bob Quinn
Director of Player Development ..... Bobby Hofman
Director of Scouting ..... Brian Sabean
Traveling Secretary ..... Bill Emslie
Baseball Operations ..... Bill Kane
Director of Video Coordination ..... Jeff Sandler
Director of Computer Services ..... John Cook
Director of Yankee Alumni Association ..... Jim Ogle
Assistant Director of Player Development ..... Peter Jameson
Assistant Director of Scouting ..... Kevin Elfering
Administrative Assistant ..... Steve Logozo
Spring Training Coordinator ..... Marsh Samuel

STADIUM OPERATIONS

Director of Stadium Operations ..... William Squires
Director of Customer Services ..... Joel S. White
Director of Scoreboard Operations ..... Betsy Leesman
Diamond Vision Director ..... John Franzone
Public Address Announcer ..... Bob Sheppard
Stadium Organist ..... Eddie Layton

TICKET OPERATIONS

Vice President, Ticket Operations ..... Frank Swaine
Executive Director of Ticket Operations ..... Jeff Kline
Ticket Director ..... Jim Hodge
Director of Group and Season Sales ..... Debbie Tymon

MEDIA RELATIONS

Director of Media Relations ..... Harvey Greene
Assistant Director of Media Relations ..... Lou D'Ermilio

MARKETING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

Director of Speakers Bureau ..... Bob Pelegrino
Assistant Director of Marketing ..... Jim Durkin
Assistant Director of Public Relations ..... Mark Manuel
Assistant Director of Public Relations ..... Keith Wiarda

PUBLICATIONS

Vice President, Publications ..... David S. Szen
Editor-in-Chief, Yankees Magazine ..... Tom Bannon
Assistant Director of Publications ..... Joe Violone
Sales Manager ..... Kim Gasparini
Account Executive ..... Jeff Edelman
Publications Assistant ..... Randy Weiss

STAFF

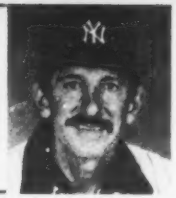
ADMINISTRATION: Marcia Latibeaudiere, Judi Rivkin, Louise Shiffner. ACCOUNTING: Brian Alexander, Shirley Beauchamp, Kathy Bennett, Yolanda Echanique. BASEBALL: Pat Cash, Mary Pellino. STADIUM: Josephine Gullo. TICKET OFFICE: Marie Brock, Jean Burke, John Fitzgerald, Joe McKeon, Luis Morales, Marty Rothe, Stan Skrypek. GROUP SALES: Tony Morante, Ken Skrypek. MEDIA RELATIONS: Anne Mileo. MARKETING: Debbie Nicolosi. OFFICE SERVICES: Harvey Winston. RECEPTION: Rosa Arias, Delano Jennas, Doris Walden.

MANAGER'S SKETCH

ALFRED MANUEL "Billy" MARTIN—Born May 16, 1928 in Berkeley, CA . . . Residence: Blackhawk, CA . . . Married (Jill). Height: 5 feet, 11 inches; Weight, 170 pounds . . . Named Yankee manager October 10, 1987.

Returns for his fifth stint as Yankee Manager . . . named to replace Lou Piniella on October 19, 1987 when Piniella was elevated to Yankee General Manager . . . known for fiery and exciting managerial style and is considered master of baseball strategy . . . four time Manager of the Year Award winner (1974, '76, '80, and '81) . . . former Yankee player and manager . . . one of 27 men to have managed Yankees, but one of only seven to have led Yankees to a World Championship (1977), joining Huggins, McCarthy, Harris, Stengel, Houk, and Lemon . . . first to have managed the Yankees on five different occasions . . . first joined Yankees as manager in mid-1975, next season led team to first A.L. pennant in 12 years . . . guided Yankees to repeat pennant in 1977 and World Series victory over L.A. Dodgers for first Yankee World Championship in 15 years, since 1962 . . . began second term as Yankee skipper in June, 1979, replacing Bob Lemon . . . returned for third term for entire 1983 season and led Yankees to second place finish with 91-71 record . . . began fourth term on April 28, 1985, replacing Yogi Berra . . . team was 6-10 at the time, but finished second with a 97-64 record . . . has managed five different American League clubs, taking four of them to post-season play (1969 Twins, 1972 Tigers, 1976 and '77 Yankees and 1981 A's) and the other club to a second place finish (1974 Rangers) . . . was outstanding Major League player . . . was a member of six Yankee pennant winners, 1950-57, playing for Casey Stengel . . . a favorite of Stengel, with whom he had a father-son type relationship as a player . . . has .333 lifetime World Series average, made famous catch in 1952 Series off Jackie Robinson and batted .500 in 1953 Series, winning Babe Ruth Award . . . named to 1956 A.L. All-Star team and during 12-year Major League career also played for A's, Tigers, Indians, Reds, Braves, and Twins . . . born and raised in Berkeley, CA, graduated from Berkeley H.S. in 1946, and maintains his permanent residence in Blackhawk, CA.

NEW YORK YANKEES



MANAGER
BILLY MARTIN (1)

Media Relations—HARVEY GREENE
Traveling Secretary—BILL EMSLIE

Coaches—CLETE BOYER (40), 3B
CHRIS CHAMBLISS (50), Hitting
MIKE FERRARO (34), 1B
ART FOWLER (42), Pitching
GEORGE MITTERWALD (48), Administrative
JEFF TORBORG (44), Bullpen

No. PITCHERS (18)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L. Service
27 ALLEN, NEIL	R	R	6-2	190	1/24/58	Kansas City, KS	Sarasota, FL	Daytona Beach	0-0	2.00	4	4	0	0	18.0	17	7	17	
								Chicago (AL)	0-7	7.07	15	10	0	0	49.2	74	26	26	
								New York (AL)	0-1	3.65	8	1	0	0	24.2	23	10	16	9.000
45 CANDELARIA, JOHN	R	L	6-6	225	11/6/53	Brooklyn, NY	Laguna Hills, CA	California	8-6	4.71	20	20	0	0	116.2	127	20	74	
								New York (NL)	2-0	5.84	3	3	0	0	12.1	17	3	10	12.117
56 CARRENO, AMALIO	R	R	6-0	170	4/11/64	Chacachacare, VEN	Esparta, VEN	Prince William	5-2	3.03	26	4	2	2	62.1	53	30	49	
								Albany	0-3	7.88	9	3	0	1	24.0	32	15	18	
								Columbus	1-1	7.79	11	0	0	1	17.1	26	5	11	0.000
38 CLEMENTS, PAT	R	L	6-0	180	2/2/62	McCloud, CA	Chico, CA	Columbus	1-0	3.79	4	2	0	0	19.0	19	2	7	
								New York (AL)	3-3	4.95	55	0	0	7	80.0	91	30	36	3.000
36 DOTSON, RICHARD	R	R	6-0	204	1/10/59	Cincinnati, OH	Sarasota, FL	Chicago (AL)	11-12	4.17	31	31	2	0	211.1	201	86	114	8.031
57 EVERS, TROY	R	R	6-4	205	2/4/64	Kaukauna, WI	Appleton, WI	Ft. Lauderdale	13-5	3.05	24	22	7	0	147.2	126	52	60	0.000
47 FILSON, PETE	S	L	6-2	185	9/28/58	Darby, PA	Orlando, FL	Columbus	12-4	3.73	22	22	4	0	135.0	153	43	73	
								New York (AL)	1-0	3.27	7	2	0	0	22.0	26	9	10	3.125
51 GUANTE, CECILIO	R	R	6-3	205	2/1/60	Jacagua, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	New York (AL)	3-2	5.73	23	0	0	1	44.0	42	20	46	5.063
35 GUETTERMAN, LEE	L	L	6-8	225	11/22/58	Chattanooga, TN	Bellevue, WA	Calgary	5-1	2.86	16	2	1	1	44.0	41	17	29	
								Seattle	11-4	3.81	25	17	2	0	113.1	117	35	42	1.152
49 GUIDRY, RON	L	L	5-11	160	8/28/50	Lafayette, LA	Lafayette, LA	Ft. Lauderdale	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	6.0	4	1	7	
								Columbus	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	5.0	3	2	3	
								New York (AL)	5-8	3.67	22	17	2	0	117.2	111	38	96	11.139
41 HUDSON, CHARLES	R	R	6-3	185	3/16/59	Ennis, TX	Cherry Hill, NJ	Columbus	0-2	5.93	5	2	0	1	13.2	22	5	13	
								New York (AL)	11-7	3.61	35	16	6	0	154.2	137	57	100	4.125
25 JOHN, TOMMY	R	L	6-3	200	5/22/43	Terre Haute, IN	Cresskill, NJ	New York (AL)	13-6	4.03	33	33	3	0	187.2	212	47	63	23.098
28 LEITER, AL	L	L	6-3	210	10/23/65	Toms River, NJ	Pine Beach, NJ	Albany	3-3	3.35	18	14	2	0	78.0	64	37	71	
								Columbus	1-4	6.17	5	5	0	0	23.1	21	15	23	
								New York (AL)	2-2	6.35	4	4	0	0	22.2	24	15	28	0.025
69 PARKER, CLAY	R	R	6-1	185	12/19/62	Columbia, LA	Grayson, LA	Chattanooga	7-5	2.73	16	16	5	0	112.0	103	14	60	
								Calgary	8-1	2.93	12	12	4	0	86.0	78	28	27	
								Seattle	0-0	10.57	3	1	0	0	7.2	15	4	8	0.023
26 RHODEN, RICK	R	R	6-4	203	5/16/53	Boynton Beach, FL	Woodland Hills, CA	New York (AL)	16-10	3.86	30	29	4	0	181.2	184	61	107	12.147
19 RIGHETTI, DAVE	L	L	6-4	210	11/28/58	San Jose, CA	San Jose, CA	New York (AL)	8-6	3.51	60	0	0	31	95.0	95	44	77	6.151
33 SHIELDS, STEVE	R	R	6-5	230	11/30/58	Gadsden, AL	Gadsden, AL	Calgary	3-2	2.25	16	0	0	4	24.0	16	11	15	
								Seattle	2-0	6.60	20	0	0	3	30.0	43	12	22	1.056
43 STODDARD, TIM	R	R	6-7	253	1/24/53	East Chicago, IN	Barrington, IL	New York (AL)	4-3	3.50	57	0	0	8	92.2	83	30	78	9.088

No. CATCHERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
6 CERONE, RICK	R	R	5-11	195	5/19/54	Newark, NJ	Cresskill, NJ	New York (AL)	.243	113	284	28	69	12	1	4	23	30	46	0	11.026
12 SKINNER, JOEL	R	R	6-4	204	2/21/61	La Jolla, CA	San Diego, CA	Columbus	.242	49	178	19	43	10	2	6	27	10	44	0	
								New York (AL)	.137	64	139	9	19	4	0	3	14	8	46	0	2.103
11 SLAUGHT, DON	R	R	6-1	190	9/11/58	Long Beach, CA	Arlington, TX	Texas	.224	95	237	25	53	15	2	8	16	24	51	0	5.090

No.	INFIELDERS (10)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
60	ALVAREZ, CHRIS	L	R	6-0	185	12/5/65	Las Villas, Cuba	Miami, FL	Albany	.305	62	233	44	71	16	1	9	37	27	21	3	
									Columbus	.203	19	64	9	13	1	0	0	2	7	10	0	0.000
53	DESTRADE, ORESTES	S	R	6-4	210	5/8/62	Havana, Cuba	Miami, FL	Columbus	.256	135	465	76	119	26	3	25	81	79	118	0	
									New York (AL)	.263	9	19	5	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	0.025
23	MATTINGLY, DON	L	L	6-0	175	4/20/61	Evansville, IN	Tenafly, NJ	New York (AL)	.327	141	569	93	186	38	2	30	115	51	38	1	4.163
20	MEACHAM, BOBBY	R	R	6-1	180	8/25/60	Los Angeles, CA	Glen Rock, NJ	Columbus	.273	40	154	28	42	5	3	3	23	26	24	10	
									New York (AL)	.271	77	203	28	55	11	1	5	21	19	33	6	3.051
13	PAGLIARULO, MIKE	L	R	6-2	195	6/15/60	Medford, MA	Melrose, MA	New York (AL)	.234	150	522	76	122	26	3	32	87	53	111	1	3.086
30	RANDOLPH, WILLIE	R	R	5-11	166	7/6/54	Holly Hill, SC	Franklin Lakes, NJ	New York (AL)	.305	120	449	96	137	24	2	7	67	82	25	11	12.064
46	ROYSTER, JERRY	R	R	6-0	170	10/18/52	Sacramento, CA	San Diego, CA	Chicago (AL)	.240	55	154	25	37	11	0	7	23	19	28	2	
									New York (AL)	.357	18	42	1	15	2	0	0	4	4	4	2	12.109
17	SANTANA, RAFAEL	R	R	6-1	160	1/31/58	La Romana, DR	La Romana, DR	New York (NL)	.255	139	439	41	112	21	2	5	44	29	57	1	3.168
2	TOLLESON, WAYNE	S	R	5-9	160	9/22/55	Spartanburg, SC	Spartanburg, SC	New York (AL)	.221	121	349	48	77	4	0	1	22	43	72	5	5.131
55	VELARDE, RANDY	R	R	6-0	185	11/24/62	Midland, TX	Midland, TX	Albany	.316	71	263	40	83	20	2	7	32	25	47	8	
									Columbus	.319	49	185	21	59	10	6	5	33	14	36	8	
									New York (AL)	.182	8	22	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0.046

No.	OUTFIELDERS (7)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
54	BUHNER, JAY	R	R	6-3	205	8/13/64	Louisville, KY	Houston, TX	Columbus	.279	134	502	83	140	23	1	31	85	55	124	4	
									New York (AL)	.227	7	22	0	5	2	0	0	1	1	6	0	0.025
21	CLARK, JACK	R	R	6-3	205	11/10/55	New Brighton, PA	St. Louis, MO	St. Louis	.286	131	419	93	120	23	1	35	106	136	139	1	11.052
24	HENDERSON, RICKEY	R	L	5-10	195	12/25/58	Chicago, IL	Oakland, CA	New York (AL)	.291	95	358	78	104	17	3	17	37	80	52	41	8.101
39	KELLY, ROBERTO	R	R	6-4	185	10/1/64	Panama City, PAN.	Panama City, PAN.	Columbus	.278	118	471	77	131	19	8	13	62	33	116	51	
									New York (AL)	.269	23	52	12	14	3	0	1	7	5	15	9	0.042
22	WARD, GARY	R	R	6-2	202	12/6/53	Los Angeles, CA	Perris, CA	New York (AL)	.248	146	529	65	131	22	1	16	78	33	101	9	7.052
18	WASHINGTON, CLAUDELL	L	L	6-2	195	8/31/54	Los Angeles, CA	Orinda, CA	New York (AL)	.279	102	312	42	87	17	0	9	44	27	54	10	13.090
31	WINFIELD, DAVE	R	R	6-6	220	10/3/51	St. Paul, MN	Teaneck, NJ	New York (AL)	.275	156	575	83	158	22	1	27	97	76	96	5	14.105

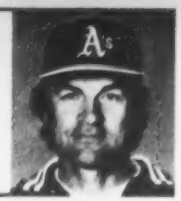
Trainers—GENE MONAHAN, STEVE DONOHUE

The following players were classified as "Rookies" at the start of the season (9): Alvarez, Buhner, Carreno, Destrade, Evers, Kelly, Leiter, Parker, Velarde.

FULL NAMES AND PRONUNCIATIONS

Neil Patrick ALLEN
Jesus Alejandro (Chris) ALVAREZ (AHL-vah-rez)
Jay Campbell BUHNER (BU-ner)
John Robert CANDELARIA (can-da-LARE-e-ah)
Amalio Rafael CARRENO (Car-EN-o)
Richard Aldo CERONE
Jack Anthony CLARK
Patrick Brian CLEMENTS
Orestes DESTRADE (des-TRAD)
Richard Elliott DOTSON
Troy Mark EVERS (EH-vers)
William Peter FILSON
Cecilio GUANTE (goo-AHN-tay)
Arthur Lee GUETTERMAN (GOO-ter-man)
Ronald Ames GUIDRY (GID-ree)
Rickey Henley HENDERSON
Charles Lynn HUDSON
Thomas Edward JOHN
Roberto Conrado KELLY
Alois Terry LEITER (LI-ter)
Donald Arthur MATTINGLY
Robert Andrew MEACHAM (MEE-chum)
Michael Timothy PAGLIARULO (pal-ya-ROO-lo)
James (Clay) PARKER
Willie Larry RANDOLPH
Richard Alan RHODEN
David Allen RIGHETTI (ri-GET-tee)
Jeron Kennis ROYSTER
Rafael Francisco SANTANA
Stephen Marck SHIELDS
Joel Patrick SKINNER
Donald Martin SLAUGHT (slought)
Timothy Paul STODDARD (STODD-urd)
Jimmy Wayne TOLLESON (TAWL-uh-son)
Randy Lee VELARDE (vel-ARE-dee)
Gary Lamell WARD
Claudell WASHINGTON
David Mark WINFIELD

OAKLAND ATHLETICS



MANAGER
TONY La RUSSA (10)

Public Relations—JAY ALVES
Traveling Secretary—MICKEY MORABITO

Coaches—DAVE DUNCAN (18), Pitching
RENE LACHEMANN (15), 1B
JIM LEFEBVRE (5), 3B & Hitting
DAVE McKAY (31), Conditioning
MIKE PAUL (45), Bullpen
BOB WATSON (55), Bench

No. PITCHERS (15)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L. Service
41 DAVIS, STORM	R	R	6-4	200	12/26/61	Dallas, TX	Atlantic City, FL	Oakland	1-1	3.26	5	5	0	0	30.1	28	11	28	
								San Diego	2-7	6.18	21	10	0	0	62.2	70	36	37	5.150
43 ECKERSLEY, DENNIS	R	R	6-2	195	10/03/54	Oakland, CA	Sudbury, MA	Oakland	6-8	3.03	54	2	0	16	115.2	99	17	113	13.000
40 HONEYCUTT, RICK	L	L	6-1	191	6/29/54	Chattanooga, TN	LaHabra Heights, CA	Oakland	1-4	5.32	7	4	0	0	23.2	25	9	10	
								Los Angeles	2-12	4.59	27	20	1	0	115.2	133	45	92	10.042
56 LAMBERT, REESE	L	L	6-4	195	9/03/62	Enid, OK	Jet, OK	Huntsville	3-2	3.24	29	0	0	6	33.1	37	10	27	
								Madison	3-3	3.06	23	0	0	5	35.1	36	10	33	0.000
46 LAVELLE, GARY	L	L	6-1	207	1/03/49	Scranton, PA	Virginia Beach, VA	Toronto	2-3	5.53	23	0	0	1	27.2	36	19	17	
								Oakland	0-0	8.31	6	0	0	0	4.1	4	3	6	13.030
58 McDONALD, KIRK	R	R	6-4	200	3/23/63	Washington Court House, OH	Greenfield, OH	Huntsville	0-1	2.73	5	5	0	0	26.1	23	9	9	0.000
19 NELSON, GENE	R	R	6-0	175	12/03/60	Tampa, FL	Dade City, FL	Oakland	6-5	3.93	54	6	0	3	123.2	120	35	94	5.084
53 ONTIVEROS, STEVE	R	R	6-0	180	3/05/61	Tularosa, NM	Scottsdale, AZ	Oakland	10-8	4.00	35	22	2	1	150.2	141	50	97	2.118
								Tacoma	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	3.0	1	2	1	
38 OTTO, DAVE	L	L	6-7	210	11/12/64	Chicago, IL	Elk Grove Village, IL	Oakland	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	6.0	7	1	3	0.027
								Huntsville	4-1	2.34	9	8	1	0	50.0	36	11	25	
								Madison	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	3.0	2	0	2	
51 PLUNK, ERIC	R	R	6-5	210	9/03/63	Wilmington, CA	Bellflower, CA	Oakland	4-6	4.74	32	11	0	2	95.0	91	62	90	1.094
								Tacoma	1-1	1.56	24	0	0	9	34.2	21	17	56	
52 SHAVER, JEFF	R	R	6-3	190	7/30/63	Beaver Falls, PA	Fredonia, NY	Huntsville	7-9	3.39	23	23	2	0	140.2	147	61	85	0.000
34 STEWART, DAVE	R	R	6-2	200	2/19/57	Oakland, CA	Claremont, CA	Oakland	20-13	3.68	37	37	8	0	261.1	224	105	205	7.028
35 WELCH, BOB	R	R	6-3	193	11/03/56	Detroit, MI	Huntington Bch., CA	Los Angeles	15-9	3.22	35	35	6	0	251.2	204	86	196	9.106
29 YOUNG, CURT	R	L	6-1	175	10/18/59	Saginaw, MI	Scottsdale, AZ	Oakland	13-7	4.08	31	31	6	0	203.0	194	44	124	3.121
20 YOUNG, MATT	L	L	6-3	205	8/09/58	Pasadena, CA	LaCanada, CA	Los Angeles	5-8	4.47	47	0	0	11	54.1	62	17	42	4.149

No. CATCHERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
24 HASSEY, RON	L	R	6-2	195	2/27/53	Tucson, AZ	Tucson, AZ	Chicago (AL)	.214	49	145	15	31	9	0	3	12	17	11	0	3.017
36 STEINBACH, TERRY	R	R	6-1	195	3/02/62	New Ulm, MN	St. Paul, MN	Oakland	.284	122	391	66	111	16	3	16	56	32	66	1	1.024
6 TETTLETON, MICKEY	S	R	6-2	200	9/16/60	Oklahoma City, OK	Scottsdale, AZ	Oakland	.194	82	211	19	41	3	0	8	26	30	65	1	3.077
								Modesto	.364	3	11	4	4	1	0	2	2	1	4	0	

No.	INFIELDERS (6)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
30	BLANKENSHIP, LANCE	R	R	6-0	185	12/06/63	Portland, OR	Concord, CA	Huntsville	.254	107	390	64	99	21	3	4	39	67	61	34	
									Modesto	.274	22	84	14	23	9	2	0	17	12	29	12	
									Oakland	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.003
9	GALLEGO, MIKE	R	R	5-8	160	10/31/60	Whittier, CA	Laguna Hills, CA	Oakland	.250	72	124	18	31	6	0	2	14	12	21	0	2.040
17	HUBBARD, GLENN	R	R	5-7	170	9/25/57	Hahn AFB, Germany	Stone Mntn., GA	Atlanta	.264	141	443	69	117	33	2	5	38	77	57	1	9.010
4	LANSFORD, CARNEY	R	R	6-2	195	2/07/57	San Jose, CA	Baker, OR	Oakland	.289	151	554	89	160	27	4	19	76	60	44	27	10.000
25	McGWIRE, MARK	R	R	6-5	225	10/01/63	Pomona, CA	Claremont, CA	Oakland	.280	151	557	97	161	28	4	49	118	71	131	1	1.047
7	WEISS, WALT	S	R	6-0	175	11/28/63	Tuxedo, NY	Suffern, NY	Oakland	.462	16	26	3	12	4	0	0	1	2	2	1	0.032
									Tacoma	.263	46	179	35	47	4	3	0	17	28	31	8	
									Huntsville	.285	91	337	43	96	16	2	1	32	47	67	23	

No.	OUTFIELDERS (8)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
12	BAYLOR, DON	R	R	6-1	210	6/28/49	Austin, TX	Natick, MA	Boston	.239	108	339	64	81	8	0	16	57	40	47	5	
									Minnesota	.286	20	49	3	14	1	0	0	6	5	12	0	16.030
33	CANSECO, JOSE	R	R	6-3	230	7/02/64	Havana, Cuba	Miami, FL	Oakland	.257	159	630	81	162	35	3	31	113	50	157	15	2.035
42	HENDERSON, DAVE	R	R	6-2	220	7/21/58	Dos Palos, CA	Bellevue, WA	Boston	.234	75	184	30	43	10	0	8	25	22	48	1	
									San Francisco	.238	15	21	2	5	2	0	0	1	6	5	2	6.093
28	JAVIER, STAN	S	R	6-0	185	9/01/65	SF de Macoris, DR	SF de Macoris, DR	Oakland	.185	81	151	22	28	3	1	2	9	19	33	3	1.116
									Tacoma	.216	15	51	6	11	2	0	0	2	4	12	3	
48	JENNINGS, DOUG	L	L	5-10	165	9/30/64	Atlanta, GA	Lake Worth, FL	Midland	.338	126	464	106	157	33	1	30	104	94	136	7	0.000
59	JOSE, FELIX	S	R	6-2	195	5/08/65	Santo Domingo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Huntsville	.226	91	296	29	67	11	1	5	42	28	61	3	0.000
39	PARKER, DAVE	L	R	6-5	230	6/09/51	Jackson, MS	Cincinnati, OH	Cincinnati	.253	153	589	77	149	28	0	26	97	44	104	7	14.082
22	POLONIA, LUIS	L	L	5-8	155	10/12/64	Santiago City, DR	Santiago City, DR	Oakland	.287	125	435	78	125	16	10	4	49	32	64	29	1.000
									Tacoma	.321	14	56	18	18	1	2	0	8	14	6	4	

Trainers—BARRY WEINBERG, LARRY DAVIS

The following players were classified as "Rookies" at the start of the season (8): Blankenship, Jennings, Jose, Lambert, McDonald, Otto, Shaver, Weiss.

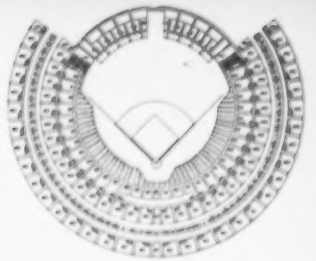
FULL NAMES AND PRONUNCIATIONS

Donald Edward BAYLOR
Lance Robert BLANKENSHIP (BLANK-en-ship)
Jose CANSECO (CAN-say-co)
George Earl DAVIS
Dennis Lee ECKERSLEY (ECK-ERZ-LEE)
Michael Anthony GALLEGO (GUY-yegg-O)
Ronald William HASSEY (HASS-ee)
David Lee HENDERSON
Frederick Wayne HONEYCUTT
Glenn Dee HUBBARD (HUBB-urd)
Stanley Julian JAVIER (Ha-vee-air)
James Douglas JENNINGS
Domingo Felix JOSE (HO-say)
Steven Reese LAMBERT (LAM-bert)
Carney Ray LANSFORD
Gary Robert LAVELLE (Luh-vell)
Kirk Todd McDONALD
Mark David McGWIRE (Mc-GWHY-er)
Wayland Eugene NELSON
Steven ONTIVEROS (Onta-VER-os)
David Alan OTTO (Ought-toe)
David Gene PARKER
Eric Vaughn PLUNK
Luis Andrew POLONIA (Po-LONE-ya)
Jeffrey Thomas SHAVER (SHEA-ver)
Terry Lee STEINBACH (STINE-bock)
David Keith STEWART
Mickey Lee TETTLETON (TET-el-ton)
Walter William WEISS (WHYss)
Robert Lynn WELCH
Curtis Allen YOUNG
Matthew John YOUNG

OAKLAND CLUB AND PARK DATA

CLUB UNIFORMS AND INSIGNIA

INSIGNIA—Old English A's in gold and green outline, embossed on white baseball. UNIFORMS—Home Jersey: solid white body and sleeves; set-in sleeve; curved bottom; button-down placket neck; Front emblem - script "Athletics" lettering; ascending right to left with green number with gold outline 4¾" high; "L" from Athletics 3" below center neck; Back - green number with gold outline 8¼" high; name on back of jersey. Road Jersey: gray body and sleeves: set-in sleeve; front emblem "Oakland" in script, ascending right to left with green number with gold outline 4¾" high; curved bottom; Back - green number with gold outline 8¼" high; name on back of jersey. Home Trousers: solid white with tunnel loops. Road Trousers: solid gray with tunnel loops. Jacket: solid green body and sleeves; set-in sleeve; rib stripings for collar - green (outside), white, yellow, white, green, white, yellow, white, green; front emblem: "A's" logo. Cap: green body with gold bill and button on top; white old english "A's" on front. Socks: green home and road stirrups with gold sanitary hose. Shoes: white both home and road. Left Sleeve Emblem: official home uniform patch—green elephant drawn in white with yellow "A" on white blanket; 5¼" high. Official road uniform patch—white elephant drawn in green with yellow "A" on green blanket; 5¼" high.



OAKLAND ATHLETICS

DIRECTORY

EXECUTIVE

Owner/Managing General Partner	Walter A. Haas, Jr.
Chief Operating Officer	Walter J. Haas
Executive Vice President	Roy Eisenhardt
Executive Assistant	Sharon R. Jones
Director of Community Affairs	Dave Perron
Administrative Assistant, Executive Office	Betty Shinoda

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Vice President, Baseball Operations	Sandy Alderson
Asst. to the VP, Baseball Operations	Bill Rigney
Field Manager	Tony LaRussa
Special Asst. to VP, Baseball Operations	Ron Schueler
Director of Player Development	Karl Kuehl
Director of Scouting	Dick Bogard
Director of Baseball Administration	Walt Jocketty
Team Physician	Dr. Allan Pont
Team Orthopedist	Dr. Rick Bost
Director of Team Travel	Mickey Morabito
Director of Baseball Information	Jay Alves
Director of Latin American Scouting	Juan Marichal
Assistant Director of Public Relations	Eric Kubota
Administrative Coordinator, Baseball Administration	Pam Pitts
Administrative Assistant, Baseball Information	Doreen Alves
Administrative Assistant, Baseball Administration	Suzi Davis
Equipment Manager	Frank Ciensczyk
Trainer	Barry Weinberg
Assistant Trainer	Larry Davis
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Steve Vucinich

BUSINESS OPERATIONS

Vice President, Business Operations	Andy Dolich
Director of Broadcasting	David Rubinstein
Director of Sales	Tom Cordova
Director of Ticket Operations	Raymond B. Krise, Jr.
Director of Stadium Operations	Kevin Kahn
Director of Publications	A.R. Worthington
Director of Diamond Vision	Alan Ledford
Promotions Director	Sharon Kelly
Director of Media Relations	Kathy Jacobson
Special Projects Coordinator	Steve Page
Director of Group Sales	Bettina Flores
Director of Season Tickets	Barbara Reilly
Managing Editor, Publications	Rob Kelly
Director of Broadcast Operations	Bill King
Assistant Director of Broadcast Operations	Lon Simmons
Skybox Coordinator	David Rinetti

FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

Vice President, Finance	Kathleen McCracken
Accounting Manager	Michele Jordan
General Accountant	Linda Pierce
Junior Accountant	Susan Pines
Administrative Coordinator, Finance	Janice Sakai
Mail Room Coordinator	Jo Ann Rodriguez
Coordinator, Word Processing	Tulos Sanchez
Computer Operator	David Lozow

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Director of Player Development	Karl Kuehl
Director of Scouting	Dick Bogard
Director of Latin American Scouting	Juan Marichal
Administrative Assistant, Minor Leagues	Ted Polakowski
Director of Instructors	Keith Lieppman
Instructors	Harvey Dorfman, Ron Plaza, Merv Rettenmund

MANAGER'S SKETCH

ANTHONY La RUSSA, JR.—*Born October 4, 1944, Tampa, FL; Residence: Sarasota, FL . . . Married (Elaine), two children . . . Height: 6-1, Weight: 190 . . . Named Manager July 1, 1986, succeeding Jackie Moore.*

The 1987 season was Tony's first full year as the A's manager . . . under his guidance the club finished at 81-81 . . . the A's best record in six years . . . career record with the A's now 126-115 (.523) . . . had the A's in second place or tied for second for 82 days during the year . . . recorded career win number 600 June 15th at Kansas City . . . 1987 his eighth full year of managing a major league club . . . career mark stands at 648-625 (.509) . . . return to the A's in 1986 was something of a homecoming for LaRussa . . . signed his first pro contract with the then Kansas City Athletics in 1962 . . . made his major league debut just a year later with the A's . . . Tony went on to play professionally for 16 years but never spent an entire season in the major leagues . . . he played parts of four years in Oakland before finishing out his playing career with Atlanta and the Chicago Cubs . . . managerial career began in 1978 when he took over the White Sox AA team in Knoxville . . . won first half honors in the Southern League that year . . . moved up to Iowa (AAA) to start the 1979 season . . . named White Sox manager August 2nd after Don Kessinger resigned . . . most successful season to date 1983 when Tony managed the Sox to a 99-63 record to win the AL West by 20 games . . . he was rewarded for his efforts that year by being named "Manager of the Year" by the Sporting News, the Associated Press, and the Baseball Writers of America. Tony graduated from Florida State University's School of Law in 1978 and passed the bar exam in December, 1979 . . . he is one of only five lawyer/managers in baseball history, the other four—Monte Ward (New York Giants and Brooklyn Dodgers, late 1880's), Hughie Jennings (Detroit 1907-20), Miller Huggins (St. Louis Cardinals and New York Yankees, 1913-29) and Branch Rickey (St. Louis Browns, 1914-15)—are all in Baseball's Hall of Fame.

OAKLAND COLISEUM

Seating Capacity 49,219

Playing Field Distances:

Left Field	330	Right Center	375
Left Center	375	Right Field	330
Center Field	400		

Height of Wall ..... 8 ft.

Turf: Natural Grass

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

Oakland Alameda County Coliseum
Oakland, CA 94621
Telephone—415/638-4900

ADMISSION PRICES:

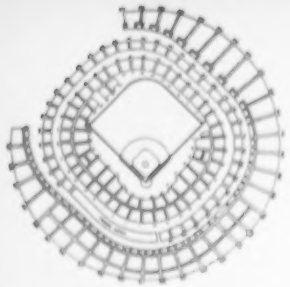
Loge Box	$9.00
Field Level	$8.00
Plaza Level	$8.00
Upper Reserved	$6.00
Bleachers	$3.00

SCOUTING DIRECTORY

Mark Conkin—Eastern Supervisor
Frank Franchi—Midwest Supervisor, Michigan, Ohio
Grady Fuson—Northern California, South to Paso Robles, Washington, Oregon, Idaho, No. Nevada
Bill Gayton—Southern Texas, Louisiana, Western Mississippi
James Guinn—Bay Area
Butch Hughes—San Joaquin Valley (Sacramento-Bakersfield)
Mike Jones—Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, Pennsylvania
Juan Marichal—Dominican Republic
Billy Merkel—Tennessee, Kentucky, Alabama, Eastern Mississippi
Ivan Merrell—New York City, New Jersey, Philadelphia
Marty Miller—Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Indiana
Mel Nelson—Southern California, Riverside, Desert Area, San Diego, Las Vegas, Arizona
Camilo Pascual—Florida, Latin America
J.P. Ricciardi—New England States, New York, New Jersey
Duane Shaffer—National Crosschecker
Ron Schueler—Special Assignment
Mike Sgobba—Western Supervisor, Utah, Colorado
Mike Squires—Major League Advance
Ken Stauffer—No. Texas (Waco North), Oklahoma, Arkansas, Kansas
Pat Sullivan—Georgia, North and South Carolina

MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATIONS

Tacoma (WA), Pacific Coast	AAA
Huntsville (AL), Southern	AA
Modesto (CA), California	A
Madison (WI), Midwest	A
Medford (OR), Northwest	A



SEATTLE CLUB AND PARK DATA

CLUB UNIFORMS AND INSIGNIA

INSIGNIA—Stylized blue "M's" bordered in gold on a baseball background; team colors—Mariner blue, gold and white.
UNIFORM—Double knit, button-front jersey. Home jersey—Solid white body and sleeves; Curved bottom and saddle shoulder; Button down placet neck with blue piping extends around collar and down front; front "Mariners" in block lettering with blue drop shadow arched and centered; team number in solid blue on left breast; Back—Player name in blue and solid 8-inch blue number. Pants—Solid white with tunnel belt loops; Blue piping down sides of legs. Road jersey—Solid light gray body and sleeves with same construction and lettering/numbering as home jersey. Pants—Solid light gray with tunnel belt loops and same piping as the home pants. Cap—Solid blue with gold "S" with blue border and gold drop shadow.

THE KINGDOME

Seating Capacity: 58,850

Playing Field Distances:

Left Field Foul Line	316	Right center	357
Left center	357	Right Field Foul Line	316
Center Field	410		

Height of Fence ..... 11'6"
Height of Right Fence ..... 23'
Turf: Astroturf

SEATTLE MARINERS BASEBALL CLUB
411 1st Avenue South
Seattle, WA 98104
Mailing Address:
PO Box 4100
Seattle, WA 98104
Telephone: 206-628-3555

ADMISSION PRICES:

Box Seats	$9.50
Club Seats	$8.50
View Seats	$6.50
Gen. Adm. (100-level)	$5.50
Gen. Adm. (200-level)	$3.50

MANAGER'S SKETCH

RICHARD HIRSCHFIELD (DICK) WILLIAMS—*Born May 7, 1929 in St. Louis, MO; Resides in Seattle, WA . . . Married (Norma) with three children . . . Height: six foot . . . Weight: 190 pounds . . . Named manager on May 9, 1986, replacing Chuck Cottier.*

Became the Mariners' 6th skipper in 11 seasons and has compiled a 136-159 mark . . . Seattle is his 6th major league managerial job in 19 seasons (Boston, Oakland, California, Montreal & San Diego) . . . He enters '88 with 1,548 career wins (13th on all-time list) and 3rd among active managers (Mauch—1,901, Anderson—1,611) . . . Has led three different clubs to post-season play (Bos. in '67, Oak. in '71-'72-'73 and S.D. in '84) . . . He and Bill McKechnie (Pgh. in '25, St. L. in '28 and Cinn. in '39-'40) are the only managers to win pennants with three different clubs . . . Won the A.L. crown in '67 as a rookie manager with Boston . . . After three seasons with Red Sox, he moved to Oakland and guided the A's to three consecutive division titles and back-to-back World Championships ('72 over Cinn. & '73 over Mets) . . . Named manager of the Angels on July 1, 1974 . . . In 1977, he inherited a Montreal club that registered a 55-107 mark in the previous season and eventually guided them to a 95-65 mark & 2nd place finish in '79 . . . He moved to San Diego prior to '82 season and led the Padres to back-to-back .500 seasons (1st in club history) in '82 and '83 . . . In 1984, he piloted the Padres to its first-ever N.L. crown (lost to Det. in World Series, 1-4) . . . He resigned his duties with the Padres (along with 3rd base coach Ozzie Virgil) on Feb. 25, 1986. As a player, he played 13 seasons in the majors with five different organizations . . . He managed only 2 minor league seasons (Toronto, International League, 1965-66) before landing his first major league job.

DIRECTORY

Chairman of the Board & Chief Executive Officer	George L. Argyros
President & Chief Operating Officer	Charles G. Armstrong
Vice President, Baseball Operations	Dick Balderson
Vice President, Finance & Administration	Brian Beggs
Vice President, Marketing & Sales	Bill Knudsen
Sr. Director of Communications	Randy Adamack
Director of Baseball Administration	Lee Pelekoudas
Director of Player Development	Jeff Malinoff
Director of Scouting	Roger Jongewaard
Director of Public Relations	Bob Porter
Director of Promotional Sales	Larry Sindall
Director of Stadium Operations	Jeff Klein
Director of Team Travel	Craig Detwiler
Director of Ticket Services	Doug Hopkins
Director of Community Relations	Randy Stearnes
Controller	Denise Podosek
Asst. to V.P., Baseball Operations & Special Assignments	Bob Harrison
Asst. Director of Public Relations	Ethan Kelly
Asst. Director of Marketing	Ross Skinner
Asst. Director of Ticket Services	John Ross Karnoski
Accounting Assistant	Shirley Shreve
Manager	Dick Williams
Trainer	Rick Griffin
Home Clubhouse & Equipment Manager	Henry Genzale
Club Physicians	Dr. Larry Pedegana Dr. Mitchel Storey
Club Dentist	Dr. Richard Leshgold
Head Groundskeeper	Wilbur Loo
P.A. Announcers	Gary Spinnell & Bill Rice

SCOUTING DIRECTORY

Roger Jongewaard—Director of Scouting
Bob Harrison—Asst. to Vice President, Baseball Operations & Special Assignments

Bob Wadsworth—National Cross-Checker
Doug Hopkins—Northwest Supervisor
Bill Kearns—Northeast Supervisor
Rip Tutor—Southeast Supervisor
Steve Vrablik—Midwest Supervisor
Butch Baccala—N. California/Nevada Scout
Bill Barkley—Texas Scout
Brian Granger—Midwest Scout
Joe Henderson—S. California Scout
Ken Houp—S. California Scout
Pete Jones—N. California Scout
David Karaff—Midwest Scout
Benny Looper—Oklahoma Scout
Ken Madeja—Michigan Scout
Jerry Marik—Illinois Scout
Tom Mooney—South Scout
Joe Nigro—Northeast Scout
Fran Oneto—Central California Scout
Myron Pine—S. California Scout
Whitey Piurek—Northeast Scout
Mike Powers—Michigan Scout
Cananea Reyes—Mexico Scout
Steve Vrablik—Midwest Scout
Luke Wrenn—Florida Scout

Associate Scouts—Dick Adams, Jerome Alongi, Gordon Blakeley, Ray Brown, Wirt Ferrell, Al Figone, Tom Gilman, Wayne Lunde, Bob Mello, Dan Newell, Joe Nosenzo, Jim Paton, John Reid, Mike Samuel, Vincent Samuel, Gary Snyder, Ray Vince, Norm Webstad, Don Wright.

MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATIONS

Calgary Cannons, Calgary, Alberta, Pacific Coast	AAA
Vermont Mariners, Burlington (VT), Eastern	AA
San Bernardino Spirit (CA), California	A
Wausau Timbers (WI), Midwest	A
Bellingham Mariners (WA), Northwest	A-Rookie

SEATTLE MARINERS

MANAGER
DICK WILLIAMS (23)

Public Relations—BOB PORTER
Traveling Secretary—CRAIG DETWILER

Coaches—BILLY CONNORS (36), Pitching
FRANK HOWARD (33), Batting
PHIL ROOF (24), Bullpen
OZZIE VIRGIL (32), 3B

No. PITCHERS (17)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L. Service
15 BANKHEAD, SCOTT	R	R	5-10	175	7/31/63	Raleigh, NC	Ashboro, NC	Seattle	9-8	5.42	27	25	2	0	149.1	168	37	95	1.138
54 CAMPBELL, MIKE	R	R	6-3	210	2/17/64	Seattle, WA	Bellevue, WA	Calgary	15-2	2.77	24	23	4	0	162.2	137	72	130	
								Seattle	1-4	4.74	9	9	1	0	49.1	41	25	35	0.056
39 DIXON, KEN	R	R	5-11	192	10/17/60	Monroe, VA	Baltimore, MD	Baltimore	7-10	6.43	34	15	0	5	105.0	128	27	91	2.166
								Rochester	4-0	3.27	5	5	1	0	33.0	27	10	25	
38 JACKSON, MIKE	R	R	6-0	185	12/22/64	Houston, TX	Houston, TX	Philadelphia	3-10	4.20	55	7	0	1	109.1	88	56	93	1.059
12 LANGSTON, MARK	R	L	6-2	188	8/20/60	San Diego, CA	Bellevue, WA	Seattle	19-13	3.84	35	35	14	0	272.0	242	114	262	4.000
25 MOORE, MIKE	R	R	6-4	205	11/26/59	Eakly, OK	Phoenix, AZ	Seattle	9-19	4.71	33	33	12	0	231.0	268	84	115	5.121
30 NUNEZ, EDWIN	R	R	6-5	237	5/27/63	Humacao, PR	Tempe, AZ	Seattle	3-4	3.80	48	0	0	12	47.1	45	18	34	4.005
48 POWELL, DENNIS	L	L	6-3	200	8/13/63	Detroit, MI	Norman Park, GA	Calgary	4-8	4.91	20	20	2	0	117.1	145	48	65	
								Seattle	1-3	3.15	16	3	0	0	34.1	32	15	17	1.137
31 REED, JERRY	R	R	6-1	190	10/8/55	Bryson City, NC	Largo, FL	Seattle	1-2	3.42	39	1	0	7	81.2	79	24	51	2.156
40 SCHOOLER, MIKE	R	R	6-3	220	8/10/62	Anaheim, CA	Anaheim, CA	Chattanooga	13-8	3.96	28	28	3	0	175.0	183	48	144	0.000
37 SOLANO, JULIO	R	R	6-1	170	1/8/60	Aqua Blanca, DR	LaRomana, DR	Houston	0-0	7.65	11	0	0	0	20.0	25	9	12	1.165
								Tucson	5-5	4.43	42	2	0	3	69.0	71	45	45	
18 SWIFT, BILL	R	R	6-0	180	10/27/61	S. Portland, ME	Bellevue, WA	Calgary	0-0	8.84	5	5	0	0	18.1	32	13	5	1.093
50 TAYLOR, TERRY	R	R	6-1	180	7/28/64	Crestview, FL	Crestview, FL	Calgary	10-3	3.65	25	23	3	0	138.0	131	90	107	0.000
34 TROUT, STEVE	L	L	6-4	190	7/30/57	Detroit, MI	Crete, IL	Chicago (NL)	6-3	3.00	11	11	3	2	75.0	72	27	32	
								New York (AL)	0-4	6.60	14	9	0	0	46.1	51	37	27	9.020
43 TRUJILLO, MIKE	R	R	6-1	180	1/12/60	Denver, CO	Littleton, CO	Seattle	4-4	6.17	28	7	0	1	65.2	70	26	36	2.041
								Calgary	3-1	2.28	5	3	1	1	27.2	25	9	21	
13 WILKINSON, BILL	R	L	5-10	160	8/10/64	Greybull, WY	Bellevue, WA	Seattle	3-4	3.66	56	0	0	10	76.1	61	21	73	1.009
45 ZAVARAS, CLINT	R	R	6-1	175	1/4/67	Denver, CO	Denver, CO	Salinas	7-12	4.45	26	26	2	0	139.2	102	101	180	0.000

No. CATCHERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
9 BRADLEY, SCOTT	L	R	5-11	185	3/22/60	Montclair, NJ	Seattle, WA	Seattle	.278	102	342	34	95	15	1	5	43	15	18	0	2.112
20 McGUIRE, BILL	R	R	6-3	195	2/14/64	Omaha, NE	Omaha, NE	Chattanooga	.228	79	259	21	59	10	0	3	29	23	32	2	0.000
26 OUELLETTE, PHIL	S	R	6-0	190	11/10/61	Salem, OR	Glendora, CA	Phoenix	.233	55	159	20	37	10	1	1	19	38	21	2	0.125
10 VALLE, DAVID	R	R	6-2	200	10/30/60	Bayside, NY	Bellevue, WA	Seattle	.256	95	324	40	83	16	3	12	53	15	46	2	2.034

No.	INFIELDERS (10)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
21	DAVIS, ALVIN	L	R	6-1	190	9/9/60	Riverside, CA	Bellevue, WA	Seattle	.295	157	580	86	171	37	2	29	100	72	84	0	4.000
5	DIAZ, MARIO	R	R	5-10	160	1/10/62	Humacao, PR	Yabucoa, PR	Calgary	.282	108	376	52	106	17	3	4	52	20	28	1	
									Seattle	.304	11	23	4	7	0	1	0	3	0	4	0	0.023
11	MARTINEZ, EDGAR	R	R	5-11	175	1/2/63	New York, NY	Dorado, PR	Calgary	.329	129	438	75	144	31	1	10	66	82	47	3	
									Seattle	.372	13	43	6	16	5	2	0	5	2	5	0	0.023
44	PHELPS, KEN	L	L	6-1	200	8/6/54	Seattle, WA	Tempe, AZ	Seattle	.259	120	332	68	86	13	1	27	68	80	75	1	5.144
17	PRESLEY, JIM	R	R	6-1	190	10/23/61	Pensacola, FL	Pensacola, FL	Seattle	.247	152	575	78	142	23	6	24	88	38	157	2	3.099
51	QUINONES, REY	R	R	5-11	185	11/11/63	Rio Piedras, PR	Rio Piedras, PR	Seattle	.276	135	478	55	132	18	2	12	56	26	71	1	1.142
1	RENTERIA, RICH	R	R	5-9	175	12/25/61	Harbor City, CA	South Gate, CA	Seattle	.100	12	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0.091
									Calgary	.296	69	267	41	79	14	3	1	32	9	21	3	
4	REYNOLDS, HAROLD	S	R	5-11	165	11/26/60	Eugene, OR	Corvallis, OR	Seattle	.275	160	530	73	146	31	8	1	35	39	34	60	2.155
35	SMITH, BRICK	R	R	6-4	225	5/2/59	Charlotte, NC	Charlotte, NC	Calgary	.261	84	314	47	82	15	0	11	48	53	41	1	
									Seattle	.125	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0.023
2	VIZQUEL, OMAR	S	R	5-9	155	5/15/67	Caracas, VEN	Caracas, VEN	Salinas	.263	114	407	61	107	12	8	0	38	57	55	25	0.000

No.	OUTFIELDERS (7)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
14	BRANTLEY, MICKEY	R	R	5-10	180	6/17/61	Catskill, NY	Catskill, NY	Seattle	.302	92	351	52	106	23	2	14	54	24	44	13	1.059
									Calgary	.245	13	49	13	12	0	1	2	6	7	4	3	
28	COTTO, HENRY	R	R	6-2	178	1/5/61	Bronx, NY	Caguas, PR	Columbus	.302	34	129	26	39	13	2	3	20	10	16	14	
									New York (AL)	.235	68	149	21	35	10	0	5	20	6	35	4	2.160
29	FIELDS, BRUCE	L	R	6-0	185	10/6/60	Cleveland, OH	Detroit, MI	Toledo	.305	123	446	75	136	32	4	3	51	41	48	24	0.034
16	HENGEL, DAVE	R	R	6-0	195	12/18/61	Oakland, CA	Fremont, CA	Calgary	.295	117	448	80	132	25	2	23	101	45	73	5	
									Seattle	.316	10	19	2	6	0	0	1	4	0	4	0	0.057
7	KINGERY, MIKE	L	L	6-0	180	3/29/61	St. James, MN	Bellevue, WA	Seattle	.280	120	354	38	99	25	4	9	52	27	43	7	1.091
6	NIXON, DONELL	R	R	6-1	185	12/31/61	Evergreen, NC	Evergreen, NC	Seattle	.250	46	132	17	33	4	0	3	12	13	28	21	1.074
									Calgary	.323	82	328	72	106	18	1	5	52	51	51	46	
22	WILSON, GLENN	R	R	6-1	190	12/22/58	Baytown, TX	Montgomery, TX	Philadelphia	.264	154	569	55	150	21	2	14	54	38	82	3	5.102

Trainer—RICK GRIFFIN

The following players were classified as "Rookies" at the start of the season (11): Campbell, Diaz, Fields, Hengel, Martinez, McGuire, Schooler, Smith, Taylor, Vizquel, Zavaras.

FULL NAMES AND PRONUNCIATIONS

Michael Scott BANKHEAD
Scott William BRADLEY
Michael Charles BRANTLEY (BRANT-lee)
Michael Thomas CAMPBELL
Henry COTTO (CAHT-to)
Alvin Glenn DAVIS
Mario Rafael DIAZ (De-as)
Kenneth John DIXON
Bruce Alan FIELDS
David Lee HENGEL (HEN-gal)
Michael Ray JACKSON
Michael Scott KINGERY
Mark Edward LANGSTON
Edgar MARTINEZ
William Patrick McGUIRE Jr.
Michael Wayne MOORE
Robert Donell NIXON
Edwin Martinez NUNEZ (NOON-yez)
Phillip Roland OUELLETTE
Kenneth Allen PHELPS
Dennis Clay POWELL
James Arthur PRESLEY
Rey Francisco QUINONES (KIN-O-nez)
Jerry Maxwell REED
Richard Avina RENTERIA (ren-tuh-REE-uh)
Harold Craig REYNOLDS
Michael Ralph SCHOOLER
Brick Dudley SMITH
Julio Cesar SOLANO
William Charles SWIFT
Terry Derrell TAYLOR
Stephen Russell TROUT
Michael Andrew TRUJILLO (Tru-HEEY-O)
David VALLE
Omar Enrique VIZQUEL
William Carl WILKINSON
Glenn Dwight WILSON
Clinton Wayne ZAVARAS

TEXAS RANGERS

MANAGER
BOBBY VALENTINE (2)

Media Relations—JOHN BLAKE
Traveling Secretary—DAN SCHIMEK

Coaches—DICK EGAN (52), Bullpen, Asst. Pitching
TOM HOUSE (35), Pitching
ART HOWE (10), Batting
DAVEY LOPES (14), Baserunning/Outfield
DAVE OLIVER (26), Infield
TOM ROBSON (31), Dugout

No.	PITCHERS (15)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L. Service
25	ARNSBERG, BRAD	R	R	6-4	205	8/20/63	Seattle, WA	Merced, CA	Columbus	12-5	2.88	19	19	9	0	144.0	140	37	83	
									New York (AL)	1-3	5.59	6	2	0	0	19.1	22	13	14	0.108
37	CECENA, JOSE	R	R	5-11	180	8/20/63	Ciudad, Mexico	Sonora, Mexico	Tulsa	3-3	4.28	43	0	0	2	61.0	54	37	61	0.000
53	CORREA, EDWIN	R	R	6-2	205	4/29/66	Hato Rey, PR	Arlington, TX	Texas	3-5	7.59	15	15	0	0	70.0	83	52	61	2.023
23	GUZMAN, JOSE	R	R	6-3	185	4/9/63	Santa Isabel, PR	Arlington, TX	Texas	14-14	4.67	37	30	6	0	208.1	196	82	143	2.030
45	HENRY, DWAYNE	R	R	6-3	205	2/16/62	Elkton, MD	Middletown, DE	Oklahoma City	4-4	4.98	29	8	0	3	68.2	66	48	55	
									Texas	0-0	9.00	5	0	0	0	10.0	12	9	7	1.079
49	HOUGH, CHARLIE	R	R	6-2	190	1/5/48	Honolulu, HI	Brea, CA	Texas	18-13	3.79	40	40	13	0	285.1	238	124	223	15.101
39	KILGUS, PAUL	L	L	6-1	175	2/2/62	Bowling Green, KY	Bowling Green, KY	Oklahoma City	2-0	4.01	21	0	0	7	24.2	23	10	14	
									Texas	2-7	4.13	25	12	0	0	89.1	95	31	42	0.120
50	MIELKE, GARY	R	R	6-3	180	1/28/63	St. James, MN	N. Mankato, MN	Tulsa	3-3	2.98	28	0	0	15	45.1	34	10	46	
									Oklahoma City	2-4	4.10	28	0	0	3	37.1	36	16	34	
									Texas	0-0	6.00	3	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	3	0.048
34	MOHORCIC, DALE	R	R	6-3	220	1/25/56	Cleveland, OH	Arlington, TX	Texas	7-6	2.99	74	0	0	16	99.1	88	19	48	1.128
61	ROGERS, KEN	L	L	6-0	165	11/10/64	Savannah, GA	Dover, FL	Tulsa	1-5	5.35	28	6	0	2	69.0	80	35	59	
									Charlotte	0-3	4.76	5	3	0	0	17.0	17	8	14	0.000
40	RUSSELL, JEFF	R	R	6-3	210	9/2/61	Cincinnati, OH	Fairfield, OH	Charlotte	0-0	2.45	2	2	0	0	11.0	8	5	3	
									Oklahoma City	0-0	1.42	4	0	0	0	6.1	5	1	5	
									Texas	5-4	4.44	52	2	0	3	97.1	109	52	56	3.062
47	TAYLOR, BILLY	S	R	6-8	200	10/16/61	Monticello, FL	Boston, GA	Oklahoma City	12-9	5.61	28	28	0	0	168.1	198	91	100	0.000
43	VANDE BERG, ED	L	L	6-2	180	10/26/58	Redlands, CA	Mesa, AZ	Cleveland	1-0	5.10	55	0	0	0	72.1	96	21	40	6.000
28	WILLIAMS, MITCH	L	L	6-4	200	11/17/64	Santa Ana, CA	Arlington, TX	Texas	8-6	3.23	85	1	0	6	108.2	63	94	129	2.000
36	WITT, BOBBY	R	R	6-2	200	3/11/64	Arlington, VA	Arlington, TX	Texas	8-10	4.91	26	25	1	0	143.0	114	140	160	2.000
									Oklahoma City	1-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	5.0	5	3	2	
									Tulsa	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	5.0	5	6	2	

No.	CATCHERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
56	KREUTER, CHAD	S	R	6-2	190	8/26/64	Marin Co., CA	Westlake Vlg., CA	Charlotte	.217	85	281	36	61	18	1	9	40	31	32	1	0.000
12	PETRALLI, GENO	S	R	6-1	180	9/25/59	Sacramento, CA	Arlington, TX	Texas	.302	101	202	28	61	11	2	7	31	27	29	0	3.018
5	STANLEY, MIKE	R	R	6-1	185	6/25/63	Ft. Lauderdale, FL	Ft. Lauderdale, FL	Oklahoma City	.335	46	182	43	61	8	3	13	54	29	36	2	
									Texas	.273	78	216	34	59	8	1	6	37	31	48	3	0.170

No.	INFIELDERS (8)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
8	BROWNE, JERRY	S	R	5-10	165	2/13/66	St. Croix, VI	St. Croix, VI	Texas	.271	132	454	63	123	16	6	1	38	61	50	27	1.031
22	BUECHELE, STEVE	R	R	6-2	190	9/26/61	Lancaster, CA	Arlington, TX	Texas	.237	136	363	45	86	20	0	13	50	28	66	2	2.080
1	FLETCHER, SCOTT	R	R	5-11	173	7/30/58	Ft. Walton Bch, FL	Marietta, GA	Texas	.287	156	588	82	169	28	4	5	63	61	66	13	5.082
20	KUNKEL, JEFF	R	R	6-2	180	3/25/62	West Palm Bch, FL	Leonardo, NJ	Oklahoma City	.254	58	193	31	49	9	3	9	34	20	58	2	
									Texas	.219	15	32	1	7	0	0	1	2	0	10	0	1.016
9	O'BRIEN, PETE	L	L	6-1	200	2/9/58	Santa Monica, CA	Arlington, TX	Texas	.286	159	569	84	163	26	1	23	86	59	61	0	5.033
41	O'MALLEY, TOM	L	R	6-0	190	12/25/60	Orange, NJ	Montoursville, PA	Oklahoma City	.311	109	431	83	134	27	2	12	70	69	62	4	
									Texas	.274	45	117	10	32	8	0	1	12	15	9	0	3.036
3	TABOR, GREG	R	R	6-0	185	5/21/61	Castro Valley, CA	Hayward, CA	Oklahoma City	.303	137	528	78	160	35	6	8	66	31	82	22	
									Texas	.111	9	9	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0.025
19	WILKERSON, CURTIS	S	R	5-9	160	4/26/61	Petersburg, VA	Arlington, TX	Texas	.268	85	138	28	37	5	3	2	14	6	16	6	4.026

No.	OUTFIELDERS (7)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
33	BROWER, BOB	R	R	6-0	190	1/10/60	Queens, NY	Arlington, TX	Texas	.261	127	303	63	79	10	3	14	46	36	66	15	1.035
18	ESPY, CECIL	S	R	6-3	195	1/20/63	San Diego, CA	Boulevard, CA	Oklahoma City	.302	118	443	76	134	18	6	1	37	31	66	46	
									Texas	.000	14	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0.057
29	INCAVIGLIA, PETE	R	R	6-1	220	4/2/64	Pebble Beach, CA	Arlington, TX	Texas	.271	139	509	85	138	26	4	27	80	48	168	9	2.000
0	McDOWELL, ODDIBE	L	L	5-9	160	8/25/62	Hollywood, FL	Arlington, TX	Texas	.241	128	407	65	98	26	4	14	52	51	99	24	2.142
15	PARRISH, LARRY	R	R	6-3	215	11/10/53	Winter Haven, FL	Haines City, FL	Texas	.268	152	557	79	149	22	1	32	100	49	154	3	13.027
21	SIERRA, RUBEN	S	R	6-1	175	10/6/65	Rio Piedras, PR	Rio Piedras, PR	Texas	.263	158	643	97	169	35	4	30	109	39	114	16	1.127
27	STEELS, JAMES	L	L	5-10	180	5/30/61	Jackson, MS	Santa Maria, CA	San Diego	.191	62	68	9	13	1	1	0	6	11	14	3	0.133
									Las Vegas	.321	15	53	12	17	3	1	0	5	8	7	3	

Trainer—BILL ZEIGLER
Assistant Trainer—DANNY WHEAT

The following players were classified as "Rookies" at the start of the season (8): Arnsberg, Cecena, Espy, Kreuter, Mielke, Rogers, Tabor, Taylor.

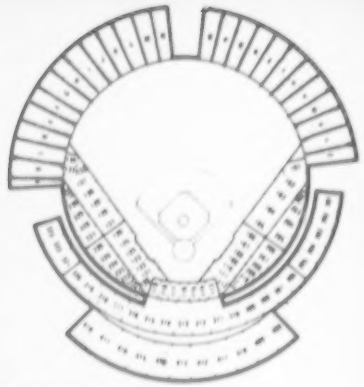
FULL NAMES AND PRONUNCIATIONS

Bradley Jeff ARNSBERG
Robert Richard BROWER (BROW-er)
Jerome Austin BROWNE
Steven Bernard BUECHELE (boo-SHELL)
Jose Isabel CECENA (suh-SAIN-yuh)
Edwin Josue CORREA (kor-A-uh)
Cecil Edward ESPY (S-pee)
Scott Brian FLETCHER
Jose Alberto GUZMAN (GOOZ-man)
Dwayne Allen HENRY
Charles Oliver HOUGH (Huff)
Peter Joseph INCAVIGLIA (In-CA-veel-e-uh)
Paul Nelson KILGUS (KILL-gus)
Chad Michael KREUTER (CREWT-ur)
Jeffrey William KUNKEL
Oddibe (ODE-uh-bee) McDOWELL, Jr.
Gary Roger MIELKE (MILL-key)
Dale Robert MOHORCIC (muh-HOR-sic)
Peter Michael O'BRIEN
Thomas Patrick O'MALLEY
Larry Alton PARRISH
Eugene James PETRALLI (puh-TRA-lee), Jr.
Kenneth Scott ROGERS
Jeffrey Lee RUSSELL
Ruben Angel SIERRA
Robert Michael STANLEY
James Earl STEELS
Gregory William TABOR (TAY-ber)
William Howell TAYLOR
Edward John VANDE BERG
Curtis Vernon WILKERSON
Mitchell Steven WILLIAMS
Robert Andrew WITT

TEXAS CLUB AND PARK DATA

CLUB UNIFORMS AND INSIGNIA

INSIGNIA—Red "Rangers" in script lettering imposed on top of white, red stitched baseball and outline of state of Texas (blue with white and red border). UNIFORMS—HOME—Jersey has all white body and sleeves with "Rangers" in script lettering and player's number in blue on red background on jersey front. Jersey has button down front. Pants are solid white. ROAD-Jersey is solid gray with TEXAS in blue block letters trimmed in white on jersey front. Jersey has button down front. Pants are solid gray. CAP—Solid blue with red "T" outlined in white and red button on top. STIRRUPS—Solid blue. Players' names on back of uniforms.



DIRECTORY

ADMINISTRATION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chairman of the Board	Eddie Chiles
Vice-Chairman	Edward L. Gaylord
Director	Fran Chiles
Director	Michael H. Stone
Director	Glenn Stinchcomb

OFFICERS

Chairman of the Board, Chief Executive Officer	Eddie Chiles
President, Chief Operating Officer	Michael H. Stone
Vice President, General Manager	Thomas A. Grieve
Vice President, Finance and Secretary-Treasurer	Charles F. Wangner
General Counsel	John B. McAdams
Financial Consultant	Weldon Aston

FRONT OFFICE

Assistant General Manager, Player Personnel and Scouting	Sandy Johnson
Assistant General Manager	Wayne Krivsky
Director, Player Development	Marty Scott
Director, Media Relations	John Blake
Director, Public Relations and Speakers Bureau	Bobby Bragan
Director, Sales, Broadcasting and Producer, Diamond Vision	Chuck Morgan
Director, Promotions and Director, Diamond Vision	Dave Fendrick
Director, Ticket Sales and Management	Mary Ann Bosher
Stadium Manager	Mat Stolley
Traveling Secretary	Dan Schimek
Controller	John McMichael
General Manager, Charlotte County Operations	Jay Miller
Assistant Director, Media Relations	Larry Kelly
Assistant Director, Ticket Sales and Management	John Schriever
Coordinator, Community Services	Taunee Paur
Medical Director	Dr. Mike Mycoskie
Field Superintendent	Jim Anglea
Assistant Field Superintendent	Brad Richards
Spring Training Director	John Welaj
Equipment and Home Clubhouse Manager	Joe Macko
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Mike Wallace

MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATIONS

Oklahoma City (OK), American Association	AAA
Tulsa (OK), Texas	AA
Port Charlotte (FL), Florida State	A
Gastonia (NC), South Atlantic	A
Butte (MT), Pioneer	Rookie
Sarasota (FL), Gulf Coast	Rookie

MANAGER'S SKETCH

ROBERT (Bobby) JOHN VALENTINE—*Born May 13, 1950 in Stamford, Connecticut; Residence: Fort Worth, Texas . . . Married (Mary), one child . . . Height: five feet, ten inches; Weight: 185 pounds . . . Named manager of the Rangers on May 16, 1985.*

Has won more games (215) and managed in more contests (453) than any manager in Rangers' history . . . Has fourth longest tenure with same club among A.L. managers behind Sparky Anderson, Gene Mauch, and John McNamara . . . Is the second youngest manager in the major leagues to Minnesota's Tom Kelly . . In 1986 was selected as the A.L.'s "manager of the year" by United Press International after guiding Texas to 25-win improvement over 1985 . . . Was second in BBWAA's A.L. "manager of the year" voting that year . . . Served as a coach on Major League All-Star Team that toured Japan after 1986 season . . . Prior to joining the Rangers was the third base coach of the New York Mets since the start of the 1983 season . . . Was New York's minor league infield instructor in 1982 and served in same capacity with San Diego in 1980 and 1981 . . . Played infield and outfield with Los Angeles, California, San Diego, New York Mets, and Seattle in major league career that spanned from 1969-79 . . . Had a lifetime average of .260 in 639 games . . . Suffered a very severe injury on May 17, 1973 when he broke his right leg while playing centerfield for California at Anaheim Stadium . . . Was Los Angeles Dodgers' first round pick in June, 1968 free agent draft after starring in baseball and football at Rippowan High School in Stamford, CT . . . Is the owner of four restaurants in Connecticut and two in Arlington, TX known as "Bobby Valentine's Sports Gallery Cafes".

ARLINGTON STADIUM

Seating Capacity: 43,508

Playing Field Distances:

Foul Lines	330	Left Center	380
Right Center	380	Center Field	400
Height of Fence			11 ft.

Turf: Natural Grass

TEXAS RANGERS, LTD.
P.O. Box 1111
1250 Copeland Road
Arlington, Texas 76010
Executive Offices Telephone: (817) 273-5222
Arlington Stadium Telephone: (817) 273-5000
FAX: (817) 273-5206

ADMISSION PRICES:

	Prior to Apr. 1, '88	Eff. Apr. 1 '88
Field and Mezzanine Box	$9.00	$10.00
Reserved	$8.00	$9.00
Plaza	$7.00	$8.00
Reserved Grandstand	$5.00	$5.00
General Admission		
Adult	$3.75	$4.00
Children	$2.00	$2.00

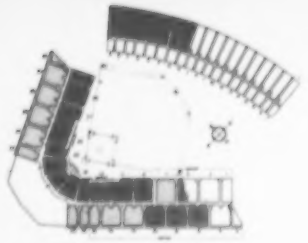
SCOUTING DIRECTORY

Supervisors

Joe Branzell—Mid-Atlantic States Supervisor
Bill Earnhart—Florida Supervisor
Doug Gassaway—Central States Supervisor
Andy Hancock—Southeast States Supervisor
Bryan Lambe—National Cross-Checker
Luis Rosa—Latin American Supervisor
John Young—Western States Supervisor

Scouts

Manny Batista—Puerto Rico
Ray Blanco—Miami area
Jose Cassino—Panama, Costa Rica, Guatamala
Paddy Cottrell—Special Assignments
Dick Coury—W. Pennsylvania, West Virginia
Henry Cruz—Puerto Rico
Amado Dinzey—Dominican Republic
Jim Dreyer—S. Oklahoma, N. Texas
Mark Geigler—Indiana, Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio
Tim Hallgren—Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah
Jack Hays—Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington, Wyoming
Robert Lavallee—New England
Omar Minaya—Dominican Republic, New York City, New Jersey, E. Pennsylvania
Omer Munoz—Venezuela
Eddie Santiago—Puerto Rico
Bill Schmidt—Louisiana
Rick Schroeder—N. California, N. Nevada
Mike Snyder—Indiana
Len Strelitz—S. California, S. Nevada
Randy Taylor—Beaumont & Houston, Texas areas
Rudy Terrasas—Arkansas, Kansas, Mississippi, Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas
Danilo Troncoso—Dominican Republic
Jose Trujillo—Puerto Rico
Boris Villa—Columbia
Bill Yates—Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin



TORONTO CLUB AND PARK DATA

CLUB UNIFORMS AND INSIGNIA

INSIGNIA—Double blue stylized Blue Jay superimposed over a red baseball outline which incorporates a red maple leaf. Toronto Blue Jays distinctive (split) lettering in medium blue. UNIFORMS—HOME—White double knit pullover shirt with full colour Blue Jays symbol. "Blue Jays" in dark blue (split) lettering with white center on chest. Numbers on back are dark blue split with white center. Dark blue, white and medium blue striping around neck and sleeves. White pants with dark blue, white and medium blue piping on sides. Dark blue, white and medium blue trimmed elastic waistband. ROAD—Medium blue pullover with full colour Blue Jays symbol and "Blue Jays" in white (split) lettering with dark blue center on chest. Numbers on back are white (split) lettering with dark blue center. Dark blue, white and dark blue striping around neck and sleeves. Medium blue pants with dark blue, white and dark blue piping on sides. Dark blue, white and dark blue trimmed elastic waistband. CAP—Dark blue with two white front panels, dark blue visor. Full colour Blue Jays symbol centered on white panels. SOCKS—Dark blue. T-Shirt—dark blue sleeves. Players' name on the back of home uniforms.

EXHIBITION STADIUM

Seating Capacity: 43,737

Playing Field Distances:

Left Field	330	Right Centre	375
Left Centre	375	Right Field	330
Centre Field	400		

Height of Wall ..... 12 feet
Turf: Astroturf

TORONTO BLUE JAYS BASEBALL CLUB
Exhibition Stadium, Exhibition Place
Mailing Address:
Box 7777, Adelaide Street Post Office
Toronto, Ontario M5C 2K7
Telephone: 416-595-0077

ADMISSION PRICES:

Field Level Chair	$15.00
Upper Level Chair	$13.00
First Base, Reserved Bench	$10.00
Right Field, Reserved Bench	$ 7.00
General Admission	$ 4.00

SCOUTING DIRECTORY

Bob Prentice—Director, Canadian Scouting
Bob Engle—Eastern Regional Scouting Director
Wayne Morgan—Western Regional Scouting Director
Moose Johnson—Special Assignment Scout
Gordon Lakey—Special Assignment Scout
Epy Guerrero—Co-ordination of Latin American Scouting and Player Development

SCOUTING SUPERVISORS

David Blume—Northern California, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Utah, Wyoming.
Chris Bourjos—Missouri, Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin, Minnesota, North and South Dakota
Ellis Dungan—Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, Northern Florida
Joe Ford—Oklahoma, Colorado, Kansas, Nebraska, Arkansas
Tom Hinkle—Southern California, Arizona, Hawaii
Jim Hughes—New Mexico, Texas, Arkansas, Louisiana
Duane Larson—Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee
Ted Lekas—New England, New York
Ben McClure—Ohio, West Virginia, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, Washington, D.C.
Steve Minor—Los Angeles, CA
Neil Summers—New York, New Jersey
Don Welke—Michigan, Indiana, Kentucky, Ohio
Tim Wilken—Florida
Dave Yoakum—Special Assignments

MANAGER'S SKETCH

JAMES FRANCIS (Jimy) WILLIAMS—Born: October 4, 1943, Arroyo Grande, CA . . . Residence: Dunedin, FL . . . Married (Peggy), four children . . . Height: 5-11, Weight: 170 lbs. Fourth Manager of the Blue Jays . . . Appointed October 25, 1985.

Jimy starts his third season as Blue Jays manager, having been appointed to that position on October 25, 1985. In his first two seasons he has guided the Blue Jays to fourth (1986) and second place (1987) finishes . . . He has been with the Blue Jays since the 1980 season after being appointed to Bobby Mattick's staff on November 6, 1979 and had been a fixture in the Blue Jays third base coaching box . . . Williams enjoyed a successful minor league managing career prior to joining the Blue Jays . . . He managed in the minors from 1974-79 with the clubs under his direction never finishing lower than third place . . . He has one minor league championship to his credit, a Pacific Coast League crown in 1979 while managing Salt Lake City (AAA) . . . During his minor league tenure he compiled a managing record of 441-382 for a .536 winning percentage . . . His playing career spanned from 1965-75 excluding the 1972-73 seasons when he was out of baseball . . . As a shortstop he appeared briefly at the major league level with the St. Louis Cardinals in 1966 and 1967, posting a major league career average of .214 with one RBI in 14 games . . . His professional career began as a free agent with the Red Sox' organization in 1965 . . . The next season he was drafted by the St. Louis Cardinals and remained in their organization until 1968 when he was traded along with Cleveland skipper Pat Corrales to Cincinnati for Johnny Edwards . . . He spent one season in the Reds' chain before being selected by the Montreal Expos in the 1968 Expansion Draft . . . Injuries to the right shoulder forced his retirement in 1971.

MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATIONS

Syracuse (NY), International	AAA
Knoxville (TN), Southern	AA
Dunedin (FL), Florida State	A
Myrtle Beach (SC), South Atlantic	A
St. Catharines (ONT), New York-Penn.	A
Medicine Hat (ALTA), Pioneer	Rookie

DIRECTORY

Directors	John Craig Eaton, L.G. Greenwood, N.E. Hardy, R. Howard Webster, P.N.T. Widdrington
Chairman of the Board	R. Howard Webster
Vice-Chairman, Chief Executive Officer	N.E. Hardy
Executive Vice-President, Business	Paul Beeston
Executive Vice-President, Baseball	Pat Gillick
Vice-President, Baseball	Bob Mattick
Vice-President, Baseball	Al LaMacchia
Vice-President, Finance & Administration	Bob Nicholson
Director, Public Relations	Howard Starkman
Director, Ticket Operations	George Holm
Director, Operations	Ken Erskine
Director, Marketing	Paul Markle
Director, Canadian Scouting	Bob Prentice
Director, Florida Operations	Ken Carson
Administrator, Player Personnel	Gord Ash
Controller	Phil Martin
Assistant Director, Public Relations	Gary Oswald
Assistant Director, Ticket Operations	Randy Low
Assistant Director, Operations	Len Frejlich
Manager, Group Sales	Maureen Haffey
Manager, Promotions & Community Events	John Brioux
Manager, Stadium Promotions	Colleen Burns
Manager, Employee Compensation	Catherine Elwood
Manager, Information Systems	Kevin Worth
Manager, Team Travel	Mike Mitchell
Manager, Ticket Vault	Paul Goodyear
Manager, Ticket Revenue	Mike Maunder
Manager, Ticket Mail Services	Allan Koyanagi
Manager, Ticket Mail Services	Doug Barr
Manager, Commerce Court Store	Helen Maunder
Manager, Commerce Court Tickets	Barb Walker
Manager, Event Personnel	Fred Wootton
Assistant Controller	Sue Sostarich
Systems Administrator	Mark Graham
Coordinator, Group Sales	Mark Edwards
Supervisor, Maintenance	Dave Hamilton
Supervisor, Security	Bob Sharpe
Supervisor, Grounds	Brad Bujold
Supervisor, Office & Game Services	Dave Cox
Trainer	Tommy Craig
Clubhouse Manager, Blue Jays	Jeff Ross
Clubhouse Manager, Visitors	Ian Duff

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Team Physician	Dr. Ron Taylor
Consulting Orthopaedic Surgeons	Dr. Allan Gross, Dr. Martin Kornreich
P.A. Announcer	Murray Eldon

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

MANAGER
JIMY WILLIAMS (3)

Public Relations—HOWARD STARKMAN
Traveling Secretary—MIKE MITCHELL

Coaches—CITO GASTON (43), Batting
WINSTON LLENAS (57)
JOHN McLAREN (7), 3B
BILLY SMITH (42), 1B
JOHN SULLIVAN (8), Bullpen
AL WIDMAR (41), Pitching

No.	PITCHERS (13)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L. Service
55	CERUTTI, JOHN	L	L	6-2	200	4/28/60	Albany, NY	Amherst, MA	Toronto	11-4	4.40	44	21	2	0	151.1	144	59	92	2.007
18	CLANCY, JIM	R	R	6-4	220	12/18/55	Chicago, IL	Chicago, IL	Toronto	15-11	3.54	37	37	5	0	241.1	234	80	180	10.072
38	EICHHORN, MARK	R	R	6-3	200	11/21/60	San Jose, CA	Watsonville, CA	Toronto	10-6	3.17	89	0	0	4	127.2	110	52	96	2.035
46	FLANAGAN, MIKE	L	L	6-0	195	12/16/51	Manchester, NH	Amherst, NH	Baltimore	3-6	4.94	16	16	4	0	94.2	102	36	50	
									Toronto	3-2	2.37	7	7	0	0	49.1	46	15	43	11.170
49	GUZMAN, JUAN	R	R	5-11	182	10/28/66	Santo Domingo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Bakersfield	5-6	4.75	22	21	0	0	110.0	106	83	111	0.000
50	HENKE, TOM	R	R	6-5	225	12/21/57	Kansas City, MO	Jefferson City, MO	Toronto	0-6	2.49	72	0	0	34	94.0	62	25	128	3.059
22	KEY, JIMMY	R	L	6-1	190	4/22/61	Huntsville, AL	Palm Harbor, FL	Toronto	17-8	2.76	36	36	8	0	261.0	210	66	161	4.000
13	MUSSELMAN, JEFF	L	L	6-0	180	6/21/63	Doylestown, PA	Lanoka Harbor, NJ	Toronto	12-5	4.15	68	1	0	3	89.0	75	54	54	1.036
48	McLAUGHLIN, COLIN	S	R	6-6	205	6/9/59	Winchester, MS	Woodbury, MS	Syracuse	4-5	4.14	46	0	0	10	74.0	53	39	91	0.000
45	NUNEZ, JOSE	R	R	6-3	175	1/13/64	Jarabacoa, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Toronto	5-2	5.01	37	9	0	0	97.0	91	58	99	1.000
37	STIEB, DAVE	R	R	6-0	195	7/22/57	Santa Ana, CA	Palm Harbor, FL	Toronto	13-9	4.09	33	31	3	0	185.0	164	87	115	8.096
31	WARD, DUANE	R	R	6-4	205	5/28/64	Parkview, NM	Farmington, NM	Syracuse	2-2	3.89	46	3	0	14	76.1	59	42	67	
									Toronto	1-0	6.94	12	1	0	0	11.2	14	12	10	0.154
36	WELLS, DAVID	L	L	6-2	225	5/20/63	Torrance, CA	San Diego, CA	Syracuse	4-6	3.87	43	12	0	6	109.1	102	32	106	
									Toronto	4-3	3.99	18	2	0	1	29.1	37	12	32	0.055

No.	CATCHERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
10	BORDERS, PAT	R	R	6-2	190	5/14/63	Columbus, OH	Lake Wales, FL	Dunedin	364	3	11	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	
									Knoxville	292	94	349	44	102	14	1	11	51	20	56	2	0.000
52	MYERS, GREG	L	R	6-2	200	4/14/66	Riverside, CA	Riverside, CA	Syracuse	246	107	342	35	84	19	1	10	47	22	46	3	
									Toronto	111	7	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0.034
47	STARK, MATT	R	R	6-4	225	1/21/65	Whittier, CA	Hacienda Hgts., CA	Toronto	083	5	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.031
									Knoxville	299	25	87	10	26	3	2	2	18	13	9	0	
12	WHITT, ERNIE	L	R	6-2	200	6/13/52	Detroit, MI	Mt. Clemens, MI	Toronto	260	135	446	57	120	24	1	19	75	44	50	0	9.017

No.	INFIELDERS (11)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
1	FERNANDEZ, TONY	S	R	6-2	175	6/30/62	S.P. de Macoris, DR	S.P. de Macoris, DR	Toronto	.322	146	578	90	186	29	8	5	67	51	48	32	3.164
23	FIELDER, CECIL	R	R	6-3	220	9/21/63	Los Angeles, CA	Irving, TX	Toronto	.269	82	175	30	47	7	1	14	32	20	48	0	1.164
17	GRUBER, KELLY	R	R	6-0	185	2/26/62	Houston, TX	Austin, TX	Toronto	.235	138	341	50	80	14	3	12	36	17	70	12	2.108
39	KELLY, JIMY	R	R	6-0	150	7/16/70	Santo Domingo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Dunedin	.218	71	238	22	52	2	2	0	17	15	27	0	0.000
4	LEE, MANNY	S	R	5-9	150	6/17/65	S.P. de Macoris, DR	S.P. de Macoris, DR	Syracuse	.283	74	251	25	71	9	5	3	26	18	50	2	
									Toronto	.256	56	121	14	31	2	3	1	11	6	13	2	1.149
2	LIRIANO, NELSON	S	R	5-10	165	6/3/64	Puerto Plata, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Syracuse	.250	130	531	72	133	19	10	10	55	44	76	36	
									Toronto	.241	37	158	29	38	6	2	2	10	16	22	13	0.041
19	McGRIFF, FRED	L	L	6-3	215	10/31/63	Tampa, FL	Tampa, FL	Toronto	.247	107	295	58	73	16	0	20	43	60	104	3	1.009
5	MULLINIKS, RANCE	L	R	6-0	175	1/15/56	Tulare, CA	El Paso, TX	Toronto	.310	124	332	37	103	28	1	11	44	34	55	1	9.115
35	TONUCCI, NORM	R	R	5-11	180	2/28/66	New London, CT	Waterford, CT	Knoxville	.224	135	482	58	108	15	6	20	55	39	176	3	0.000
26	UPSHAW, WILLIE	L	L	6-0	195	4/27/57	Blanco, TX	Fairfield, CT	Toronto	.244	150	512	68	125	22	4	15	58	58	78	10	8.074
56	YELDING, ERIC	R	R	6-1	170	2/22/65	Montrose, AL	Montrose, AL	Knoxville	.200	39	150	23	30	6	1	0	7	12	25	10	
									Myrtle Beach	.303	88	357	53	108	12	2	1	31	18	31	73	0.000

No.	OUTFIELDERS (11)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. Service
29	BANFIELD, JESSE	R	R	6-1	200	10/29/59	Joliet, IL	Houston, TX	Toronto	.263	159	590	89	155	25	3	28	84	58	141	3	6.032
34	BATISTE, KEVIN	R	R	6-2	175	10/21/66	Galveston, TX	Galveston, TX	Dunedin	.267	130	514	65	137	12	3	3	28	58	136	70	0.000
11	BELL, GEORGE	R	R	6-1	194	10/21/59	S.P. de Macoris, DR	S.P. de Macoris, DR	Toronto	.308	156	610	111	188	32	4	47	134	39	75	5	5.084
21	BENIQUEZ, JUAN	R	R	5-11	175	5/13/50	San Sebastian, PR	Carolina, PR	Kansas City	.236	57	174	14	41	7	0	3	26	11	26	0	
									Toronto	.284	39	81	6	23	5	1	5	21	5	13	0	14.129
32	BERROA, GERONIMO	R	R	6-0	165	3/18/65	Santo Domingo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Knoxville	.287	134	523	87	150	33	3	36	108	46	104	2	0.034
6	CAMPUSANO, SIL	R	R	6-0	160	12/31/66	Mano Guayabo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Syracuse	.264	129	481	70	127	28	10	14	63	47	110	27	0.000
40	DUCEY, ROB	L	R	6-2	173	5/24/65	Toronto, ONT	Cambridge, ONT	Syracuse	.284	100	359	62	102	14	10	10	60	61	89	8	
									Toronto	.188	34	48	12	9	1	0	1	6	8	10	2	0.066
30	HILL, GLENALLEN	R	R	6-2	205	3/22/65	Santa Cruz, CA	Santa Cruz, CA	Syracuse	.235	137	536	65	126	25	6	16	77	25	152	22	0.000
9	LEACH, RICK	L	L	6-0	195	5/4/57	Ann Arbor, MI	Farmington Hills, MI	Toronto	.282	98	195	26	55	13	1	3	25	25	25	0	5.168
15	MOSEBY, LLOYD	L	R	6-3	200	11/5/59	Portland, AR	Loomis, CA	Toronto	.282	155	592	106	167	27	4	26	96	70	124	39	7.135
28	THORNTON, LOU	L	R	6-0	175	4/26/63	Montgomery, AL	Hope Hull, AL	Syracuse	.265	122	464	64	123	10	5	9	47	23	71	38	
									Toronto	.500	12	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.034

Trainer—TOMMY CRAIG

The following players were classified as "Rookies" at the start of the season (14): Batiste, Berroa, Borders, Campusano, Ducey, Guzman, Hill, Kelly, McLaughlin, Myers, Stark, Tonucci, Wells, Yelding.

FULL NAMES AND PRONUNCIATIONS

Jesse Lee BARFIELD
Kevin Wade BATISTE (BAH-teest)
George Antonio BELL
Juan Jose BENIQUEZ (Ben-KNEE-kez)
Geronimo Emiliano BERROA (Burr-oh-ah)
Patrick Lance BORDERS
Silvestre (sil-VES-tree) CAMPUSANO (CAMP-ooh-SA-no)
John Joseph CERUTTI (sir-OOH-tee)
James CLANCY
Robert Thomas DUCEY (doo-see)
Mark Anthony EICHHORN (IKE-horn)
Octavio Antonio FERNANDEZ
Cecil (CE-cil) Grant FIELDER
Michael Kendall FLANAGAN
Kelly Wayne GRUBER (GREW-ber)
Juan Andres GUZMAN (GOOZ-man)
Thomas Anthony HENKE (HEN-key)
Glenallen HILL
Jimy F. KELLY
James Edward KEY
Richard Max LEACH
Manny Lora LEE
Nelson LIRIANO (leer-EEE-anno)
Frederick Stanley McGRIFF
Colin (KO-lynn) McLAUGHLIN
Lloyd Anthony MOSEBY (MOSE-bee)
Steven Rance MULLINIKS (MULL-in-icks)
Jeffrey Joseph MUSSELMAN
Gregory Richard MYERS
Jose NUNEZ (NOON-yez)
Matthew Scott STARK
David Andrew STIEB (St-eeb)
Louis THORNTON
Norman Robert TONUCCI (ton-OOH-chee)
Willie Clay UPSHAW
Ron Duane WARD
David Lee WELLS
Leo Ernest WHITT
Eric Girard YELDING (YELL-ding)

1989 ROOKIE PROSPECTS

Brad Arnsberg

Pete Stanicek

Gary Thurman

Michael Poehl

(Editor's Note: Here are brief highlights on the top rookie prospects in the American League in the spring of 1988, as identified by the 14 clubs. All the players qualifying as "rookies" are listed below each club's roster in the roster page section.)

1988 A.L. EAST TOP PROSPECTS . . .

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

PETE STANICEK (2B): Switch-hitting second baseman, may be shifted to the outfield . . . Came up with Orioles in September and stole 8 bases that month, only 5 others in the AL stole more in Sept. . . . Made 28 starts, all as the O's leadoff hitter . . . Hit safely in 21 games as leadoff hitter . . . Scored 107 runs in 126 games combined at Rochester and Charlotte . . . Batted a combined .309 (149-482) with those 2 clubs and stole 37 bases in 51 tries . . . Despite promotion in mid-July was 3rd in Southern League in batting (.315) and 5th in stolen bases (29).

JOSE MESA (RHP): Acquired from Toronto in trade for Mike Flanagan . . . Had never pitched above AA ball, but Orioles activated him last September after trade and he beat the Tigers at Detroit, 7-3, on Sept. 30 . . . Led Southern League in starts (35) and innings (207) while at Knoxville.

BOSTON RED SOX

JODY REED (SS): . . . Finished 9th in Int. L. in avg. (.296) in 1987 . . . Hit .381 his last 51 games starting July 10 . . . Was 2nd in Int. L. in games (136) and 4th in hits (151) and BB (69) . . . Struck out just 23 times in 594 plate apps., best in Int. L. . . . Led Int. L. shortstops in games, TC (683), putouts (236), assists (427) and double plays (86) . . . Made M.L. debut Sept. 12 and first M.L. start Sept. 18 (2nd game) . . . Red Sox 8th round pick in 1984 June draft . . . Was 1984 MVP of Metro Conference for Florida State . . . Is a 1985 graduate of Florida State.

BRADY ANDERSON (OF): . . . Hit .294 (50-170) in 52 games at AA New Britain . . . promoted to AAA Pawtucket Aug. 8 . . . Hit .380 (30-79) in 23 games with Pawtucket . . . Was hitting .304 on June 5 when he severely sprained his right ankle and did not return until July 21, missing 49 games . . . With Pawtucket had 3 consecutive 3-for-4 games Aug. 15-17 vs. Maine . . . Hit safely in 18 of the 23 games with Pawtucket . . . Promoted to Red Sox 40-man roster in Nov. 1987 . . . Red Sox 10th round pick in 1985 June draft.

CLEVELAND INDIANS

MICHAEL POEHL (RHP): . . . Was the Indians' #1 selection in the 1985 June draft (9th player chosen overall) . . . Posted a 9-10 mark and 4.14 ERA at Class A Kinston in 1987 . . . Named the 5th best prospect in the Carolina League by Baseball America . . . Also pitched at AA Williamsport, compiling a 2-2 record and 4.01 ERA in five starts.

TODD PRATT (C): . . . Selected by the Tribe with the #1 choice in the Major League Rule 5 Draft at the Winter Meetings in Dallas . . . Batted .258 with 12 HRs, 65 RBI and 22 doubles at Class A Winter Haven (Red Sox) in 1987 . . . Named the top catching prospect and the 4th best prospect overall in the Florida State League by Baseball America.

DETROIT TIGERS

BILLY BEAN (OF)—Good outfield prospect . . . Was called up to Tigers, April 25, 1987 after just one-half year in pro ball . . . Made major league debut same day versus Kansas City, going 4-for-6 with a pair of doubles . . . Hit .258 in his month-long stint with the Tigers before returning to Toledo on May 30 . . . Batted .275 with the Mud Hens . . . Drafted No. 4 from Loyola Marymount University in June, 1986.

SCOTT LUSADER (OF)—Strong defensive outfielder . . . Good speed and range, strong arm . . . Led Toledo in hits (136), triples (8), homers (17), and RBI (80) in 1987 . . . Called up to Detroit on Sept. 1 and became an important factor in the Tigers' stretch run . . . Hit .319 (15-47) with 2 game-winning RBI in September . . . Hit first ML homer off Toronto's Jim Clancy, keying a 4-3 win on October 2 . . . Drafted No. 6 from University of Florida in June, 1985.

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

JOEY MEYER (IF): Hit .311 with 29 home runs and 92 RBI for Denver in 1987 in 79 games . . . Could possibly take over DH spot . . . Hits for both power and average.

BILLY BATES (IF): 5'7" sparkplug at Denver . . . Could battle for utility spot in '88 . . . Hit .316 with 60 RBI and 51 steals in '87 while leading the American Association with 117 runs scored.

NEW YORK YANKEES

ROBERTO KELLY (OF)—Played 23 games in two stints with the Yankees last year and batted .269 with one home run and seven RBIs, and stole nine bases in 12 attempts . . . Batted .278 with the Columbus Clippers with 13 home runs and 67 RBIs, and stole 51 bases to lead the International League in 61 attempts . . . was named as the designated hitter on the post-season International League All-Star team.

AL LEITER (LHP)—In four starts with the Yankees since his recall on September 10th, he went 2-2 with a 6.35 ERA and 28 strikeouts in 22.2 IP . . . notched his first major league win in his big league debut vs. Milwaukee on September 15th . . . struck out ten Orioles on September 25th en route to his second major league victory . . . has outstanding velocity and can be used either as a starter or a reliever.

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

DAVID WELLS (LHP)—Burst onto the scene in September after spending much of the season at the Triple A level in Syracuse which included an unimpressive brief stint with the parent club in late June . . . Down the stretch was 4-1-1 in 16 games with a 1.50 ERA including 16 strikeouts in 24 innings . . . Was the Blue Jays' second selection (30th overall) in the June, 1982 Free Agent Draft from Point Loma High School in San Diego . . . Was drafted out of high school as a starter and turned to the bullpen in 1986 after undergoing surgery on his left elbow, causing him to miss the entire 1985 season.

TODD STOTTLEMYRE (RHP)—is the son of former Yankee pitcher and current Mets' Pitching Coach, Mel Stottlemyre . . . Todd spent the 1987 season with Syracuse (AAA) of the Int. L. where he was 11-13 with a 4.44 ERA in 34 games . . . Was the Blue Jays' first round selection (third overall) in the secondary phase of the June, 1985 Free Agent Draft . . . Has only two years of pro experience and was named as the California League's top major league prospect in 1986.

1988 A.L. WEST TOP PROSPECTS . . .

CALIFORNIA ANGELS

BRYAN HARVEY (RHP)—Enjoyed banner season with Midland of the Texas League . . . Compiled club-leading 20 saves in 43 assignments with a 2-2 record and 2.04 ERA . . . Fanned 78 batters in only 53 innings . . . Surrendered only 12 earned runs . . . Has now recorded 39 saves in 109 relief outings and struck out 257 in 191 career innings . . . Appeared twice during season with California and did not allow a run in five innings while striking out three . . . In last two seasons, span covering 110 innings, has allowed only two home runs.

MIKE COOK (RHP)—Will appear on California's 40-man spring roster for second consecutive season . . . Recorded a 1-2 record and 5.50 ERA in 16 games prior to his option to Edmonton in June . . . Finished with a 4-7 record and 6.48 ERA for Trappers in 15 games, all starts . . . Completed four of those efforts . . . Was California's first round selection (2nd pick compensation) in June, 1985 draft . . . in 1985 at University of South Carolina, recorded a 13-2 record with 1.96 ERA in 15 games.

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

JACK McDOWELL (RHP): The Sox' top draft pick last June after leading Stanford University to the College World Series title. McDowell joined the Sox last September . . . He was 3-0 in four starts with a sparkling 1.93 ERA . . . He blanked the eventual World Series champion Twins for seven innings and won his major league debut September 15 at Chicago . . . McDowell did not allow a run in his first 13.2 major league innings.

JOHN PAWLOWSKI (RHP): A hard-throwing, right-handed reliever, Pawlowski got his feet wet with a pair of relief appearances with the Sox last September . . . Converted to the bullpen while at AA Birmingham last year. Pawlowski grabbed three saves and struck out 57 men in just 69.0 innings.

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

GARY THURMAN (OF): Outstanding defensive outfielder with good speed and strong arm . . . Line drive hitter who hits to all fields . . . Considered a strong candidate for a starting spot in '88 . . . Good all-around stats at Omaha.

MIKE MACFARLANE (C): Good, solid bat . . . Big question is his ability to bounce back from shoulder surgery (rotator cuff) in 1986 . . . If he can throw, is considered a strong candidate behind plate.

MINNESOTA TWINS

BRAD BIERLEY (OF): Has speed, good power, and is excellent in the field . . . Considered a "can't miss" future prospect . . . Can play all outfield positions.

JEFF BUMGARNER (RHP): Nation's 13th pick in June, 1985 free agent draft . . . Third in Southern (AA) League in wins and tied for the league lead in shutouts.

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

WALT WEISS (SS): Inherits the A's shortstop position following the trade of Alfredo Griffin . . . former first round selection (June, 1985) came up at the end of 1987 and was brilliant in the field . . . offensive play also was impressive . . . in 15 games hit .462 and finished the year with a six game hitting streak, including the first four-hit game of his career September 29 vs. Cleveland.

DOUG JENNINGS (OF): Drafted off California's Edmonton club at the Winter Meetings . . . named to the Texas League All-Star squad in 1987 after second consecutive outstanding offensive year . . . tied for the league high in homers (30) and finished fourth in RBI's (104) and average (.338) . . . led the league in walks (94) . . . expected to battle for backup outfielder spot on the A's roster.

SEATTLE MARINERS

MIKE CAMPBELL (RHP): Seattle's top pick (2th player selected overall) in 1985 June draft out of Univ. of Hawaii . . . Compiled a 15-2 mark at AAA Calgary (2.66 ERA & 130 K's in 163 IP) before joining the M's starting rotation in mid-August . . . Named the P.C.L.'s "Top Prospect" by Baseball America . . . Recorded first M.L. win on Sept. 22 vs. K.C., 5-1 CG effort . . . Finished 1-4, 4.74 ERA in 9 starts/apps. (49.1 IP) with the Mariners.

DAVE HENGEL (OF)—M's 3rd round selection in 1983 June draft out of Univ. of Cal. Berkeley . . . Enjoyed his 2nd straight outstanding AAA season, batting .295 while leading the P.C.L. in HRs (23) and RBIs (101) . . . Named to P.C.L. All-Star squad . . . has hit 93 HRs in his last four minor league seasons (avg. of 23+ HRs per year).

TEXAS RANGERS

BRAD ARNSBERG (RHP): . . . Was acquired from New York Yankees in November, 1987 for catcher Don Slaught . . . Was selected as the International League's "Most Valuable Pitcher" in 1987 with 12-5 record and 2.88 ERA in 19 starts . . . Was 1-3 with 5.59 ERA in 6 games with Yankees and was sidelined for year with strained right elbow in late August . . . Has career minor league record of 46-24 with 2.98 ERA in four years.

CECIL ESPY (OF): . . . Batted .302 with one homer and 37 RBI in 118 games at Oklahoma City in 1987 . . . Was third in the American Association in stolen bases (46) . . . Played in 14 games with Texas in final month . . . Can also play shortstop . . . Was selected by Rangers from Pittsburgh organization in December, 1986 major league draft . . . Was originally signed by Chicago White Sox in June, 1980 and has also played with Los Angeles organization.

15 YEARS OF DESIGNATED HITTING

THESE PITCHERS HAVE BATTED SINCE THE DESIGNATED HITTER RULE HAS BEEN IN EFFECT (LISTED BY YEAR)

YEAR	PITCHER	TEAM
1973	Acosta, Cy	Chicago
	Fingers, Rollie	Oakland
	*Forster, Terry	Chicago
	*Blue, Vida	Oakland
	Holtzman, Kenny	Oakland
	Hunter, Jim	Oakland
	Knowles, Darold	Oakland
	McDaniel, Lindy	New York
	*Odom, John	Oakland
	Rodriguez, Eduardo	Milwaukee
	Short, Chris	Milwaukee
1974	Acosta, Cy	Chicago
	Henderson, Joe	Chicago
	Tatum, Ken	Chicago
	Jenkins, Ferguson	Texas
	Kaat, Jim	Chicago
	Lyle, Sparky	New York
	Murphy, Tom	Milwaukee
1975	Albury, Vic	Minnesota
	Bahnsen, Stan	Oakland
	Campbell, Bill	Minnesota
	*Fingers, Rollie	Oakland
	Holtzman, Kenny	Oakland
	Mingori, Steve	Kansas City
	Lindblad, Paul	Oakland
	Siebert, Sonny	Oakland
	Tiant, Luis	Boston
1976	Hiller, John	Detroit
	Hunter, Jim	New York
	MacCormick, Frank	Detroit
	Littell, Mark	Kansas City
	Pole, Dick	Boston
	Tiant, Luis	Boston
	Willoughby, Jim	Boston
	Brett, Ken	Chicago
1977	Blue, Vida	Oakland
	Littell, Mark	Kansas City
	*Norris, Mike	Oakland
1978	Kern, Jim	Cleveland
1979	Davis, Ron	New York
	Finch, Joel	Boston
	Travers, Bill	Milwaukee
	Heaverlo, Dave	Oakland
1980	Stieb, Dave	Toronto
	Davis, Ron	New York
	Drago, Dick	Boston
1981	None—STRIKE SEASON	
1982	Langford, Rick	Oakland
1983	Atherton, Keith	Oakland
	*Easterly, Jamie	Milwaukee
1984	Bannister, Floyd	Chicago
	Caudill, Bill	Oakland
	Reed, Ron	Chicago
1985	Hernandez, Willie	Detroit
	*Lollar, Tim	Boston
	*Nelson, Gene	Chicago
	Waits, Rick	Milwaukee
	*Spillner, Dan	Chicago
1986	Dawley, Bill	Chicago
	Fontenot, Ray	Minnesota
	*Lollar, Tim	Boston
1987	Young, Curt	Oakland
	Moore, Mike	Seattle
	Morris, Jack	Detroit
	*Witt, Bobby	Texas
	Henneman, Mike	Detroit

*USED AS PINCH-HITTER

Research courtesy Bob Rosen, Elias Sports Bureau

LAST HIT BY A PITCHER AS A BATTER:
Ferguson Jenkins, Texas at Minnesota, October 2, 1974
*Tim Lollar, Boston at Kansas City, August 12, 1986, second game

LAST DOUBLE HIT BY A PITCHER AS A BATTER:
Bert Blyleven, Minnesota vs. Chicago, October 4, 1972
Larry Gowell, New York vs. Milwaukee, October 4, 1972

LAST TRIPLE HIT BY A PITCHER AS A BATTER:
Eduardo Rodriguez, Milwaukee vs. Cleveland, September 3, 1973

LAST HOME RUN HIT BY A PITCHER AS A BATTER:
Roric Harrison, Baltimore at Cleveland, October 3, 1972

LAST WALK DRAWN BY A PITCHER AS A BATTER:
Ken Brett, Milwaukee at New York, October 2, 1972
*Dan Spillner, Chicago at Cleveland, July 7, 1985

LAST SACRIFICE HIT BY A PITCHER AS A BATTER:
Bill Travers, Milwaukee vs. New York, July 29, 1979
#Jamie Easterly, Milwaukee at Oakland, May 23, 1983

LAST SACRIFICE FLY BY A PITCHER AS A BATTER:
Darold Knowles, Oakland vs. Minnesota, September 24, 1973

LAST TIME A PITCHER REACHED FIRST SAFELY ON CATCHER'S INTERFERENCE AS A BATTER:
Chris Short, Milwaukee vs. California, August 7, 1973

*DONE AS A PINCH-HITTER
#DONE AS A DESIGNATED HITTER
Research courtesy of Bob Rosen, Elias Sports Bureau.

AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES BEFORE-AFTER "DESIGNATED HITTER"

BEFORE		AFTER			
Avg.	Year	Avg.	Year	Avg.	Year
.230	1968	.259	1973	.269	1980
.246	1969	.258	1974	.256	1981
.250	1970	.258	1975	.264	1982
.247	1971	.256	1976	.266	1983
.239	1972	.266	1977	.264	1984
		.261	1978	.261	1985
		.270	1979	.262	1986
				.265	1987

On April 6, 1973, the New York Yankees' Ron Blomberg stepped to the plate at Boston's Fenway Park and became baseball's first Designated Hitter. He was 1-for-3 that day with an RBI. Blomberg's bat resides in the Hall of Fame. The DH was adopted by the A.L. at the 1972 Annual Meetings.

April 6, 1973

New York	ab	r	h	rbi	Boston	ab	r	h	rbi
Clarke, 2b	5	0	1	0	Harper, lf	6	1	3	1
White, rf	5	0	0	0	Aparicio, ss	6	0	1	1
M. Alou, rf	5	2	2	0	Yastrzemski, 1b	4	2	2	2
Murcer, cf	3	1	0	0	Smith, cf	5	2	2	0
Nettles, 3b	2	2	1	2	Miller, cf	0	0	0	0
Stottlemyre, p	0	0	0	0	Tiant, p	0	0	0	0
McDaniel, p	0	0	0	0	Cepeda, dh	6	0	0	0
Cox, p	0	0	0	0	Petrocelli, 3b	4	3	3	0
Blomberg, dh	3	0	1	1	Fisk, c	4	4	3	6
F. Alou, 1b	4	0	3	2	Griffin, 2b	5	2	4	2
Munson, c	3	0	0	0	Evans, rf	5	1	2	1
Michael, ss	4	0	0	0					
Totals	34	5	8	5	Totals	45	15	20	13

New York	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0—5
Boston	1	4	3	4	0	3	0	0	x—15

New York	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Stottlemyre (L, 0-1)	2⅓	8	8	6	0	1
McDaniel	2⅓	7	4	4	1	2
Cox	3	5	3	2	1	0
Boston	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**SO**
Tiant (W, 1-0)	9	8	5	5	5	2

E—Nettles, Michael. DP—Boston 1. LOB—New York 7, Boston 11. 2B—M. Alou 2, Fisk, Smith, F. Alou, Evans, Harper. HR—Yastrzemski (1), Fisk 2 (2), Nettles (1). SB—Griffin, Yastrzemski. SF—Yastrzemski. HBP—By Cox (Fisk, Smith). U—Umont, Denkinger, Anthony and Deegan. T—2:57. A—32,862.

HAROLD BAINES OF CHISOX— OUTSTANDING DH OF 1987

Chicago's Harold Baines won the American League's Outstanding Designated Hitter Award for 1987. Baines hit .290 as a DH last season and had 135 hits and 89 RBIs. He led all DH's in at-bats, hits, doubles, RBIs and game-winning RBIs. Baines was named to his third A.L. All-Star squad in '87.

Other outstanding 1987 DH performances were turned in by Larry Parrish of Texas, who finished second to Baines in the award voting; Paul Molitor of Milwaukee, who was third; and Brian Downing of California, Ken Phelps of Seattle and Pat Tabler of Cleveland who were also named on ODH ballots.

The Outstanding Designated Hitter trophy has been presented annually since 1973. A list of the winners follows . . .

1987	Harold Baines	Chicago White Sox
1986	Don Baylor	Boston Red Sox
1985	Don Baylor	New York Yankees
1984	Dave Kingman	Oakland Athletics
1983	Greg Luzinski	Chicago White Sox
1982	Hal McRae	Kansas City Royals
1981	Greg Luzinski	Chicago White Sox
1980	Hal McRae	Kansas City Royals
1979	Willie Horton	Seattle Mariners
1978	Rusty Staub	Detroit Tigers
1977	Jim Rice	Boston Red Sox
1976	Hal McRae	Kansas City Royals
1975	Willie Horton	Detroit Tigers
1974	Tommy Davis	Baltimore Orioles
1973	Orlando Cepeda	Boston Red Sox

INFO!

LEAGUE EXPLAINS FORMAT FOR 1988 SCHEDULE

The A. L. schedule uses a balanced format in which each club plays twelve games against all 13 opponents, for a total of 156 games. This includes six home contests and six away against each opponent.

However, in order to reach the seasonal total of 162 games, it is necessary to add six games to the above 156 total. This is accomplished by having each club play six additional games within its division—three home and three away, one with each club in its division.

KEY TO MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE

A year of Major League service is equivalent to 172 days of the playing season. On the preceding roster pages, the column at the right indicates the length of the player's service. A designation reading "6.012" means six years and twelve days of M.L. service.

CONSECUTIVE-GAME HITTING STREAKS

A consecutive-game hitting streak shall not be terminated if all the player's plate appearances (one or more) result in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. The streak shall terminate if the player has a sacrifice fly and no hit.

The player's individual consecutive-game hitting streak shall be determined by the consecutive games in which the player appears and is not determined by his club's games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYER REPS

Don Baylor
American League Representative

Baltimore	Scott McGregor
Boston	Rich Gedman
California	Mike Witt
Chicago	To Be Named
Cleveland	Joe Carter
Detroit	Frank Tanana
Kansas City	Kevin Seitzer
Milwaukee	Paul Molitor
Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
New York	Dave Winfield
Oakland	To Be Named
Seattle	Dave Valle
Texas	Geno Petralli
Toronto	Willie Upshaw

• • •

Major League Baseball
Players Association
805 Third Avenue
New York, NY 10022
212-826-0808

INFO!

1988 GAME TIMES

	Days	Nights	DH	TN
Baltimore	1:35	7:35	1:35	
(Fridays—8:05)				
Boston	1:05	7:35		
California	1:05	7:35		
Chicago	1:30	7:35		
(Saturdays—6:00)				
Cleveland	1:35	7:35		
Detroit	1:35	7:35		5:35
(Saturday Afternoons—1:15)				
Kansas City	1:35	7:35		
(Saturdays—7:05)				
Milwaukee	1:35	7:35	1:00	5:30
Minnesota	1:15	7:05		
(Weekdays—12:15)				
New York	1:30	7:30		
Oakland	1:15	7:35	12:15	
(Weekdays—12:15)				
Seattle	1:35	7:05		
Texas	2:05	7:35		
Toronto	1:35	7:35		

(ALL TIMES SHOWN ARE LOCAL TIMES. See back and inside back covers for individual game times and exceptional times.)

PLAYER LIMITS—ROOKIE QUALIFICATION

PLAYER LIMITS: The active player limit from opening day through August 31 is 25 players, and 40 players from September 1 through the end of the season. The minimum number of active players maintained by each club throughout the Championship Season shall be 24.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he had (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of 25-player limit (excluding time in the military service).

HOME DUGOUTS A.L. PARKS

Baltimore	Third Base
Boston	First Base
California	Third Base
Chicago	Third Base
Cleveland	First Base
Detroit	Third Base
Kansas City	First Base
Milwaukee	First Base
Minnesota	Third Base
New York	First Base
Oakland	Third Base
Seattle	Third Base
Texas	First Base
Toronto	Third Base

INFO!

EQUIPMENT CHANGES

Season	Rules Change
1891	Catchers were permitted to use large, padded mitts.
1893	Flat-sided bats were abolished and replaced with bats that were round and wholly of hard wood.
1910	Cork center was added to the Official Baseball.
1954	No equipment could be left lying on the field. Members of the offensive team were required to carry all gloves and other equipment off the field, to the dugout, while their team is at bat.
1957	Any part of the uniform suggesting or imitating the shape of a baseball was not permitted.
1964	All players, excluding pitchers, were permitted to have letters attached to the sleeves of the undershirt.
1965	Catchers' glove size was permitted to be no larger than 38" in circumference and not more than 15½" from top to bottom.
1971	All players were required to wear some type of protective helmet while at bat.
1974	All players in the Majors without previous professional experience—or those players who played with a National Association club the previous year—were required to wear ear-flap helmets while at bat.
1975	For the first time, the ball could be covered with cowhide instead of horsehide—due to a shortage of horses.
1976	No substance, including pine tar, could extend more than 18" from the end of the bat handle, to improve grip. Shoes with pointed spikes, similar to those used in golf and track, were not permitted.
1980	Major League umpires were required to use inside protectors when working home plate, excepting any umpire already in the Major Leagues using the outside protector. All players were required to have 6" (minimum) numbers on their backs.
1983	All players entering the Major Leagues beginning with the 1983 season were required to wear a single ear-flap helmet, except those players who were in the Majors during the 1982 season and who objected to wearing a single ear-flap helmet.

FIGURING BASEBALL STATISTICS

BATTING AVERAGE—Divide the number of base hits by the total number of times at bat.

PITCHERS EARNED RUN AVERAGE—Multiply the total number of earned runs by nine, and divide the results by the total number of innings pitched.

WON-LOST PERCENTAGE—Divide the number of games won by the total number of games played.

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE—Divide the total number of bases of all base hits by the total number of times at bat.

ON-BASE PERCENTAGE—Divide the total number of Hits plus Bases on Balls plus Hit by Pitcher BY At Bats plus Bases on Balls plus Hit by Pitcher plus Sacrifice Flies.

AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING HIGHLIGHTS—1987

GAMES
162 C. Ripken, Balt.
161 Seitzer, K.C.
160 Murra,, Balt
160 Reynolds, Sea.
159 Four players tied

AT-BATS
643 Sierra, Tex.
641 Seitzer, K.C.
639 White, Cal.
635 Yount, Mil.
630 Canseco, Oak.

RUNS
114 Molitor, Mil.
111 Bell, Tor.
110 Downing, Cal.
110 Whitaker, Det.
109 Evans, Bos.
109 Trammell, Det.

HITS
207 Puckett, Minn.
207 Seitzer, K.C.
205 Trammell, Det.
200 Boggs, Bos.
198 Yount, Mil.

RUNS BATTED IN
134 Bell, Tor.
123 Evans, Bos.
118 McGwire, Oak.
117 Joyner, Cal.
115 Mattingly, N.Y.

GAME WINNING RBI
21 Tartabull, K.C.
17 Canseco, Oak.
17 Fisk, Chi.
17 Yount, Mil.
16 Bell, Tor.
16 Trammell, Det.

TOTAL BASES
369 Bell, Tor.
344 McGwire, Oak.
333 Puckett, Minn.
329 Trammell, Det.
324 Boggs, Bos.

DOUBLES
41 Molitor, Mil.
40 Boggs, Bos.
38 P. Bradley, Sea.
38 Calderon, Chi.
38 Mattingly, N.Y.
38 Whitaker, Det.

TRIPLES
15 Wilson, K.C.
10 P. Bradley, Sea.
10 Polonia, Oak.
9 Yount, Mil.
8 Four tied

HOME RUNS
49 McGwire, Oak.
47 Bell, Tor.
34 Evans, Bos.
34 Evans, Det.
34 Hrbek, Minn.
34 Joyner, Cal.
34 Tartabull, K.C.

HOME RUN RATIO
(At bats per home run)
11.4 McGwire, Oak.
13.0 Bell, Tor.
14.0 Hrbek, Minn.
14.4 Nokes, Det.
14.7 Evans, Det.

WALKS
106 Downing, Cal.
106 Evans, Bos.
105 Boggs, Bos.
100 Evans, Det.
91 Butler, Clev.

ON-BASE PERCENTAGE
.461 Boggs, Bos.
.438 Molitor, Mil.
.417 Evans, Bos.
.411 Randolph, N.Y.
.402 Trammell, Det.

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE
.618 McGwire, Oak.
.605 Bell, Tor.
.588 Boggs, Bos.
.569 Evans, Bos.
.566 Molitor, Mil.

TOP FIFTEEN QUALIFIERS FOR BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP

(502 OR MORE PLATE APPEARANCES)
•BATS LEFTHANDED †SWITCH HITTER

BATTER AND CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP	SLG	OBP
Boggs, Wade, Bos.•	.363	147	551	108	200	324	40	6	24	89	15	1	8	2	105	19	48	1	3	13	.588	.461
Molitor, Paul, Mil.	.353	118	465	114	164	263	41	5	16	75	3	5	1	2	69	2	67	45	10	4	.566	.438
Trammell, Alan, Det.	.343	151	597	109	205	329	34	3	28	105	16	2	6	3	60	8	47	21	2	11	.551	.402
Puckett, Kirby, Minn.	.332	157	624	96	207	333	32	5	28	99	12	0	6	6	32	7	91	12	7	16	.534	.367
Mattingly, Donald, N.Y.•	.327	141	569	93	186	318	38	2	30	115	8	0	8	1	51	13	38	1	4	16	.559	.378
Seitzer, Kevin, K.C.	.323	161	641	105	207	301	33	8	15	83	9	1	1	2	80	0	85	12	7	18	.470	.399
Fernandez, O. Antonio, Tor.†	.322	146	578	90	186	246	29	8	5	67	10	4	4	5	51	3	48	32	12	14	.426	.379
Franco, Julio, Clev.	.319	128	495	86	158	212	24	3	8	52	3	0	5	3	57	2	56	32	9	23	.428	.389
Sheets, Larry, Balt.•	.316	135	469	74	148	264	23	0	31	94	10	0	5	3	31	1	67	1	1	16	.563	.358
Yount, Robin, Mil.	.312	158	635	99	198	304	25	9	21	103	17	6	5	1	76	10	94	19	9	9	.479	.384
Tartabull, Danilo, K.C.	.309	158	582	95	180	315	27	3	34	101	21	0	5	1	79	2	136	9	4	14	.541	.390
Bell, George, Tor.	.308	156	610	111	188	369	32	4	47	134	16	0	9	7	39	9	75	5	1	17	.605	.352
Tabler, Patrick, Clev.	.307	151	553	66	170	243	34	3	11	86	13	3	5	6	51	6	84	5	2	6	.439	.369
Randolph, William, N.Y.	.305	120	449	96	137	186	24	2	7	67	7	5	5	2	82	1	25	11	1	15	.414	.411
Evans, Dwight, Bos.	.305	154	541	109	165	308	37	2	34	123	8	0	7	3	106	6	98	4	6	10	.569	.417

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	GS	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	LOB	SHO	SLG	OBP
Boston	.278	162	5586	842	1554	2401	273	26	174	9	802	76	52	58	57	606	41	825	77	45	129	1197	4	.430	.352
Milwaukee	.276	162	5625	862	1552	2405	272	46	163	3	832	86	63	50	32	598	40	1040	176	74	104	1152	5	.428	.346
Seattle	.272	162	5508	760	1499	2360	282	48	161	2	717	73	38	50	43	500	19	863	174	73	132	1081	9	.428	.335
Detroit	.272	162	5649	896	1535	2548	274	32	225	4	840	88	39	56	46	653	44	913	106	50	108	1227	4	.451	.349
Toronto	.269	162	5635	845	1514	2512	277	38	215	3	790	90	30	35	38	555	45	970	126	50	136	1126	10	.446	.336
Texas	.266	162	5564	823	1478	2394	264	35	194	5	772	71	42	51	24	567	34	1081	120	71	116	1077	6	.430	.333
Cleveland	.263	162	5606	742	1476	2364	267	30	187	4	691	56	44	42	31	489	30	977	140	54	103	1133	9	.422	.324
Kansas City	.262	162	5499	715	1443	2266	239	40	168	5	677	81	34	42	30	523	32	1034	125	43	127	1144	17	.412	.328
New York	.262	162	5511	788	1445	2304	239	16	196	10	749	85	38	38	28	604	37	949	105	43	150	1119	11	.418	.336
Minnesota	.261	162	5441	786	1422	2338	258	35	196	2	733	81	47	39	38	523	45	898	113	65	128	1041	9	.430	.328
Oakland	.260	162	5511	806	1432	2358	263	33	199	1	761	77	50	48	36	593	39	1056	140	63	113	1095	6	.428	.333
Baltimore	.258	162	5576	729	1437	2329	219	20	211	2	701	64	31	32	22	524	29	939	69	45	139	1104	9	.418	.322
Chicago	.258	162	5538	748	1427	2301	283	36	173	1	706	76	54	52	33	487	35	971	138	52	117	1061	4	.415	.319
California	.252	162	5570	770	1406	2231	257	26	172	4	709	70	70	36	35	590	35	926	125	44	115	1145	11	.401	.326
Totals	.265	1134	77819	11112	20620	33111	3667	461	2634	55	10480	1074	632	629	493	7812	505	13442	1734	772	1717	15702	114	.425	.333

STOLEN BASES
60 Reynolds, Sea.
59 Wilson, K.C.
52 Redus, Chi.
45 Molitor, Mil.
41 Henderson, N.Y.

CAUGHT STEALING
20 Reynolds, Sea.
17 Browne, Tex.
16 Butler, Clev.
15 Moses, Sea.
13 Griffin, Oak.
13 Sheridan, Det.

SACRIFICE BUNTS
22 Barrett, Bos.
15 McLemore, Cal.
14 Boone, Cal.
14 Castillo, Mil.
14 White, Cal.

SACRIFICE FLIES
12 Sierra, Tex.
11 C. Ripken, Balt.
10 Joyner, Cal.
10 O'Brien, Tex.
9 Bell, Tor.
9 Canseco, Oak.
9 Surhoff, Mil.

STRIKEOUTS
186 Deer, Mil.
168 Incaviglia, Tex.
166 Snyder, Clev.
158 B. Jackson, K.C.
157 Canseco, Oak.
157 Presley, Sea.

HARDEST TO FAN
(Plate app. per SO)
21.7 Randolph, N.Y.
17.2 Reynolds, Sea.
16.8 Barrett, Bos.
16.6 Mattingly, N.Y.
14.3 Lansford, Oak.

GROUNDED INTO DP
25 Gaetti, Minn.
23 Franco, Clev.
22 Rice, Bos.
20 Braggs, Mil.
20 Ward, N.Y.
20 Winfield, N.Y.

HARDEST TO DOUBLE UP
(At bats per GIDP)
558.0 Burks, Bos.
249.5 Evans, Det.
192.3 Snyder, Clev.
174.0 Butler, Clev.
120.8 Whitaker, Det.

INTENTIONAL WALKS
19 Boggs, Bos.
14 Brett, K.C.
13 Mattingly, N.Y.
12 Hrbek, Minn.
12 Joyner, Cal.

HIT BY PITCH
28 Baylor, Bos.-Minn.
17 Downing, Cal.
10 Madlock, Det.
9 Carter, Clev.
9 Lansford, Oak.
9 Steinbach, Oak.
9 Williams, Chi.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING
(ALL PLAYERS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY)

*BATS LEFTHANDED †SWITCH HITTER

BATTER AND CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP	SLG	OBP
Allanson, Andrew. Clev	266	50	154	17	41	56	6	0	3	16	0	4	5	0	9	0	30	1	1	2	.364	.298
Arnaz, Antonio. Cal	198	28	81	8	16	30	3	1	3	9	1	1	1	0	1	0	11	1	0	3	.370	.205
Baines, Harold. Chi *	293	132	505	59	148	242	26	4	20	93	10	0	2	1	46	2	82	8	0	12	.479	.352
Baker, Douglas. Det †	.000	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Balboni, Stephen. K.C.	207	121	386	44	80	165	11	1	24	60	3	0	3	2	34	1	97	0	0	11	.427	.273
Bando, Christopher. Clev †	.218	89	211	20	46	70	9	0	5	16	1	6	0	0	12	0	28	0	0	6	.332	.260
Barfield, Jesse. Tor	263	159	590	89	155	270	25	3	28	84	12	1	2	3	58	7	141	3	5	13	.458	.331
Barrett, Martin. Bos	293	137	559	72	164	196	23	0	3	43	6	22	5	1	51	0	38	15	2	11	.351	.351
Bayler, Donald. Bos. Minn	245	128	388	67	95	152	9	0	16	63	6	0	6	28	45	3	59	5	3	13	.392	.360
Bean, Willow. Det *	258	26	66	6	17	19	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	11	1	1	1	.288	.310
Beane, William. Minn	267	12	15	1	4	6	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.400	.267
Bell, George. Tor	308	156	610	111	188	360	32	4	47	134	16	0	9	7	39	9	75	5	1	17	.605	.352
Bell, Jay. Clev	216	38	125	14	27	44	9	1	2	13	0	3	0	1	8	0	31	2	0	0	.352	.269
Benitez, Juan. K.C. †Tor	251	96	255	20	64	102	12	1	8	47	6	2	3	2	16	1	39	0	0	12	.400	.297
Benzinger, Todd. Bos †	278	73	223	36	62	99	11	1	8	43	4	3	3	2	22	3	41	5	4	5	.444	.344
Bergman, David. Det *	273	91	172	25	47	78	7	3	6	22	4	1	3	1	30	4	23	0	1	1	.453	.379
Bernazard, Antonio. Clev. †Oak †	250	140	507	73	127	199	26	2	14	49	2	7	3	1	55	2	79	11	8	10	.393	.323
Boncaldao, Nelson. K.C †	.213	37	47	4	10	14	1	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	1	.298	.229
Boddicker, Mikehal. Balt	....	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	....	....
Boggs, Wade. Bos *	.363	147	551	108	200	324	40	6	24	89	15	1	8	2	105	19	48	1	3	13	.588	.461
Bonilla, Juan. N.Y.	255	23	55	6	14	20	3	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	2	.364	.317
Bonne, Robert. Cal	242	128	389	42	94	121	18	0	3	33	1	14	3	1	35	0	36	0	2	10	.311	.304
Bosley, Thaddis. K.C *	279	80	140	13	39	50	6	1	1	16	3	1	2	0	9	2	26	0	0	2	.357	.318
Boston, Daryl. Chi *	258	103	337	51	87	142	21	2	10	29	2	4	3	0	25	2	68	12	6	5	.421	.307
Bradley, Phillip. Sea	297	158	603	101	179	279	38	10	14	67	8	1	5	8	84	2	119	40	10	18	.463	.387
Bradley, Scott. Sea *	278	102	342	34	95	127	15	1	5	43	3	2	4	3	15	1	18	0	1	13	.371	.310
Braggs, Glenn. Mil	269	132	505	67	136	217	28	7	13	77	8	2	7	4	47	7	96	12	5	20	.430	.332
Brantley, Michael. Sea	302	92	351	52	106	175	23	2	14	54	4	0	3	0	24	0	44	13	4	2	.499	.344
Brett, George. K.C *	290	115	427	71	124	212	18	2	22	78	8	0	8	1	72	14	47	6	3	10	.496	.388
Brock, Gregory. Mil †	299	141	532	81	159	233	29	3	13	85	8	4	3	6	57	4	63	5	4	9	.438	.371
Brookens, Thomas. Det	241	143	444	59	107	167	15	3	13	59	4	9	2	2	33	3	63	7	4	8	.376	.295
Brower, Robert. Tex	261	127	303	63	79	137	10	3	14	46	5	9	1	0	36	0	66	15	9	2	.452	.338
Browne, Jerome. Tex †	271	132	454	63	123	154	16	6	1	38	1	7	2	2	61	0	50	27	17	6	.339	.358
Brunansky, Thomas. Minn	259	155	532	83	138	260	22	2	32	85	8	0	4	4	74	5	104	11	11	12	.489	.352
Buckner, William. Bos. Cal *	286	132	469	39	134	171	18	2	5	74	8	1	6	0	22	2	26	2	3	13	.365	.314
Bonchois, Steven. Tex	237	136	363	45	86	145	20	0	13	50	1	4	4	1	28	3	86	2	2	7	.399	.290
Bulmer, Jay. N.Y.	227	7	22	0	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	.318	.261
Burks, Ellis. Bos	272	133	558	94	152	246	30	2	20	59	6	4	1	2	41	0	98	27	6	1	.441	.324
Burleson, Richard. Balt	209	62	206	26	43	65	14	1	2	14	0	6	0	3	17	0	30	0	2	7	.316	.279
Bush, R. Randall. Minn *	253	122	293	46	74	121	10	2	11	46	4	5	5	3	43	5	49	10	3	6	.413	.343
Butera, Salvatore. Minn	171	51	111	7	19	27	5	0	1	12	0	2	2	0	7	0	16	0	0	7	.243	.217
Butler, Brett. Clev *	295	137	522	91	154	222	25	8	9	41	1	2	2	1	91	0	55	33	16	3	.425	.399
Calderon, Iran. Chi	293	144	542	93	159	285	38	2	28	83	3	0	4	1	60	6	109	10	5	13	.526	.362
Canseco, Jose. Oak	257	159	620	81	162	296	35	3	31	113	17	0	9	2	50	2	157	15	3	16	.470	.310
Carter, Joseph. Clev	264	149	588	83	155	282	27	2	32	106	12	1	4	9	27	6	105	31	6	8	.480	.304
Castillo, Jose. Mil †	224	116	321	44	72	100	11	4	3	28	3	14	1	3	33	0	76	15	7	2	.312	.302
Castillo, M. Carmelo. Clev	250	89	220	27	55	105	17	0	11	31	0	1	4	0	16	0	52	1	1	0	.477	.296
Carsoe, Richard. N.Y.	243	113	284	28	69	95	12	1	4	23	2	5	4	4	30	0	46	0	1	8	.335	.320
Coy, Ronald. Oak	221	45	104	12	23	41	6	0	4	11	2	0	1	1	22	1	32	0	0	4	.394	.359
Christenson, John. Sea	242	53	132	19	32	46	6	1	2	12	2	2	0	0	12	0	28	2	0	3	.348	.306
Clark, David. Clev *	207	29	87	11	18	32	5	0	3	12	0	2	0	0	12	0	24	1	0	4	.368	.225
Coles, Darnell. Det	181	53	149	14	27	46	5	1	4	15	1	2	1	2	15	1	23	0	1	1	.309	.263
Cooper, Cecil. Mil *	248	63	250	25	62	93	13	0	8	36	5	0	3	0	17	2	51	1	1	4	.372	.293
Cotto, Henry. N.Y.	235	68	149	21	35	60	10	0	5	20	1	0	0	1	6	0	35	4	2	7	.403	.269
Davidson, J. Mark. Minn	267	102	150	32	40	49	4	1	1	14	0	4	2	0	13	1	28	9	2	4	.327	.321
Davis, Alvin. Sea *	295	157	580	86	171	299	37	2	29	100	8	0	8	2	72	6	84	0	0	17	.516	.370
Davis, Michael. Ork *	265	139	494	69	131	231	32	1	22	72	6	4	6	1	42	5	94	19	7	13	.468	.329
DeCinces, Douglas. Cal	234	133	453	65	106	177	23	0	16	63	5	2	3	2	70	6	87	3	4	10	.391	.337
Deer, Robert. Mil	238	134	474	71	113	216	15	2	28	80	8	0	3	1	56	6	186	12	4	4	.456	.360
Dempsey, J. Rikard. Clev	.177	60	141	16	25	38	10	0	1	9	1	4	1	1	23	0	29	0	0	4	.270	.246
Destrade, Orestes. N.Y. †	263	9	19	5	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	1	.263	.417
DeWillis, Jeffrey. Tor	.120	13	25	2	3	7	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	.280	.185
Diaz, Mario. Sea	304	11	23	4	7	9	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.391	.304
Dodson, Patrick. Bos *	167	26	42	4	7	16	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	8	1	13	0	0	0	.381	.268
Dorsett, Brian. Clev	273	5	11	2	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	.545	.333
Downing, Brian. Cal	.272	155	567	110	154	276	29	3	29	77	11	2	3	17	106	6	85	6	5	10	.487	.400
Ducey, Robert. Tor *	188	34	48	12	9	13	1	0	1	6	1	0	1	0	8	0	10	2	0	0	.271	.298
Duryea, James. Balt *	274	92	241	54	66	120	7	1	15	33	4	1	1	1	37	4	57	4	1	4	.498	.371
Easler, Michael. N.Y.	281	65	167	13	47	65	6	0	4	21	4	0	2	1	14	0	32	1	0	4	.389	.337
Eisenreich, James. K.C. *	238	44	105	10	25	49	8	2	4	21	2	0	3	0	7	2	13	1	1	2	.467	.278
Eppard, James. Cal *	333	8	9	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.455
Espy, Cecil. Tex †	.000	14	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	1	0	.000	.111
Evans, Darrell. Det *	257	150	499	90	128	250	20	0	34	99	7	2	6	2	100	8	84	6	5	2	.501	.379
Evans, Dwight. Bos	305	154	541	109	165	308	37	2	34	123	8	0	7	3	106	6	98	4	6	10	.569	.417
Felder, Michael. Sea †	266	108	289	48	77	102	5	7	2	31	5	9	2	0	28	0	23	34	8	3	.353	.329
Fernandez, O. Antonio. Tor †	322	146	578	90	186	246	29	8	5	67	10	4	4	5	51	3	48	32	12	14	.426	.379
Fielder, Cecil. Tor	269	82	175	30	47	98	7	1	14	32	3	0	1	1	29	2	48	0	1	6	.560	.345
Fimple, John. Cal	.200	13	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.200	.273
Fisk, Carlton. Chi	256	135	454	68	116	209	22	1	23	71	17	1	6	8	39	8	72	1	4	9	.460	.321
Fletcher, Scott. Tex	287	156	588	82	169	220	28	4	5	63	4	12	2	5	61	3	64	13	12	14	.374	.358
Franco, John. Clev	319	128	495	86	158	212	24	3	8	52	3	0	5	3	57	2	56	32	9	23	.428	.389
Frazier, Douglas. Clev *	100	29	40	5	4	10	0	0	2	5	1	0	1	0	5	1	13	0	0	1	.250	.196
Gantt, Gary. Minn	257	154	564	95	150	283	36	2	31	109	14	1	0	3	37	7	92	10	7	25	.485	.303
Gagne, Gregory. Minn	.266	137	437	68	116	188	28	7	10	40	8	10	2	4	25	0	84	6	6	3	.430	.310

*BATS LEFTHANDED †SWITCH HITTER

BATTER AND CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP	SLG	OBP
Gallagher, David. Clev	111	15	36	2	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	2	0	1	.194	.158
Gallego, Michael. Oak	250	72	124	18	31	43	6	0	2	14	3	5	1	1	12	0	21	0	1	5	.347	.319
Gantner, James. Mil *	272	81	265	37	72	98	14	0	4	30	4	4	1	5	19	2	22	6	2	7	.370	.331
Gedman, Richard. Bos *	205	52	151	11	31	42	8	0	1	13	0	1	3	0	10	2	24	0	0	2	.278	.250
Gerhart, H. Kenneth. Balt	243	92	284	41	69	125	10	2	14	34	1	6	2	1	17	0	53	9	2	7	.440	.286
Gibson, Kirk. Det *	277	128	487	95	135	238	25	3	24	79	11	1	4	5	71	8	117	26	7	5	.489	.372
Gladden, C. Daniel. Minn	249	121	438	69	109	158	21	2	8	38	7	1	2	3	38	2	72	25	9	8	.361	.312
Gonzales, Rene. Balt	267	37	60	14	16	23	2	1	1	7	1	2	0	0	3	0	11	1	0	2	.383	.302
Grosshuell, Michael. Bos *	328	125	412	71	135	235	31	6	10	89	8	0	3	6	35	1	40	5	4	7	.570	.386
Griffin, Alfredo. Oak †	263	144	494	69	130	172	23	5	3	60	6	10	3	4	28	2	41	26	13	9	.348	.306
Grubb, John. Det *	202	59	114	9	23	35	6	0	2	13	1	0	2	0	15	0	16	0	0	4	.307	.290
Gruber, Kelly. Tor	235	138	341	50	80	136	14	3	12	36	4	1	2	7	17	2	70	12	2	11	.399	.283
Guillen, Oswaldo. Chi *	279	149	560	64	156	198	22	7	2	51	4	13	8	1	22	2	52	25	8	10	.354	.303
Gutierrez, Joaquin. Balt	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Hairston, Jerry. Chi †	230	66	126	14	29	52	8	0	5	20	2	1	2	1	25	2	25	0	0	4	.413	.357
Hall, Mickie. Clev *	280	142	485	57	136	213	21	1	18	76	4	0	2	1	20	6	68	5	4	7	.439	.309
Harper, Brian. Oak	235	11	17	1	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	.294	.222
Harper, Terry. Det	203	31	64	4	13	25	3	0	3	10	0	1	0	0	9	0	8	1	0	2	.391	.301
Hart, Michael. Balt *	158	34	76	7	12	26	2	0	4	12	1	2	1	0	6	0	19	1	4	1	.342	.217
Hassey, Ronald. Chi *	214	49	145	15	31	49	9	0	3	12	2	0	1	2	17	2	11	0	0	9	.338	.303
Hoare, Edward. K.C.	294	6	17	2	5	7	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	1	.412	.429
Heath, Michael. Det	281	93	270	34	76	116	16	0	6	33	4	1	1	3	21	0	42	1	5	5	.430	.339
Henderson, David. Bos	234	75	184	30	43	77	10	0	6	25	1	1	2	0	22	0	48	1	1	3	.418	.313
Henderson, Rickey. N.Y.	291	95	358	78	104	178	17	3	17	37	7	0	0	2	80	1	52	41	8	10	.497	.423
Henderson, Stephen. Oak	289	46	114	14	33	49	7	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	12	1	19	0	0	7	.430	.357
Hendrick, George. Cal	241	65	162	14	39	64	10	0	5	25	3	0	0	0	14	1	18	0	0	8	.395	.301
Hengel, David. Sea	316	10	19	2	6	9	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	2	.474	.316
Hennemann, Michael. Det	.000	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Herndon, Larry. Det	324	89	225	32	73	117	13	2	9	47	3	0	0	0	23	0	35	1	0	12	.520	.378
Hill, Donald. Det *	239	111	410	57	98	151	14	6	9	46	8	4	4	1	30	1	35	1	0	11	.368	.290
Hinze, Thomas. Clev †	265	67	257	31	68	92	9	3	3	21	1	10	1	2	10	0	47	9	4	6	.358	.296
Hoffman, Glenn. Bos	200	21	55	5	11	14	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	3	0	9	0	0	2	.255	.267
Horn, Samuel. Bos *	278	46	158	31	44	93	7	0	14	34	4	0	0	2	17	0	55	0	1	5	.589	.356
Howell, Jack. Cal *	245	138	449	64	110	207	18	5	23	84	6	1	2	2	57	4	118	4	3	7	.461	.331
Hrbek, Kent. Minn *	285	143	477	85	136	260	20	1	34	90	10	0	5	0	84	12	60	5	2	13	.545	.389
Hughes, Keith. N.Y.	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
Hulett, Timothy. Chi	217	68	240	20	52	83	10	0	7	28	3	5	2	0	10	1	41	0	2	6	.346	.246
Incaviglia, Peter. Tex	271	139	509	85	138	253	26	4	27	80	7	0	5	1	48	1	168	9	3	8	.497	.332
Iorg, Garth. Tor	.210	122	310	35	65	88	11	0	4	30	3	6	3	2	21	0	52	2	2	8	.284	.262
Jackson, Reginald. Oak *	220	115	336	42	74	135	14	1	15	43	3	0	1	4	33	0	97	2	1	3	.402	.297
Jackson, Vincent. K.C	235	116	396	46	93	180	17	2	22	53	3	1	2	5	30	0	158	10	4	3	.455	.296
Jacoby, Brook. Clev	300	155	540	73	162	292	28	4	32	89	3	0	2	3	75	2	73	2	3	19	.541	.387
Javier, Stanley. Oak †	185	81	151	22	28	39	3	1	2	9	0	0	0	0	19	3	33	3	2	2	.258	.276
Jones, Ross. K.C.	254	39	114	10	29	37	4	2	0	10	1	1	1	3	5	0	15	1	0	5	.325	.285
Jones, Ruppert. Cal *	245	85	192	25	47	83	6	2	8	28	4	1	0	0	20	2	38	2	1	4	.432	.316
Joyner, Wallace. Cal *	285	149	564	100	161	298	33	1	34	117	7	2	10	5	72	12	64	8	2	14	.528	.366
Karkovice, Ronald. Chi	071	39	85	7	6	12	0	0	2	7	1	1	0	2	7	0	40	3	0	2	.141	.160
Kearney, Robert. Sea	170	24	47	5	8	14	4	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	.298	.188
Keudy, C. Patrick. Chi	171	17	41	6	7	14	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	14	1	0	0	.341	.299
Kelly, Roberto. N.Y.	269	23	52	12	14	20	3	0	1	7	1	1	1	0	5	0	15	9	3	0	.385	.328
Kennedy, Terrence. Balt *	250	143	512	51	128	197	13	1	18	62	7	1	0	1	35	6	112	1	0	13	.385	.299
Kiefer, Steven. Mil	202	28	99	17	20	39	4	0	5	17	2	1	2	1	7	0	28	0	0	3	.394	.257
Kingery, Michael. Sea *	280	120	354	38	99	159	25	4	9	52	5	1	0	2	27	0	43	7	9	4	.449	.329
Kittle, Ronald. N.Y.	277	59	159	21	44	85	5	0	12	28	3	0	3	1	10	1	36	0	1	4	.535	.318
Knight, C. Ray. Det	256	150	563	46	144	210	24	0	14	65	7	0	1	6	39	3	90	0	0	16	.373	.310
Komminsk, Brad. Mil	067	7	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	0	.067	.125
Konteh, Jeffrey. Tex	219	15	32	1	7	10	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	.313	.242
Lacy, Leondous. Balt	244	87	258	35	63	103	13	3	7	28	3	2	1	0	32	0	49	3	2	5	.399	.326
Lansford, Carney. Oak	289	151	554	89	160	252	27	4	19	76	9	5	3	3	60	11	44	27	8	9	.455	.366
Larkin, Eugene. Minn †	266	85	233	23	62	89	11	2	4	28	5	0	2	2	25	3	31	1	4	4	.382	.340
Leadbar, Timothy. Minn	191	113	288	30	56	112	7	1	16	43	5	3	2	1	23	0	80	1	0	4	.389	.252
Leach, Richard. Tor *	282	98	195	26	55	79	13	1	3	25	5	0	1	3	25	2	25	0	1	3	.405	.371
Lee, Manuel. Tor †	256	56	121	14	31	42	7	3	1	11	0	1	1	0	6	0	13	2	0	1	.347	.299
LeMaster, Johnnie. Oak	083	20	24	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	.083	.120
Lemon, Chester. Det	277	146	470	75	130	226	26	3	20	75	6	0	3	1	70	1	82	0	0	17	.481	.376
Lindsey, William. Chi	188	9	16	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	.188	.176
Liriano, Nelson. Tor †	241	37	158	29	38

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(ALL PLAYERS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY)

•BATS LEFTHANDED ‡SWITCH HITTER

BATTER AND CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
McDowell, Oddibe, Tex.•	.241	129	407	65	98	174	25	4	14	52	6	3	2	0	51	0	99	24	2	8	.428	.324
McGriff, Frederick, Tor.•	.247	107	295	58	73	149	16	0	20	43	5	0	0	1	60	4	104	3	2	3	.505	.376
McGwire, Mark, Oak.	.289	151	557	97	161	344	28	4	49	118	14	0	8	5	71	8	131	1	1	6	.618	.370
McLemore, Mark, Col.‡	.236	138	433	61	102	130	13	3	3	41	7	15	3	0	44	0	72	25	8	7	.300	.319
McRae, Harold, K.C.	.313	18	32	5	10	16	3	0	1	9	1	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	1	.500	.405
Meacham, Robert, N.Y.	.271	77	203	28	55	83	11	1	5	21	2	3	1	6	16	0	33	6	5	2	.409	.349
Meier, David, Tex.	.286	13	21	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	.333	.286
Mercedes, Orlando, Det.	.136	10	22	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	.136	.250
Miller, Darrell, Cal.	.241	53	108	14	26	43	5	0	4	16	1	2	1	2	8	0	23	2	1	1	.398	.303
Molitor, Paul, Mil.	.353	118	465	114	164	263	41	5	16	75	3	5	1	7	66	2	67	45	10	4	.566	.438
Moore, Charles, Tor.	.215	51	107	15	23	36	10	1	1	7	1	4	0	0	13	0	17	0	0	2	.355	.306
Moore, Michael, Sea.	.000	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Morasco, Jeffrey, N.Y.	.091	7	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.091	.167
Morris, John, Det.	.000	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Morrison, James, Det.	.295	34	117	15	24	36	1	1	4	10	0	0	2	2	2	0	26	2	1	1	.333	.321
Moseby, Lloyd, Tor.•	.282	155	592	106	167	280	27	4	26	96	8	3	3	7	70	4	124	33	7	11	.473	.358
Moses, John, Sea.‡	.246	116	390	58	96	129	16	4	3	38	3	8	3	3	29	2	49	23	15	6	.331	.301
Mulliniks, T. Rance, Tor.•	.310	124	332	37	103	166	28	1	11	44	3	0	3	0	34	1	55	1	1	10	.500	.371
Murphy, Dwayne, Oak.•	.233	82	219	35	51	82	7	0	8	35	1	3	4	0	56	2	61	4	4	5	.374	.388
Murray, Eddie, Balt.†	.277	160	618	89	171	295	28	2	30	91	8	0	4	3	73	5	80	1	2	15	.477	.352
Myers, Gregory, Tor.•	.111	7	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	.111	.111
Narron, Jerry, Sea.•	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
Nelson, Robert, Sea.•	.167	7	24	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	.208	.167
Nelson, W. Eugene, Oak.	—	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—
Newman, Albert, Minn.†	.221	110	307	44	68	93	15	5	5	29	4	7	1	1	34	0	27	15	11	5	.303	.298
Nichols, Carl, Balt.	.381	13	21	4	8	9	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	.429	.409
Nieto, Thomas, Minn.	.200	41	105	7	21	33	7	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	1	.314	.275
Nixon, Otis, Clev.†	.059	19	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	2	3	0	.059	.200
Nixon, R. Donell, Sea.	.250	46	132	17	33	46	4	0	3	12	2	4	0	2	13	0	28	21	7	3	.348	.327
Nokes, Wilfredo, Clev.	.225	39	80	7	18	22	2	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	3	1	6	1	0	1	.275	.253
Nokes, Matthew, Det.•	.289	135	481	66	133	247	14	2	32	87	6	3	3	0	35	2	70	2	1	13	.536	.345
Nunez, Jose, Tor.	—	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—
O'Brien, Charles, Mil.	.200	10	35	2	7	12	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	.343	.282
O'Brien, Peter, Tex.•	.286	159	560	84	163	260	25	1	23	86	14	0	10	0	56	6	61	0	4	9	.457	.348
O'Malley, Thomas, Tex.•	.274	45	117	10	32	43	8	0	1	12	1	0	2	0	15	1	9	0	0	7	.368	.351
Ortiz, Jorge, K.C.•	.180	21	50	3	9	10	4	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	1	8	0	0	0	.380	.226
Owen, Lawrence, K.C.	.189	76	164	17	31	52	6	0	5	14	2	7	1	0	16	0	51	0	0	5	.317	.260
Owen, Spike, Bos.†	.259	132	437	50	113	150	17	7	2	48	3	0	4	1	53	2	43	11	8	9	.343	.337
Pagliarani, Jesse, Mil.	.228	48	101	16	23	34	5	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	12	0	20	1	0	3	.337	.302
Pagliarani, Thomas, Tex.	.283	27	60	6	17	20	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	1	3	.483	.302
Pagliarulo, Michael, N.Y.•	.234	150	522	76	122	230	26	3	32	87	12	2	3	7	53	9	111	1	3	9	.479	.305
Parrish, Larry, Tex.	.268	152	557	79	149	269	22	2	32	100	9	2	4	3	49	7	154	3	1	10	.483	.328
Parsons, Casey, Clev.•	.160	18	25	2	4	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	.280	.160
Pasqua, Daniel, N.Y.•	.233	113	318	42	74	134	7	1	17	42	7	2	0	1	40	3	99	0	2	7	.421	.319
Pecota, William, K.C.	.276	66	156	22	43	58	5	1	3	14	2	0	0	0	15	0	25	5	0	3	.378	.343
Petrelli, Eugene, Tex.†	.307	101	202	28	61	97	11	2	7	31	3	1	0	2	27	2	29	0	2	4	.480	.368
Pettis, Gary, Cal.•	.208	133	394	49	82	102	13	2	1	17	3	0	0	1	52	0	124	24	5	8	.259	.302
Phelps, Kenneth, Sea.•	.259	129	332	68	86	182	13	1	27	68	6	0	3	8	80	5	75	1	1	7	.548	.410
Phillips, K. Anthony, Oak.†	.240	111	379	48	91	141	20	0	10	46	5	2	3	0	57	1	76	7	6	9	.372	.337
Pittaro, Christopher, Minn.†	.333	14	12	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	.385
Polidor, Gustavo, Cal.	.263	63	137	12	36	45	3	0	2	15	3	0	1	0	2	0	15	0	0	3	.328	.277
Polonia, Luis, Oak.•	.287	125	435	78	125	173	16	10	4	49	6	1	0	2	32	1	64	29	7	4	.398	.335
Porter, Darrell, Tex.†	.238	85	130	19	31	55	3	0	7	21	4	0	1	7	30	4	43	0	0	2	.423	.387
Presley, James, Sea.	.247	152	575	78	142	249	23	5	24	88	6	2	4	4	38	1	157	2	0	15	.433	.296
Puckett, Kirby, Minn.	.332	157	624	96	207	333	32	5	28	99	12	0	6	0	32	7	91	12	7	16	.534	.367
Quinonez, Rey, Sea.	.276	135	478	55	132	190	18	2	12	56	8	2	3	4	26	0	71	1	3	14	.397	.317
Quirk, James, K.C.	.236	109	296	24	70	102	17	0	5	33	2	2	2	4	29	1	56	1	0	8	.345	.307
Ramos, Domingo, Sea.	.311	42	103	9	32	44	6	0	2	11	1	2	2	0	3	0	12	0	1	1	.427	.336
Randolph, William, N.Y.	.305	120	449	96	137	186	24	2	7	67	7	5	1	2	62	1	75	11	1	15	.414	.411
Ray, Johnny, Cal.†	.346	30	127	16	44	55	11	2	0	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	4	.433	.359
Rayford, Floyd, Balt.	.220	29	50	5	11	17	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	2	.340	.250
Redus, Gary, Chi.	.236	130	475	78	112	186	26	6	12	48	3	0	7	0	66	0	96	52	11	7	.392	.328
Reed, Jody, Bos.	.300	9	30	4	9	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	.400	.382
Reinoria, Rickey, Sea.	.100	12	10	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	.200	.182
Reynolds, Harold, Sea.†	.275	160	530	73	146	196	31	8	1	35	4	8	5	7	38	0	34	60	20	7	.370	.325
Rice, James, Bos.	.277	166	484	66	112	165	14	0	13	62	7	0	3	7	45	3	77	1	1	22	.408	.357
Rines, Ernest, Mil.•	.261	83	276	38	72	97	11	1	4	38	1	3	0	1	30	1	47	3	4	6	.351	.329
Ripken, Calvin, Balt.	.252	162	624	97	157	272	28	3	27	98	6	0	11	0	81	0	77	3	5	15	.436	.333
Ripken, William, Balt.	.308	58	234	27	72	87	9	0	2	20	0	1	0	0	21	0	23	4	1	3	.372	.363
Robidoux, William, Mil.•	.194	23	62	5	12	12	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	8	1	17	0	1	0	.194	.286
Romero, Edgardo, Sea.	.272	88	235	23	64	90	5	0	4	14	0	1	2	0	18	0	22	0	2	9	.294	.322
Romine, Kevin, Bos.	.292	9	24	5	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	.375	.346
Royster, Jerry, Chi.-N.Y.	.265	73	196	26	52	86	13	0	7	27	5	3	2	1	23	1	32	4	2	5	.439	.342
Ryal, Mark, Cal.•	.200	58	100	7	20	41	6	0	5	18	2	1	0	0	3	1	15	0	0	4	.410	.223
Salazar, Luis, N.Y.	.267	19	45	5	12	20	0	1	2	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	2	.444	.313
Salas, Mark, Minn.-N.Y.•	.250	72	160	21	40	64	9	0	5	21	1	1	0	2	15	1	23	0	1	2	.400	.322
Salazar, Argenis, K.C.	.295	116	317	24	65	78	7	0	2	21	2	8	1	0	6	0	48	4	4	6	.246	.319
Sanchez, Alejandro, Det.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Sax, David, Bos.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Schofield, Richard, Cal.	.251	134	479	52	120	170	17	3	9	46	3	10	3	2	37	0	63	19	3	4	.355	.305
Schroeder, A. William, Mil.	.332	75	250	35	83	137	12	0	14	42	4	1	0	3	16	0	56	5	2	3	.548	.379
Seitzer, Kevin, K.C.	.323	161	641	105	207	301	33	8	15	83	6	1	1	2	80	0	85	12	7	18	.470	.399
Shaw, Jeffrey, Tor.	.200	32	90	4	18	26	4	1	0	8	0	1	0	1	7	0	15	2	1	2	.271	.299
Sheaffer, Danny, Bos.	.121	25	66	5	8	12	1	0	1	5	1	1	0	0	7	0	14	0	0	2	.182	.119

BOGGS JOINING "ELITE"

Wade Boggs of the Boston Red Sox is hitting a lifetime .354 and ranks fourth on the all-time list. He has joined such company as Ty Cobb (.367), Rogers Hornsby (.358) and Joe Jackson (.356). This past season Wade won his third consecutive A.L. batting title and the fourth in five years.

He has had 200 or more base hits in each of the last five seasons and led the A.L. in that department.

In six years he has accumulated 1,178 hits in 872 games for the Red Sox. Additionally, he has walked 522 times. Wade was named to his third consecutive All-Star team in 1987.

•BATS LEFTHANDED ‡SWITCH HITTER

BATTER AND CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
Sheets, Larry, Balt.•	.316	136	469	74	148	284	23	0	31	94	10	0	5	3	31	1	87	1	1	16	.563	.358
Shelby, John, Balt.†	.188	21	32	4	6	9	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	13	0	1	0	.281	.212
Sheridan, Patrick, Det.•	.250	141	421	57	106	152	19	3	6	49	5	2	5	1	44	4	90	18	13	7	.361	.327
Sierra, Ruben, Tex.†	.263	156	643	97	169	302	35	4	30	109	11	0	12	2	39	4	114	16	11	10	.470	.302
Simmons, Nelson, Balt.†	.265	16	49	3	13	19	1	1	1	4	1	0	2	0	3	0	8	0	1	1	.388	.296
Sinatro, Matt, Oak.	.000	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.000	.000
Skinner, Joel, N.Y.	.137	64	139	9	19	32	4	0	3	14	2	4	2	1	8	0	46	0	0	6	.230	.187
Slaught, Donald, Tex.	.224	95	237	25	53	96	15	2	8	16	1	4	0	1	24	3	51	0	3	7	.405	.298
Smalley, Roy, Minn.†	.275	110	305	32	84	127	16	1	8	34	1	0	0	1	36	0	32	2	0	7	.411	.352
Smith, Brick, Sea.	.125	5	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	.125	.300
Smith, Lonnie, K.C.	.251	48	167	25	42	60	7	1	3	8	1	0	2	4	24	0	21	0	0	1	.359	.355
Snyder, J. Cory, Clev.	.236	157	577	74	136	263	24	2	33	82	12	0	0	1	31	4	166	5	1	3	.456	.273
Stanicek, Peter, Balt.†	.274	30	113	9	31	34	3	0	0	9	1	1	0	2	8	1	19	0	1	2	.301	.333
Stanicek, Stephen, Mil.	.286	4	7	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.286	.286
Stanley, R. Michael, Tex.	.273	78	216	34	59	87	8	1	6	37	3	1	4	1	31	0	48	3	0	6	.403	.361
Starr, Matthew, Tor.	.083	5	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.083	.083
Steinbach, Terry, Oak.	.284	122	391	60	111	181	16	3	16	56	5	3	3	9	32	2	66	1	2	10	.463	.349
Stieb, David, Tor.	—	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—
Sullivan, Marc, Bos.	.189	60	travel	11	27	38	5	0	2	10	0	0	1	2	4	0	43	0	0	5	.237	.198
Surhoff, William J., Mil.•	.299	115	395	50	118	167	27	3	7	60	9	5	5	0	36	1	30	11	10	13	.423	.350
Swann, Dale, Mil.†	.252	153	535	86	135	243	27	3	25	95	6	3	5	1	40	1	133	2	6	11	.454	.363
Tabler, Patrick, Clev.	.307	151	553	86	170	243	34	3	11	86	13	3	5	6	51	0	64	5	2	9	.439	.369
Tabor, Gregory, Tex.	.111	9	9	4	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	.222	.111
Tartabull, Danilo, K.C.	.309	158	582	95	180	315	27	3	34	101	21	0	5	1	79	2	136	0	4	14	.541	.390
Tolleson, Mickey, Oak.†	.194	82	211	19	41	60	5	2	0	8	26	0	5	2	30	0	65	1	1	3	.322	.292
Thornton, Andre, Clev.	.118	36	85	8	10	12	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	10	0	25	1	0	1	.141	.206
Thornton, Louis, Tor.•	.500	12	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	.500	.667
Thurman, Gary, K.C.	.296	27	81	12	24	26	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	8	0	20	7	2	1	.321	.360
Tolleson, J. Wayne, N.Y.†	.221	121	349	48	77	84	4	0	1	22	4	0	0	0	43	0	72	5	3	3	.241	.306
Tolman, Timothy, Det.	.083	9	12	3	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	2	0	1	.167	.429
Trammell, Alan, Det.	.343	151	597	109	205	329	34	3	28	105	16	2	6	3	66	4	47	21	2	11	.551	.402
Upshaw, Willie, Tor.•	.244	150	512	68	125	200	22	4	15	58	9	3	1	3	58	4	78	10	11	7	.391	.324
Valle, David, Sea.	.256	95	324	40	83	141	16	3	12	53	9	0	4	3	15	2	46	2	0	13	.435	.292
Van Gorder, David, Balt.	.238	12	21	4	5	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	1	.381	.333
Velarde, Randy, N.Y.	.182	8	22	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.182	.182
Wainwonder, James, Det.†	.241	53	54	24	13	21	3	1	1	4	0	2	0	0	7	0	6	2	1	2	.389	.329
Walker, Gregory, Chi.•	.256	157	566	85	145	263	33	2	27	94	8	1	5	5	75	7	112	2	1	12	.465	.340
Ward, Gary, N.Y.	.248	146	529	65	131	203	22	1	16	78	11	2	4	1	33	2	101	9	1	20	.384	.291
Washington, Claudell, N.Y.•	.279	102	312	42	87	131	17	0	4	44	2	0	0	0	27	2	54	10	1	3	.420	.336
Washington, Ronald, Bal.	.203	26	79	7	16	24	3	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	1	2	.304	.213
Weaver, James, Sea.•	.000	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	.000	.333
Weiss, Walter, Oak.†	.462	16	26	3	12	16	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	0	.615	.500
Whitaker, Louis, Det.•	.265	149	604	110	160	258	36	6	16	59	8	4	4	1	71	2	108	13	5	5	.427	.341
White, Devon, Cal.†	.263	159	639	103	168	283	33	5	24	87	11	14	2	2	39	2	135	32	11	6	.443	.306
White, Frank, K.C.	.245	154	563	67	138	225	32	2	17	78	12	6	4	2	51	5	86	1	3	16	.400	.308
Whitt, L. Ernest, Tor.•	.269	135	446	57	120	203	24	1	19	75	8	0	4	3	44	4	50	3	1	17	.455	.334
Wiggins, Alan, Balt.†	.232	85	306	37	71	82	4	2	1	15	2	0	1	1	28	0	34	10	2	0	.268	.298
Wilkerson, Curtis, Tex.†	.268	85	138	28	37	54	5	3	2	14	1	0	0	2	6	0	16	6	3	2	.391	.366
Willard, Gerald, Oak.•	.167	7	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	.167	.375
Williams, Edward, Clev.	.172	22	64	9	11	16	4	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	9	0	19	0	0	2	.281	.286
Williams, Kenneth, Chi.	.281	116	391	48	110	165	16	2	11	50	2	0	3	0	44	0	83	11	10	5	.422	.314
Wilson, Mookie, Cal.	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.667
Wilson, Willie, K.C.†	.279	146	618	97	172	230	18	15	4	38	2	4	1	2	32	2	88	46	11	6	.377	.329
Winfield, David, N.Y.	.275	156	575	83	158	263	22	1	27	97	8	2	3	0	76	5	96	5	6	20	.457	.356
Witt, Robert, Tex.	.000	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Wynegar, Harold, Cal.†	.207	31	92	4	19	21	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	9	0	13	0	0	2	.228	.277
Young, Curtis, Oak.	.000	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Young, Mickael, Balt.†	.249	110	353	46	87	147	10	1	10	39	4	0	1	2	46	2	91	16	7	7	.405	.328
Yount, Robin, Mil.	.312	156	635	99	198	304	25	9	21	103	11	0	5	1	76	10	94	16	6	6	.479	.364
Zuvella, Paul, N.Y.	.176	14	34	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	.176	.176

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING HIGHLIGHTS—1987

WINS
20 Clemens, Bos.
20 Stewart, Oak.
19 Langston, Sea.
18 Higuera, Mil.
18 Hough, Tex.
18 Morris, Det.
18 Saberhagen, K.C.

WINNING PCT. (15 Wins Minimum)
.733 Cerutti, Tor.
.733 Guetterman, Sea.
.706 Musselman, Tor.
.690 Clemens, Bos.
.684 John, N.Y.

EARNED RUN AVERAGE
2.76 Key, Tor.
2.90 Viola, Minn.
2.97 Clemens, Bos.
3.36 Saberhagen, K.C.
3.38 Morris, Det.

SHUTOUTS
7 Clemens, Bos.
4 Saberhagen, K.C.
3 Alexander, Det.
3 Higuera, Mil.
3 Hurst, Bos.
3 Langston, Sea.
3 Leibrandt, K.C.
3 Tanana, Det.

STRIKEOUTS
262 Langston, Sea.
256 Clemens, Bos.
240 Higuera, Mil.
223 Hough, Tex.
208 Morris, Det.

STRIKEOUTS PER 9 INNINGS
8.67 Langston, Sea.
8.25 Higuera, Mil.
8.18 Clemens, Bos.
7.94 Bosio, Mil.
7.50 Nieves, Mil.

SAVES
34 Henke, Tor.
31 Reardon, Minn.
31 Righetti, N.Y.
23 Plesac, Mil.
17 Buice, Cal.

GAMES
89 Eichhorn, Tor.
85 Williams, Tex.
74 Mohorcic, Tex.
72 Henke, Tor.
68 Musselman, Tor.

COMPLETE GAMES
18 Clemens, Bos.
15 Hurst, Bos.
15 Saberhagen, K.C.
14 Higuera, Mil.
14 Langston, Sea.

GAMES STARTED
40 Hough, Tex.
37 Blyleven, Minn.
37 Clancy, Tor.
37 Stewart, Oak.
36 Four pitchers tied

INNINGS PITCHED
285.1 Hough, Tex.
281.2 Clemens, Bos.
272.0 Langston, Sea.
267.0 Blyleven, Minn.
266.0 Morris, Det.

OPPONENTS BATTING AVERAGE AGAINST
.221 Key, Tor.
.223 Hough, Tex.
.228 Morris, Det.
.229 Stewart, Oak.
.230 DeLeon, Chi.

FEWEST WALKS PER 9 INNINGS
1.49 Long, Chi.
1.86 Saberhagen, K.C.
1.93 Sutton, Cal.
1.93 Bannister, Chi.
1.95 Young, Oak.

WALKS
140 Witt, Tex.
124 Hough, Tex.
120 Gubicza, K.C.
114 Langston, Sea.
109 D. Jackson, K.C.

TOP FIFTEEN QUALIFIERS FOR EARNED-RUN LEADERSHIP

(162 OR MORE INNINGS)
*-THROWS LEFTHANDED

PITCHER AND CLUB	W	L	PCT	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	TBF	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	TBB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Key, Jimmy, Tor.*	17	8	.680	2.76	36	36	8	0	1	0	261.0	210	1033	93	80	24	11	3	2	66	6	161	8	5
Viola, Frank, Minn.*	17	10	.630	2.90	36	36	7	0	1	0	251.2	230	1037	91	81	29	7	3	6	66	1	197	1	1
Clemens, W. Roger, Bos.	20	9	.690	2.97	36	36	18	0	7	0	281.2	248	1157	100	93	19	6	4	9	83	4	256	4	3
Saberhagen, Bret, K.C.	18	10	.643	3.36	33	33	15	0	4	0	257.0	246	1048	99	96	27	8	5	6	53	2	163	6	1
Morris, John, Det.	18	11	.621	3.38	34	34	13	0	0	0	266.0	227	1101	111	100	39	6	5	1	93	7	208	24	1
Leibrandt, Charles, K.C.*	16	11	.593	3.41	35	35	8	0	3	0	240.1	235	1015	104	91	23	5	5	1	74	2	151	9	3
Clancy, James, Tor.	15	11	.577	3.54	37	37	5	0	1	0	241.1	234	1008	103	95	24	5	4	1	80	5	180	12	1
Bannister, Floyd, Chi.*	16	11	.593	3.58	34	34	11	0	2	0	228.2	216	939	100	91	38	9	3	0	49	0	124	5	1
Stewart, David, Oak.	20	13	.606	3.68	37	37	8	0	1	0	261.1	224	1103	121	107	24	7	5	6	105	2	205	11	0
Hough, Charles, Tex.	18	13	.581	3.79	40	40	13	0	0	0	285.1	238	1231	159	120	36	5	14	19	124	1	223	12	9
Langston, Mark, Sea.*	19	13	.594	3.84	35	35	14	0	3	0	272.0	242	1152	132	116	30	12	6	5	114	0	262	12	9
Higuera, Teodoro, Mil.*	18	10	.643	3.85	35	35	14	0	3	0	261.2	236	1084	120	112	24	6	9	2	87	2	240	4	2
Rhoden, Richard, N.Y.	16	10	.615	3.86	30	29	4	1	0	0	181.2	184	764	84	78	22	6	7	3	61	5	107	9	1
Tanana, Frank, Det.*	15	10	.600	3.91	34	34	5	0	3	0	218.2	215	924	106	95	27	8	11	5	56	5	146	6	0
Fraser, William, Cal.	10	10	.500	3.92	36	23	5	6	1	1	176.2	160	744	85	77	26	5	4	6	63	3	106	12	1

CLUB PITCHING

CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	TBF	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	TBB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Toronto	96	66	3.74	162	18	8	42	1454.0	1323	6183	655	605	156	56	32	22	567	65	1064	56	14
Kansas City	83	79	3.86	162	44	11	26	1424.0	1424	6114	691	610	128	33	44	36	548	27	923	54	6
Detroit	98	64	4.02	162	33	10	31	1456.0	1430	6287	735	651	180	35	48	33	563	51	976	72	6
Chicago	77	85	4.30	162	29	12	37	1447.2	1438	6188	746	691	189	50	29	35	537	28	792	35	3
Oakland	81	81	4.32	162	18	6	40	1445.2	1442	6238	789	694	176	43	48	36	531	21	1042	52	10
New York	89	73	4.36	162	19	10	47	1446.1	1475	6275	758	700	179	51	49	32	542	31	900	61	9
California	75	87	4.38	162	20	7	36	1457.1	1481	6221	803	709	212	50	34	32	504	30	941	54	7
Seattle	78	84	4.49	162	30	10	33	1430.2	1503	6167	801	713	199	50	50	28	497	19	919	47	9
Milwaukee	91	71	4.62	162	28	5	45	1464.0	1548	6345	817	752	189	38	50	26	529	33	1039	45	8
Minnesota	85	77	4.63	162	16	4	39	1427.1	1465	6295	806	734	210	27	49	50	564	40	990	62	10
Texas	75	87	4.63	162	20	3	27	1444.1	1388	6390	849	743	199	42	45	55	760	34	1103	61	26
Boston	78	84	4.77	162	47	13	16	1436.0	1584	6265	825	761	190	60	46	31	517	38	1034	37	9
Baltimore	67	95	5.01	162	17	6	30	1439.2	1555	6278	880	801	226	41	39	27	547	50	870	52	8
Cleveland	61	101	5.28	162	24	8	25	1422.2	1568	6285	957	835	219	56	60	50	606	28	849	74	12
Totals	1134	1134	4.46	1134	372	114	475	20195.2	20620	87401	11112	9999	2634	632	629	493	7812	505	13442	762	137

LOSSES
19 Moore, Sea.
18 Candiotti, Clev.
18 Gubicza, K.C.
18 D. Jackson, K.C.
17 Morgan, Sea.

HOME RUNS
46 Blyleven, Minn.
39 Morris, Det.
38 Bannister, Chi.
38 Sutton, Cal.
38 Young, Oak.

HITS ALLOWED
268 Moore, Sea.
254 Terrell, Det.
252 Witt, Cal.
249 Blyleven, Minn.
248 Clemens, Bos.

HIT BATSMEN
19 Hough, Tex.
10 DeLeon, Chi.
10 Niekro, N.Y.-Minn.
10 Petry, Det.
9 Blyleven, Minn.
9 Clemens, Bos.
9 Smithson, Minn.

WILD PITCHES
24 Morris, Det.
14 Bosio, Mil.
14 Gubicza, K.C.
13 Blyleven, Minn.
13 Candiotti, Clev.
13 Niekro, N.Y.-Minn.

EARNED RUNS
121 Moore, Sea.
120 Hough, Tex.
119 Blyleven, Minn.
117 Hurst, Bos.
116 Langston, Sea.

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

(ALL PLAYERS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY)

• THROWS LEFTHANDED

PITCHER AND CLUB	W	L	PCT	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	TBF	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	TBB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Aase, Donald, Balt	1	0	1.000	2.25	7	0	0	6	0	2	8.0	8	33	2	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0
Akerfelds, Darrel, Clev	2	6	.250	6.75	16	13	1	0	0	0	74.2	84	347	60	56	18	2	4	7	38	1	42	7	0
Aldrich, Joy, Mil	3	1	.750	4.94	31	0	0	9	0	0	58.1	71	253	33	32	8	3	3	2	13	3	22	1	0
Alexander, Doyle, Det	9	0	1.000	1.53	11	11	3	0	3	0	88.1	83	340	16	15	3	1	4	0	26	0	44	1	0
Allen, Neil, Chi - N.Y.	0	0	.000	5.93	23	11	0	6	0	0	74.1	97	342	52	49	8	4	2	2	36	1	42	1	0
Anderson, Allan, Mine •	1	0	1.000	10.95	4	2	0	0	0	0	12.1	20	61	15	15	3	0	0	0	10	0	2	3	0
Anderson, Richard, K.C.	0	2	.000	13.85	6	2	0	1	0	0	13.0	26	77	22	20	3	0	0	2	9	1	12	0	0
Anderson, Scott, Tex	0	1	.000	9.53	8	0	0	2	0	0	11.1	17	59	12	12	0	1	0	1	8	2	6	2	0
Andujar, Joaquin, Oak	3	5	.375	6.08	13	13	1	0	0	0	80.2	63	265	43	41	11	1	1	3	26	0	32	2	0
Armstrong, Michael, Clev	1	0	1.000	8.68	14	0	0	2	0	1	18.2	27	91	18	18	4	0	0	0	10	0	9	2	0
Arnold, Tony, Balt	0	0	.000	5.77	27	0	0	10	0	0	53.0	71	239	35	34	8	4	1	2	17	5	18	1	0
Arroyo, Bradley, N.Y.	1	3	.250	5.59	6	2	0	2	0	0	19.1	22	91	12	12	5	0	2	0	13	3	14	1	0
Atherton, Keith, Minn	7	5	.583	4.54	59	0	0	29	0	2	79.1	81	348	46	40	10	2	3	4	30	4	51	1	0
Bailes, Scott, Clev •	7	8	.467	4.64	39	17	0	15	0	6	120.1	145	551	75	62	21	4	6	4	47	1	65	3	0
Ballard, Jeffrey, Balt •	2	8	.200	6.59	14	14	0	0	0	0	69.2	100	327	60	51	15	0	1	0	35	1	27	2	0
Bankhead, M. Scott, Sea	9	8	.529	5.42	27	25	2	1	0	0	149.1	168	642	96	90	35	3	6	3	37	0	95	2	2
Bannister, Floyd, Chi •	16	11	.593	3.58	34	34	11	0	2	0	228.2	216	939	100	91	38	9	3	5	49	0	124	5	1
Barker, Leonard, Mil	2	1	.667	5.36	11	11	0	0	0	0	43.2	54	198	27	26	6	1	0	2	17	1	22	0	0
Ball, Eric, Balt •	10	13	.435	5.45	33	29	2	1	0	0	165.0	174	729	113	100	32	4	2	2	78	0	111	11	1
Berenguer, Juan, Minn	8	1	.889	3.94	47	6	0	13	0	4	112.0	100	473	51	49	10	2	4	0	47	7	110	6	0
Birkbeck, Michael, Mil	1	4	.200	6.20	10	10	1	0	0	0	45.0	63	210	33	31	8	1	2	0	19	0	25	2	0
Bittiger, Jeffrey, Minn	1	0	1.000	5.40	3	1	0	0	0	0	8.1	11	38	5	5	2	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
Black, Harry, K.C. •	8	6	.571	3.60	29	18	0	4	0	1	122.1	126	520	63	49	16	4	3	5	35	2	61	6	0
Blyleven, R. Aalbert, Minn	15	12	.556	4.01	37	37	8	0	1	0	267.0	249	1122	132	119	46	4	6	9	101	4	196	13	0
Boddicker, Michael, Balt	10	12	.455	4.18	33	33	7	0	2	0	226.0	212	950	114	105	29	7	4	7	78	4	152	10	0
Bolton, Thomas, Bos •	1	0	1.000	4.38	29	0	0	5	0	0	61.2	83	287	33	30	5	3	3	2	27	2	49	3	0
Bordi, Richard, N.Y.	3	1	.750	7.64	16	1	0	6	0	0	33.0	42	149	28	28	7	1	0	0	12	0	23	0	1
Bosio, Christopher, Mil	11	8	.579	5.24	48	19	2	8	1	2	170.0	187	734	102	99	18	3	3	3	70	3	150	14	2
Boyd, Dennis, Bos	1	3	.250	5.89	7	7	0	0	0	0	36.2	47	167	31	24	6	4	3	2	9	1	12	0	2
Brown, Michael G., Sea	0	0	....	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buice, DeWayne, Cal	6	7	.462	3.89	57	0	0	44	0	17	114.0	87	457	45	43	12	5	2	2	40	3	109	3	0
Burris, B. Ray, Mil	2	2	.500	5.87	10	2	0	2	0	0	23.0	33	109	16	15	4	1	2	0	12	3	8	2	0
Cadaret, Gregory, Oak •	6	2	.750	4.54	29	0	0	7	0	0	39.2	37	176	22	20	6	2	2	1	24	1	30	4	0
Camacho, Ernie, Clev	0	1	.000	9.22	15	0	0	10	0	1	13.2	21	69	14	14	1	1	0	3	5	1	9	1	0
Campbell, Michael, Sea	1	4	.200	4.74	9	9	1	0	0	0	49.1	41	215	29	26	9	2	2	0	25	2	35	1	1
Candelaria, John, Cal •	8	6	.571	4.71	20	20	0	0	0	0	116.2	127	487	70	61	17	6	5	1	20	0	74	0	0
Candiotti, Thomas, Clev	7	18	.280	4.78	32	32	7	0	2	0	201.2	193	888	132	107	28	8	10	4	93	2	111	13	2
Carlton, Steven, Clev - Minn •	6	14	.300	5.74	32	21	3	5	0	1	152.0	165	693	111	97	24	7	4	4	86	4	91	7	5
Cassill, William, Oak	0	0	....	9.00	6	0	0	5	0	1	8.0	10	35	8	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0
Carone, Richard, N.Y.	0	0	....	0.00	2	0	0	2	0	0	2.0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Carrithi, John, Tor •	11	4	.733	4.40	44	21	2	6	0	0	151.1	144	630	75	74	30	3	2	1	59	5	92	5	1
Ciardi, Mark, Mil	1	1	.500	9.37	4	3	0	0	0	0	16.1	26	81	17	17	5	0	0	0	9	0	8	3	0
Citarella, Ralph, Chi	0	0	....	7.36	5	0	0	2	0	0	11.0	13	49	9	9	4	0	0	2	4	0	9	0	0
Clancy, James, Tor	15	11	.577	3.54	37	37	5	0	1	0	241.1	234	1008	103	95	24	5	4	1	80	5	180	12	1
Clark, Bryan, Chi •	0	0	.000	2.41	11	0	0	5	0	0	18.2	19	77	5	5	1	3	2	0	8	0	9	2	0
Clarke, Stanley, Sea •	2	2	.500	5.48	22	0	0	9	0	0	23.0	31	107	14	14	7	0	3	0	10	0	13	2	0
Clear, Mark, Mil	8	5	.615	4.48	58	1	0	37	0	6	78.1	70	360	46	39	8	2	5	5	55	3	81	3	0
Clemens, W. Roger, Bos	20	9	.690	2.97	36	36	18	0	7	0	281.2	248	1157	100	93	19	6	4	9	83	4	256	4	3
Clements, Patrick, N.Y. •	3	3	.500	4.95	55	0	0	20	0	7	80.0	91	347	45	44	4	6	4	3	30	2	36	8	2
Codiroli, Christopher, Oak	0	2	.000	8.74	3	3	0	0	0	0	11.1	12	54	11	11	1	1	0	1	8	0	4	2	0
Cook, Michael, Cal	1	2	.333	5.50	16	1	0	6	0	0	34.1	34	148	21	21	7	1	0	0	18	0	27	3	0
Corbett, Douglas, Balt	0	2	.000	7.83	11	0	0	5	0	1	23.0	25	104	20	20	5	1	2	1	13	3	16	2	0
Correa, Edwin, Tex	3	5	.375	7.59	15	15	0	0	0	0	70.0	83	339	63	59	17	1	1	2	52	2	61	9	0
Crawford, Steven, Bos	5	4	.556	5.33	29	0	0	7	0	0	72.2	91	324	48	43	13	0	0	2	32	2	43	2	0
Crowl, S. Keith, Tex	0	0	....	4.66	6	0	0	2	0	0	9.2	12	46	5	5	2	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
Crim, Charles, Mil	6	8	.429	3.67	53	5	0	18	0	12	130.0	133	549	60	53	15	6	1	3	39	5	56	2	1
Davis, George, Oak	1	1	.500	3.26	5	5	0	0	0	0	30.1	28	128	13	11	3	0	1	0	11	0	28	2	0
Davis, Jeff, Chi	1	5	.167	5.73	13	9	1	1	0	0	55.0	56	243	35	35	7	1	1	0	29	1	25	2	0
Davis, John, K.C.	5	2	.714	2.27	27	0	0	12	0	2	43.2	29	181	11	11	0	1	4	2	26	2	24	2	0
DeLeon, Jose, Chi	11	12	.478	4.02	33	31	2	0	0	0	206.0	177	889	106	92	24	6	6	10	97	4	153	6	1
DeLeon, Luis, Balt	0	2	.000	4.79	11	0	0	3	0	1	20.2	19	89	15	11	1	0	4	2	8	2	13	0	0
Dixon, Kenneth, Balt	7	10	.412	6.43	34	15	0	13	0	5	105.0	128	478	81	75	31	1	2	1	27	4	91	5	1
Dotson, Richard, Chi	11	12	.478	4.17	31	31	7	0	2	0	211.1	201	900	109	98	24	4	3	0	86	2	114	5	0
Easterly, James, Clev •	1	1	.500	4.55	16	0	0	1	0	0	31.2	26	137	17	16	4	2	2	1	16	1	22	1	0
Eckersley, Dennis, Oak	6	8	.429	3.03	54	2	0	33	0	16	115.2	99	460	47	39	8	7	3	3	37	3	113	1	0
Eichhorn, Mark, Tor	10	6	.625	3.17	89	0	0	27	0	4	127.2	110	540	47	45	14	7	4	6	52	13	96	3	1
Farr, Steven, K.C.	4	3	.571	4.15	47	0	0	19	0	1	91.0	97	408	47	42	9	0	3	2	44	4	88	2	0
Farrell, John, Clev	5	1	.833	3.39	10	9	1	1	0	0	69.0	68	287	29	26	7	3	1	5	22	1	28	1	1
Filson, W. Peter, N.Y. •	1	0	1.000	3.27	7	2	0	3	0	0	22.0	26	99	10	8	2	2	0	1	9	1	10	0	0
Finley, Charles, Cal •	2	7	.222	4.67	35	3	0	17	0	0	90.2	102	405	54	47	7	2	3	3	43	3	63	4	0
Flanagan, Michael, Balt - Tor •	6	8	.429	4.06	23	23	4	0	0	0	144.0	148	619	72	65	12	6	2	0	51	3	93	3	0
Fraser, William, Cal	10	10	.500	3.92	36	23	5	6	1	1	176.2	160	744	85	77	26	5	4	6	63	3	106	12	1
Frazier, George, Minn	5	5	.500	4.98	54	0	0	26	0	2	81.1	77	363	49	45	9	1	10	2	51	4	58	6	1
Fulton, William, Sea •	1	0	1.000	11.57	3	0	0	1	0	0	4.2	9	24	6	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Garber, H. Eugene, K.C	0	0	....	2.51	13	0	0	12	0	8	14.1	13	55	5	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Garcia, Miguel, Cal •	0	0	....	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Gardner, Wesley, Bos	3	6	.333	5.42	49	1	0	29	0	10	89.2	98	401	55	54	17	2	2	2	42	7	70	4	0
Gleaton, Jerry, K.C. •	4	4	.500	4.26	48	0	0	27	0	5	50.2	38	210	28	24	4	3	3	0	28	3	44	4	1
Gordon, Donald, Tor - Clev	0	3	.000	4.09	26	0	0	9	0	1	50.2	57	228	36	23	5	1	2	4	15	3	23	0	0
Griffin, Michael, Balt	3	5	.375	4.36	23	6	1	6	0	1	74.1	78	331	39	36	9	2	3	3	33	3	42	1	1
Gooden, Cecilio, N.Y.	3	2	.600	5.71	23	0	0	9	0	1	44.0	42	195	30	28	8	0	4	1	20	0	46	3	0
Gubicza, Mark, K.C.	13	18	.419	3.98	35	35	10	0	2	0	241.2	231	1036	114	107	18	6	11	6	120	3	166	14	1
Gunderson, A. Lee, Sea •	11	4	.733	3.81	25	17	2	3	1	0	113.1	117	483	64	48	13	2	5	2	35	2	42	3	0
Guidry, Ronald, N.Y. •	5	8	.385	3.67	22	17	2	2	0	0	117.2	111	493	50	48	14	4	2	1	38	3	96	3	1
Guthrie, William, N.Y	4	2	.667	4.88	8	8	1	0	0	0	48.0	46	198	29	26	7	2	2	1	11	1	28	0	0
Gumpert, David, K.C.	0	0	....	6.05	8	0	0	3	0	0	19.1	27	88	16	13	3	0	1	0	8	0	13	1	0
Guzman, Jose, Tex	14	14	.500	4.67	37	30	6	1	1	0	208.1	196	880	115	108	30	6	8	3	82	0	143	6	5
Haas, Bryan, Oak	2	2	.500	5.75	9	5	0	0	0	0	40.2	57	181	29	26	7	1	1	0	9	0	13	0	0
Habyan, John, Balt	6	7	.462	4.80	27	13	0	4	0	0	116.1	110	493	67	62	20	4	4	2	40	1	64	3	0
Harris, Greg, Tex	5	10	.333	4.86	42	19	0	14	0	0	140.2	157	629	92	76	18	7	3	4	56	3	106	4	2

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

(ALL PLAYERS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY)

• THROWS LEFTHANDED

PITCHER AND CLUB	W	L	PCT	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	TBF	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	TBB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Harvey, Bryan, Cal	0	0	....	0.00	3	0	0	2	0	0	5.0	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Henke, Thomas, Tor	0	6	.000	2.49	72	0	0	62	0	34	94.0	62	363	27	26	10	3	5	0	25	3	128	5	0
Hesseman, Michael, Det	11	3	.786	2.98	55	0	0	28	0	7	96.2	86	399	36	32	8	2	2	3	30	5	75	7	0
Henry, Dwayne, Tex	0	0	....	9.00	5	0	0	1	0	0	10.0	12	50	10	10	2	0	0	0	9	0	7	1	0
Hernandez, Guillermo, Det •	3	4	.429	3.67	45	0	0	31	0	8	49.0	53	217	27	20	8	2	3	0	20	7	30	1	0
Higuera, Teodoro, Mil •	18	10	.643	3.85	35	35	14	0	3	0	261.2	236	1084	120	112	24	6	9	2	87	2	240	4	2
Holland, Alfred, N.Y. •	0	0	....	14.21	3	0	0	1	0	0	6.1	9	37	10	10	1	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	0
Honeycutt, Frederick, Oak •	1	4	.200	5.32	7	4	0	1	0	0	23.2	25	106	17	14	3	1	3	2	9	0	10	1	1
Hough, Charles, Tex	18	13	.581	3.79	40	40	13	0	0	0	285.1	238	1231	159	120	36	5	14	19	124	1	223	12	9
Howe, Steven, Tex •	3	3	.500	4.31	24	0	0	15	0	1	31.1	33	131	15	15	2	2	0	3	8	1	19	2	1
Howell, Jay, Oak	3	4	.429	5.89	36	0	0	27	0	16	44.1	48	200	30	29	6	3	2	1	21	1	35	4	0
Hudson, Charles, N.Y.	11	7	.611	3.61	35	16	6	7	2	0	154.2	137	641	63	62	19	2	6	3	57	1	100	5	0
Heisman, Mark, Sea - Clev	2	3	.400	5.04	26	0	0	11	0	2	50.0	48	212	32	28	7	4	3	2	12	0	28	3	0
Hurst, Bruce, Bos •	15	13	.536	4.41	33	33	15	0	3	0	238.2	239	1001	124	117	35	5	8	1	76	5	190	3	1
Jackson, Danny, K.C. •	9	18	.333	4.02	36	34	11	1	2	0	224.0	219	981	115	100	11	8	7	7	109	1	152	5	0
James, Robert, Chi	4	6	.400	4.67	43	0	0	32	0	10	54.0	54	238	32	28	10	4	2	4	17	6	34	3	0
Jeffcoat, J. Michael, Tex •	0	1	.000	12.86	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.0	11	35	10	10	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
John, Thomas, N.Y. •	13	6	.684	4.03	33	33	3	0	1	0	187.2	212	802	95	84	12	12	1	6	47	7	63	9	0
Johnson, John H., Mil •	0	1	.000	9.57	10	2	0	0	0	0	26.1	42	134	30	28	1	1	0	0	18	1	18	1	0
Johnson, Joseph, Tor	3	5	.375	5.13	14	14	0	0	0	0	56.2	77	289	44	38	10	2	1	2	18	0	27	3	0
Jones, Douglas, Clev	6	5	.545	3.15	49	0	0	29	0	8	91.1	101	400	45	32	4	5	5	6	24	5	87	0	0
Kaiser, Jeffrey, Clev •	0	0	....	16.20	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	18	6	6	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0
Kelly, Bryan, Det	0	1	.000	5.06	5	0	0	1	0	0	10.2	12	50	6	6	2	1	0	0	7	4	10	0	0
Key, James, Tor •	17	8	.680	2.76	36	36	8	0	1	0	261.0	210	1033	93	80	24	11	3	2	66	6	161	8	5
Kilgus, Paul, Tex •	2	7	.222	4.13	25	12	0	2	0	0	89.1	95	385	45	41	14	2	0	2	31	2	42	0	0
King, Eric, Det	6	9	.400	4.89	55	4	0	26	0	9	118.0	111	513	67	63	15	3	3	4	60	10	89	5	1
Kinnunen, Michael, Balt •	0	0	....	4.95	18	0	0	4	0	0	20.0	27	97	14	11	3	0	1	0	16	1	14	1	0
Klink, Joseph, Minn •	0	1	.000	6.65	12	0	0	5	0	0	23.0	37	116	18	17	4	1	1	0	11	0	17	1	0
Knudson, Mark, Mil	4	4	.500	5.37	15	8	1	3	0	0	62.0	88	288	46	37	7	3	5	0	14	1	26	1	0
Krueger, William, Oak •	0	3	.000	9.53	9	0	0	1	0	0	5.2	9	33	7	6	0	0	0	0	8	3	2	0	1
Lamp, Dennis, Bos	1	3	.250	5.08	36	5	0	10	0	0	56.2	76	262	38	32	5	3	1	2	22	3	36	4	0
Langston, Mark, Sea •	19	13	.594	3.84	35	35	14	0	3	0	272.0	242	1152	132	116	30	12	6	5	114	0	262	9	2
LaPoint, David, Cle	6	3	.667	2.94	14	12	2	0	1	0	82.2	69	341	29	27	7	1	0	1	31	0	43	3	0
Lavelle, Gary, Tor - Oak •	2	3	.400	5.91	29	0	0	11	0	1	32.0	40	157	24	21	2	3	2	0	22	4	23	1	1
Lazorko, Jack, Cal	5	6	.455	4.59	28	11	2	5	0	0	117.2	108	487	68	60	20	2	3	2	44	5	55	3	1
Leibrandt, Charles, K.C •	16	11	.593	3.41	35	35	8	0	3	0	240.1	235	1015	104	91	23	5	5	1	74	2	151	9	3
Leiper, David, Oak •	2	1	.667	3.78	45	0	0	6	0	1	52.1	49	224	28	22	6	2	4	1	18	0	33	3	0
Leister, John, Bos	0	2	.000	9.20	8	6	0	0	0	0	30.1	49	146	31	31	9	0	1	0	12	1	16	1	0
Leiter, Alois, N.Y. •	2	2	.500	6.35	4	4	0	0	0	0	22.2	24	104	16	16	2	1	0	0	15	0	28	4	0
Long, William, Chi	8	8	.500	4.37	29	23	5	2	2	1	189.0	179	699	85	82	20	6	3	3	28	1	72	0	1
Loyd, Michael, Tex	1	5	.167	6.10	26	8	0	6	0	1	69.1	82	328	53	47	14	1	2	1	38	0	48	4	0
Lucas, Gary, Cal •	1	5	.167	3.63	48	0	0	21	0	3	74.1	66	320	41	30	7	7	2	2	35	5	44	3	1
Lugo, Urbano, Cal	0	2	.000	9.32	7	5	0	0	0	0	28.0	42	143	34	29	8	0	1	0	18	0	24	3	0
Maddox, Morris, Det •	0	0	....	18.20	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Madrid, Alexander, Mil	0	0	....	15.19	3	0

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

(ALL PLAYERS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY)

•-THROWS LEFTHANDED

PITCHER AND CLUB	W	L	PCT	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	TBF	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	TBB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Russ, Jerry, Cal.•	4	5	.444	5.25	17	16	1	1	1	0	82.1	112	368	60	48	16	5	1	2	17	1	37	3	0
Rhoden, Richard, N.Y.	16	10	.615	3.89	30	29	9	0	0	0	181.2	184	784	84	78	22	6	7	3	61	5	107	9	1
Righetti, David, N.Y.•	9	5	.571	3.51	59	0	0	54	0	31	95.0	95	419	45	37	9	3	5	2	41	4	77	1	0
Rijo, Jose, Det.	2	7	.222	5.90	21	14	1	3	0	0	82.1	100	394	59	54	10	0	3	2	41	3	67	5	2
Ritter, Dwayne, Clev.	1	1	.500	6.08	14	3	0	7	0	0	26.2	33	130	21	18	5	3	1	0	16	1	11	1	0
Robinson, Jeffrey M., Det.	9	6	.600	5.37	29	21	2	2	1	0	127.1	132	569	86	76	16	2	2	7	54	3	98	4	3
Rodriguez, Ricardo, Det.	1	0	1.000	2.96	15	0	0	11	0	0	24.1	32	112	8	8	1	1	0	1	15	1	9	0	0
Russell, Jeffrey, Tex.	5	4	.556	4.44	52	2	0	12	0	3	97.1	109	442	56	48	9	0	5	2	52	5	56	6	1
Saberhagen, Bret, K.C.	18	10	.643	3.36	37	33	15	3	4	0	257.0	246	1048	108	96	27	8	5	6	53	2	163	6	1
Sambito, Joseph, Bos.•	2	6	.250	6.83	47	0	0	18	0	0	37.2	46	171	29	29	8	2	0	0	16	3	35	3	0
Schatzder, Daniel, Minn.•	3	1	.750	6.39	30	1	0	5	0	0	43.2	64	208	37	31	8	0	2	1	18	3	30	8	0
Schiraldi, Calvin, Bos.	8	5	.615	4.41	62	1	0	52	0	6	83.2	75	361	45	41	15	5	2	1	40	5	93	5	2
Schmidt, David, Balt.	10	5	.667	3.77	35	14	2	7	2	1	124.0	128	515	57	52	13	0	1	1	26	2	70	2	0
Schrom, Kenneth, Clev.	6	13	.316	6.50	32	29	4	0	1	0	153.2	185	695	126	111	29	9	6	3	57	1	61	4	2
Searage, Raymond, Chi.•	2	3	.400	4.70	58	0	0	18	0	2	55.2	56	240	28	29	9	2	0	1	24	3	33	2	0
Sellers, Jeffrey, Bos.	7	8	.467	5.28	25	22	4	0	2	0	139.2	161	620	85	82	10	8	8	3	61	8	99	2	0
Shields, Stephen, Sea.	2	0	1.000	6.60	20	0	0	10	0	3	30.0	43	144	25	22	7	0	3	0	12	1	22	3	0
Shirley, Robert, N.Y.-K.C.•	1	0	1.000	6.31	15	1	0	7	0	0	41.1	46	189	32	29	9	0	6	0	22	0	13	1	0
Smith, Lolley, Minn.	1	0	1.000	4.96	7	3	0	1	0	0	16.1	20	78	10	9	3	0	1	2	6	0	8	0	0
Smithson, B. Mike, Minn.	4	7	.364	5.94	21	20	0	0	0	0	109.0	126	494	76	72	17	5	5	7	57	3	53	4	2
Snell, Nathaniel, Det.	1	2	.333	3.96	12	2	0	12	0	0	40.0	39	180	26	19	3	1	1	3	22	2	23	4	0
Stanley, Robert, Bos.	4	15	.211	5.01	34	20	4	5	1	0	152.2	198	676	96	85	17	13	4	1	42	7	67	3	0
Stapleton, David E., Mil.•	2	0	1.000	1.84	4	0	0	1	0	0	14.2	13	58	3	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	14	0	0
Stewart, David, Oak.	20	13	.606	3.68	37	37	8	0	1	0	261.1	224	1103	121	107	24	7	5	6	105	2	205	11	0
Stewart, Samuel, Clev.	4	2	.667	5.67	25	0	0	16	0	3	27.0	25	130	22	17	4	0	1	1	21	1	25	2	0
Stieb, David, Tor.	13	9	.591	4.09	33	31	3	0	0	0	185.0	184	789	92	84	16	5	5	7	87	4	115	4	0
Stoddard, Robert, K.C.	1	3	.250	4.28	17	2	0	4	0	1	40.0	39	180	26	19	3	1	1	3	22	2	23	4	0
Stoddard, Timothy, N.Y.	4	3	.571	3.50	57	0	0	23	0	8	92.2	83	386	38	36	13	0	3	0	30	2	78	3	0
Straker, Lester, Minn.	8	10	.444	4.37	31	26	1	1	0	0	154.1	150	656	79	75	24	6	6	2	59	6	76	2	5
Sutton, Donald, Cal.	11	11	.500	4.70	35	34	1	0	0	0	191.2	199	795	101	100	38	2	5	7	41	0	99	7	0
Swindell, F. Gregory, Clev.•	3	8	.273	5.10	16	15	4	0	1	0	102.1	112	441	62	58	18	4	3	1	37	1	97	0	1
Tanana, Frank, Det.•	15	10	.600	3.91	34	34	5	0	3	0	218.2	216	924	106	95	27	7	11	5	56	5	146	9	1
Terrell, E. Walter, Det.	17	10	.630	4.05	35	35	10	0	0	0	244.2	256	1057	123	110	30	3	10	3	94	7	143	8	0
Tewksbury, Robert, N.Y.	1	4	.200	6.75	8	6	0	1	0	0	33.1	47	149	26	25	5	2	0	1	7	0	12	0	0
Tingzon, Robert, Chi.	7	5	.583	2.73	51	0	0	37	0	16	89.0	86	369	30	27	10	6	0	3	24	5	52	0	0
Thomas, Rey, Sea.	1	0	1.000	5.23	8	0	0	2	0	0	20.2	23	92	12	12	2	0	3	1	11	0	14	2	1
Thurmond, Mark, Det.•	0	1	.000	4.23	48	0	0	23	0	5	61.2	83	280	32	29	5	1	4	0	24	4	21	4	0
Trout, Steven, N.Y.•	0	4	.000	5.60	14	9	0	2	0	0	61.1	51	224	36	34	4	0	0	1	37	0	27	9	0
Trujillo, Michael, Sea.	4	4	.500	5.17	28	7	0	6	0	1	85.2	70	394	48	45	12	1	2	2	26	0	36	6	1
Vande Berg, Edward, Clev.•	1	0	1.000	5.10	55	0	0	18	0	0	72.1	96	321	42	41	9	0	5	0	21	2	40	5	0
Viola, Frank, Minn.•	17	10	.630	2.90	36	36	7	0	1	0	251.2	230	1037	91	81	29	7	3	6	66	1	197	1	1
Von Ohlen, David, Oak.•	0	0	....	7.50	4	0	0	3	0	0	6.0	10	27	5	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Waddell, Thomas, Clev.	0	1	.000	14.29	6	0	0	2	0	0	5.2	7	32	10	9	1	0	0	1	7	0	6	1	0
Ward, R. Duane, Tor.	1	0	1.000	6.94	12	1	0	4	0	0	11.2	14	57	9	9	0	1	1	0	12	2	10	0	0
Wegman, William, Det.	12	11	.522	4.24	34	33	7	0	0	0	225.0	229	934	113	106	31	4	6	6	53	2	102	0	2
Wells, David, Tor.•	4	3	.571	3.99	18	2	0	6	0	1	29.1	37	132	14	13	0	1	0	0	12	0	32	4	0
Wilkinson, William, Sea.•	3	4	.429	3.66	56	0	0	29	0	10	76.1	61	303	33	31	8	2	6	0	21	1	73	0	0
Williams, Mitchell, Tex.•	8	6	.571	3.23	85	1	0	32	0	6	108.2	83	469	47	39	9	4	3	7	94	7	129	4	2
Williamson, Mark, Balt.	8	9	.471	4.03	61	2	0	36	0	3	125.0	122	520	59	56	12	5	3	3	41	15	73	3	0
Wills, Frank, Clev.	0	1	.000	5.06	6	0	0	2	0	0	5.1	5	23	3	3	0	1	1	0	7	0	4	0	0
Winn, James, Chi.	4	6	.400	4.70	56	0	0	24	0	6	94.0	95	422	54	50	10	4	0	6	52	5	44	4	0
Witt, Michael, Cal.	16	14	.533	4.01	36	36	10	0	0	0	247.0	252	1065	128	110	34	6	6	4	84	4	192	6	0
Witt, Robert, Tex.	8	10	.444	4.91	26	25	1	0	0	0	143.0	114	673	82	78	10	5	5	3	140	1	160	7	2
Woodward, Robert, Bos.	1	1	.500	7.05	9	0	0	1	0	0	37.0	53	177	33	29	6	2	2	1	15	0	15	2	1
Yett, Richard, Clev.	3	9	.250	5.25	37	11	2	13	0	1	97.2	96	432	62	57	21	4	2	3	49	3	59	9	0
Young, Curtis, Oak.•	13	7	.650	4.08	31	31	6	0	0	0	203.0	194	829	102	92	38	6	4	3	44	0	124	2	1

PITCHERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS

(ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED WITH PITCHER'S FIRST CLUB ON TOP)

•-THROWS LEFTHANDED

PITCHER AND CLUB	W	L	PCT	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	TBF	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	TBB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Allen, Neil, Chi.	0	1	.000	7.07	15	10	0	2	0	0	49.2	74	236	40	39	6	3	2	2	26	0	26	1	0
Allen, Neil, N.Y.	0	1	.000	3.65	8	1	0	4	0	0	24.2	23	106	12	10	2	1	0	0	10	1	16	0	0
Carlton, Steven, Clev.•	5	9	.357	5.37	23	14	3	3	0	1	109.0	111	493	76	65	17	6	4	2	63	3	71	5	4
Carlton, Steven, Minn.•	1	5	.167	6.70	9	7	0	2	0	0	43.0	54	200	35	32	7	1	0	2	23	1	20	2	1
Flanagan, Michael, Balt.•	3	6	.333	4.54	16	16	4	0	0	0	94.2	102	410	57	52	9	6	3	0	36	1	50	1	0
Flanagan, Michael, Tor.•	3	2	.600	2.37	7	7	0	0	0	0	49.1	46	209	15	13	3	0	0	0	15	3	43	2	0
Gordon, Donald, Tor.	0	0	....	4.09	5	0	0	2	0	0	11.0	8	43	5	5	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Gordon, Donald, Clev.	0	3	.000	4.08	21	0	0	7	0	1	39.2	49	185	31	18	3	1	2	4	12	3	20	0	0
Heisman, Mark, Sea.	0	0	....	4.91	6	0	0	1	0	0	14.2	10	61	10	8	1	3	1	2	4	0	15	0	0
Heisman, Mark, Clev.	2	3	.400	5.09	20	0	0	15	0	2	35.1	38	151	22	20	6	1	2	0	8	0	23	3	0
Lovelle, Gary, Tex.•	2	3	.400	5.53	23	0	0	9	0	1	27.2	36	138	20	17	2	3	1	0	19	4	17	1	1
Lovelle, Gary, Oak.•	0	0	....	8.31	6	0	0	2	0	0	4.1	4	19	4	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	0	0
Niekro, Joseph, N.Y.	3	4	.429	3.55	8	8	1	0	0	0	50.2	40	211	25	20	4	1	1	4	19	0	30	0	0
Niekro, Joseph, Minn.	4	9	.308	6.26	19	18	0	0	0	0	96.1	115	444	76	67	11	1	4	6	45	0	54	13	0
Niekro, Phillip, Clev.	7	11	.389	5.89	22	22	2	0	0	0	123.2	142	561	83	81	18	2	5	4	53	1	57	9	2
Niekro, Phillip, Tor.	0	2	.000	8.25	3	3	0	0	0	0	12.0	15	56	11	11	4	0	0	0	7	0	7	1	1
Shirley, Robert, N.Y.•	1	0	1.000	4.50	12	1	0	6	0	0	34.0	36	152	20	17	4	0	0	0	16	0	12	0	0
Shirley, Robert, K.C.•	0	0	....	14.73	3	0	0	1	0	0	7.1	10	37	12	12	5	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	0

TOPS IN RELIEF—1987

Player, Club	Saves	Relief Wins
Henke, Tor.	34	0
Reardon, Minn.	31	8
Righetti, N.Y.	31	8
Plesac, Mil.	23	5
Bulce, Cal.	17	6
Eckersley, Oak.	16	6
Howell, Oak.	16	3
Mohorcic, Tex.	16	7
Thigpen, Chi.	16	7
Niedenfuer, Balt.	13	3

ALL-TIME SAVES RECORD

(Active A.L. pitchers for 1988 and those saving games in 1987, N.L. saves in parentheses)

	TOTAL CAREER SAVES
Dan Quisenberry	237
Gene Garber (192)	212
Jeff Reardon (162)	193
Lee Smith (180)	180
Dave Righetti	138
Gary Lavelle (127)	136
Greg Minton (125)	135
Bob Stanley	123
Willie Hernandez (27)	122
Bill Caudill (1)	106

SHUTOUT GAMES

Club	Bos.	Chi.	Det.	Mil.	Sea.	Oak.	N.Y.	Cle.	Tor.	Bal.	K.C.	Cal.	Tex.	Min.	Won	Lost	PCT.
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	1	0	3	2	0	1	13	4	.765
Chicago	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	2	2	0	12	4	.750
Detroit	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	10	4	.714
Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	6	5	.545
Seattle	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	1	0	10	9	.526
Oakland	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	6	6	.500
New York	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	10	11	.476
Cleveland	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	8	9	.471
Toronto	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	8	10	.444
Baltimore	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	9	9	.400
Kansas City	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	11	17	.393
California	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	7	11	11	.389
Texas	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	12	.333
Minnesota	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	9	.308

1987 AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHERS' LOW-HIT GAMES

NO-HIT GAME (1)

DATE	PITCHER, CLUB	OPPONENT	SCORE
Apr. 15	Nieves, Mil.	at Balt.	7-0

ONE-HIT GAMES (8)

DATE	PITCHER, CLUB	OPPONENT	SCORE
Apr. 28	Boddicker, Balt.	at K.C.	3-0
May 16	Leibrandt, K.C.	vs. Mil.	13-0
June 9	Young, Oak.	vs. Chi.	8-3
June 26	Witt, Mohorcic, Tex.	vs. Minn.	1-0
Aug. 3	Candiotti, Clev.	vs. N.Y.	2-0
Sept. 1	Higuera, Mil.	at K.C.	2-0
Sept. 2	Candiotti, Clev.	at Det.	1-2
Sept. 13	Bannister, Chi.	at Sea.	2-0

TWO-HIT GAMES (27)

DATE	PITCHER, CLUB	OPPONENT	SCORE
Apr. 10	Horst, Bos.	vs. Tor.	3-0
Apr. 10	Saberhagen, K.C.	vs. N.Y.	13-1
Apr. 21	Niekro, Guante, N.Y.	vs. Det.	3-1
Apr. 28	Correa, Mohorcic, Tex.	vs. N.Y.	3-1
May 3	Clancy, Henke, Tor.	vs. Tex.	3-1
May 5	Long, Chi.	vs. N.Y.	2-0

TWO-HIT GAMES (27)

DATE	PITCHER, CLUB	OPPONENT	SCORE
May 5	Niekro, N.Y.	at Chi.	0-2
May 6	Rhoden, N.Y.	at Chi.	4-1
May 9	Saberhagen, K.C.	at Clev.	4-0
May 18	Clancy, Tor.	at Cal.	12-0
May 23	Bannister, Chi.	at Bos.	9-1
June 8	Langston, Sea.	vs. Tex.	6-0
June 19	Hough, Mohorcic, Tex.	at Oak.	4-2
June 28	Ontiveros, Oak.	at Clev.	10-0
July 12	Schmidt, Balt.	vs. Minn.	5-0
July 26	Leibrandt, K.C.	at Balt.	4-0
Aug. 8	John, N.Y.	at Det.	7-0
Aug. 23	Rhoden, Stoddard, N.Y.	at Oak.	4-0
Aug. 27	Key, Eichhorn, Musselman, Henke, Tor.	vs. Oak.	9-4
Aug. 28	Bosio, Mil.	vs. Minn.	1-0
Aug. †29	Yett, Cleve.	vs. Bos.	2-1
Sept. 6	Higuera, Mil.	at Minn.	6-0
Sept. 9	Dotson, LaPoint, Wine, Chi.	at Minn.	1-2
Sept. 13	Langston, Sea.	vs. Chi.	0-2
Sept. 23	Alexander, Det.	at Bos.	4-0
Sept. 27	LaPoint, Chi.	at Oak.	5-0
Oct. 4	Clemens, Bos.	vs. Mil.	4-0

†Second game.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING RECORDS

FIRST BASEMEN

TEN OR MORE GAMES
•THROWS LEFTHANDED

Leader, Club	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
MATTINGLY, N.Y.•	.996	140	1239	91	5	1335	122
Player, Club	**PCT**	**G**	**PO**	**A**	**E**	**TC**	**DP**
Balboni, K.C.	.989	55	521	41	6	568	39
Bergman, Det.•	.992	65	353	29	3	385	33
Brett, K.C.	.993	83	798	50	6	854	69
Brock, Mil.	.993	141	1065	109	8	1182	111
Buckner, Bos.-Cal.•	.992	79	640	60	6	706	54
Carter, Clev.	.983	84	644	45	12	701	61
Davis, Sea.	.994	157	1386	96	9	1491	133
Deer, Mil.	.982	12	48	6	1	55	6
Dodson, Bos.•	1.000	21	99	4	0	103	12
Evans, Det.	.997	105	810	100	3	913	86
Evans, Bos.	.982	79	619	41	12	672	72
Fielder, Tor.	1.000	16	98	6	0	104	12
Hrbek, Minn.	.996	137	1179	68	5	1252	112
Joyner, Cal.•	.993	149	1276	92	10	1378	133
Lansford, Oak.	1.000	17	58	9	0	67	5
Larkin, Minn.	.989	26	165	10	2	177	12
Madlock, Det.	.989	22	167	11	2	180	14
Mattingly, N.Y.•	.996	140	1239	91	5	1335	122
McGriff, Tor.•	.983	14	108	7	2	117	5
McGwire, Oak.	.992	145	1173	90	10	1273	91
Moses, Sea.	.981	16	51	2	1	54	3
Murray, Balt.	.993	156	1371	145	10	1526	146
O'Brien, Tex.•	.992	158	1233	146	11	1390	118
Paciorek, Mil.	.980	21	93	6	2	101	8
Paciorek, Tex.	1.000	12	63	7	0	70	9
Pasqua, N.Y.•	1.000	12	82	8	0	90	2
Robidoux, Mil.	.983	10	53	4	1	58	9
Seitzer, K.C.	.990	25	183	23	2	208	19
Stanley, Tex.	1.000	12	58	9	0	67	6
Tabler, Clev.	.984	82	650	75	12	737	49
Upshaw, Tor.•	.993	146	1169	127	9	1305	114
Walker, Chi.	.994	154	1402	80	9	1491	135
Ward, N.Y.	1.000	15	118	8	0	126	11

SECOND BASEMEN

TEN OR MORE GAMES

Leader, Club	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
BARRETT, BOS.	.988	137	320	438	9	767	108
Player, Club	**PCT**	**G**	**PO**	**A**	**E**	**TC**	**DP**
Barrett, Bos.	.988	137	320	438	9	767	108
Bernazard, Clev.-Oak.	.971	137	243	335	17	595	61
Biancalana, K.C.	1.000	12	9	18	0	27	6
Bonilla, N.Y.	.965	22	40	43	3	86	10
Brookens, Det.	.930	11	20	20	3	43	10
Browne, Tex.	.980	130	258	338	12	608	86
Boschele, Tex.	1.000	18	20	36	0	56	7
Burleson, Balt.	.977	55	112	145	6	263	39
Castillo, Mil.	.973	97	181	219	11	411	54
Gallego, Oak.	.968	31	49	73	4	126	22
Gantner, Mil.	.984	57	95	153	4	252	36
Hill, Chi.	.987	84	153	223	5	381	47
Hinze, Clev.	.973	67	115	204	9	328	44
Howell, Cal.	.909	13	4	6	1	11	2
Iorg, Tor.	.982	91	139	195	6	340	33
Kunkel, Tex.	.955	10	17	25	2	44	8
Lee, Tor.	.966	27	51	61	4	116	16
Liriano, Tor.	.995	37	83	107	1	191	28
Lombardozzi, Minn.	.977	133	245	356	14	615	77
Manrique, Chi.	.984	92	147	234	6	387	58
McLemore, Cal.	.974	132	291	358	17	666	96
Meacham, N.Y.	.980	25	40	57	2	99	11
Molitor, Mil.	1.000	19	35	49	0	84	16
Newman, Minn.	.988	47	54	111	2	167	20
Nokes, Clev.	.983	21	19	39	1	59	6
Pecota, K.C.	1.000	15	20	27	0	47	6
Phillips, Oak.	.974	87	160	260	11	431	40
Randolph, N.Y.	.981	119	286	338	12	636	89
Ray, Cal.	.986	29	52	90	2	144	19
Reynolds, Sea.	.977	166	347	507	20	874	111
R. Ripken, Balt.	.990	58	133	162	3	298	53
Romero, Bos.	.973	29	65	81	4	150	19
Sharperson, Tor.	.971	32	64	69	4	137	16
Stanicek, Balt.	.975	19	36	42	2	80	15
Svoun, Mil.	.966	13	21	35	2	58	7
Walewander, Det.	1.000	24	16	38	0	54	10
Whitaker, Det.	.976	148	275	416	17	708	99
White, K.C.	.987	152	320	458	10	788	89
Wiggins, Balt.	.983	33	78	98	3	179	21
Wilkerson, Tex.	1.000	28	31	46	0	77	9

THIRD BASEMEN

TEN OR MORE GAMES

Leader, Club	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
LANSFORD, OAK.	.980	142	98	249	7	354	15
Player, Club	**PCT**	**G**	**PO**	**A**	**E**	**TC**	**DP**
Boggs, Bos.	.965	145	111	277	14	402	37
Brett, K.C.	.897	11	7	19	3	29	3
Brookens, Det.	.954	122	85	208	14	307	15
Boschele, Tex.	.964	123	68	175	9	252	13
Coles, Det.	.847	36	31	63	17	111	5
DeCinces, Cal.	.948	128	83	226	17	326	24
Gaetti, Minn.	.973	150	134	261	11	406	28
Gallego, Oak.	1.000	24	5	24	0	29	1
Gantner, Mil.	.970	38	24	40	2	66	8
Gonzalez, Balt.	.963	29	18	34	2	54	2
Gruber, Tor.	.948	119	52	168	12	232	11
Hill, Chi.	.885	32	14	55	9	78	8
Howell, Cal.	.967	48	31	85	4	120	13
Hulett, Chi.	.953	61	44	118	8	170	15
Iorg, Tor.	.973	28	10	26	1	37	3
Jacoby, Clev.	.946	144	134	254	22	410	19
Kaedy, Chi.	.943	11	9	24	2	35	2
Kiefer, Mil.	.966	26	15	42	2	59	3
Knight, Balt.	.956	130	110	282	18	410	28
Lansford, Oak.	.980	142	98	249	7	354	15
Lyons, Chi.	.971	51	35	99	4	138	11
Martinez, Sea.	1.000	12	13	19	0	32	1
Meliter, Mil.	.947	41	25	64	5	94	8
Merrisse, Det.	.962	16	10	41	2	53	1
Mulliniks, Tor.	.927	96	29	137	13	179	14
Newman, Minn.	1.000	12	4	11	0	15	0
O'Malley, Tex.	.962	40	21	56	3	80	3
Paciorek, Mil.	.829	15	13	16	6	35	4
Pagliarulo, N.Y.	.959	147	96	297	17	410	35
Partish, Tex.	.918	28	19	26	4	49	6
Pecota, K.C.	.909	17	7	23	3	33	2
Petralli, Tex.	.882	17	8	7	2	17	2
Phillips, Oak.	.920	11	3	20	2	25	4
Pollidor, Cal.	1.000	11	1	7	0	8	0
Presley, Sea.	.953	148	113	311	21	445	28
Riles, Mil.	.935	65	41	103	10	154	11
Romero, Bos.	.974	24	13	24	1	38	0
Royster, Cal.-N.Y.	.954	43	26	57	4	87	6
Sakata, N.Y.	.929	12	3	23	2	28	1
Seitzer, K.C.	.947	141	105	292	22	419	32
Smalley, Minn.	.850	14	7	10	3	20	0
Steinbach, Oak.	1.000	10	1	4	0	5	0
Sorhoff, Mil.	1.000	10	2	6	0	8	2
Walewander, Det.	.947	17	7	11	1	19	0
Washington, Balt.	1.000	20	15	40	0	55	3
Wilkerson, Tex.	.923	18	7	5	1	13	1
Williams, Clev.	.982	22	17	37	1	55	8

SHORTSTOPS

TEN OR MORE GAMES

Leader, Club	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
SCHOFIELD, CAL.	.984	131	204	348	9	561	76
Player, Club	**PCT**	**G**	**PO**	**A**	**E**	**TC**	**DP**
Bell, Clev.	.947	38	67	93	9	169	22
Biancalana, K.C.	.886	22	12	27	5	44	4
Brookens, Det.	.955	16	14	28	2	44	8
Castillo, Mil.	1.000	13	7	25	0	32	4
Diaz, Sea.	.972	10	10	25	1	36	6
Fernandez, Tor.	.979	146	270	396	14	680	88
Fletcher, Tex.	.966	155	249	413	23	685	98
Franco, Clev.	.963	111	157	285	17	459	53
Gagne, Minn.	.970	136	194	391	18	603	75
Gallego, Oak.	.920	17	21	25	4	50	6
Griffin, Oak.	.963	137	245	386	24	655	72
Gruber, Tor.	.980	21	20	28	1	49	7
Guillen, Chi.	.975	149	266	475	19	760	105
Hoffman, Bos.	.984	16	14	49	1	64	9
Jones, K.C.	.974	36	42	109	4	155	13
Lee, Tor.	.987	26	26	49	1	76	10
Manrique, Chi.	.988	23	29	52	1	82	6
Meacham, N.Y.	.961	56	70	127	8	205	25
Newman, Minn.	.982	55	62	103	3	168	24
Owen, Bos.	.975	130	176	336	13	525	69
Pecota, K.C.	.977	36	40	85	3	128	20
Pollidor, Cal.	.983	46	42	77	2	121	11
Quinones, Sea.	.959	135	204	384	25	613	76
Ramos, Sea.	.953	25	32	70	5	107	17
Riles, Mil.	.966	21	35	49	3	87	14
C. Ripken, Balt.	.973	162	240	480	20	740	103
Romero, Bos.	.985	24	22	44	1	67	9
Salazar, K.C.	.981	116	134	332	9	475	56
Schofield, Cal.	.984	131	204	348	9	561	76
Snyder, Clev.	.918	18	30	37	6	73	6
Svoun, Mil.	.965	142	221	361	21	603	82
Tolleson, N.Y.	.970	119	162	321	15	498	64
Trammell, Det.	.971	149	222	421	19	662	94
Weiss, Oak.	.974	11	8	30	1	39	4
Wilkerson, Tex.	.946	33	41	47	5	93	8

CATCHERS

TEN OR MORE GAMES

Leader, Club	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
CERONE, N.Y.	.998	111	538	38	1	577	6	13
Player, Club	**PCT**	**G**	**PO**	**A**	**E**	**TC**	**DP**	**PB**
Allanson, Clev.	.986	50	252	22	4	278	3	3
Bando, Clev.	.990	86	351	34	4	389	8	9
Boone, Cal.	.983	127	684	56	13	753	11	7
S. Bradley, Sea.	.983	82	433	29	8	470	4	2
Botero, Minn.	.983	51	213	21	4	238	3	9
Cerone, N.Y.	.998	111	538	38	1	577	6	13
Dempsey, Clev.	.984	59	293	18	5	316	3	3
DeWillis, Tor.	.964	13	49	5	2	56	1	0
Fimple, Cal.	.913	13	18	3	2	23	0	0
Fisk, Chi.	.990	122	550	57	6	613	15	7
Gedman, Bos.	.976	51	306	14	8	328	1	8
Hassey, Chi.	1.000	24	114	12	0	126	4	2
Heath, Det.	.989	67	337	38	4	379	5	5
Karkovice, Chi.	.982	37	147	20	3	170	3	2
Kearney, Sea.	.981	24	94	10	2	106	0	0
Kennedy, Balt.	.993	142	750	58	6	814	11	4
Laudner, Minn.	.987	101	517	28	7	552	2	10
Lowry, Det.	1.000	12	38	1	0	39	0	0
Marzano, Bos.	.986	52	337	24	5	366	7	9
Marcado, Det.	.980	10	40	8	1	49	1	1
Miller, Cal.	.984	33	110	15	2	127	1	3
Moore, Tor.	.984	44	236	10	4	250	0	4
Nichols, Balt.	1.000	13	39	3	0	42	1	0
Nieto, Minn.	.996	40	210	17	1	228	5	0
Nokes, Det.	.992	109	595	32	5	632	2	7
O'Brien, Mil.	1.000	10	78	11	0	89	0	1
Owen, K.C.	.983	76	370	38	7	415	4	5
Petralli, Tex.	.995	63	349	26	2	377	2	35
Quirk, K.C.	.986	108	532	40	8	580	3	11
Rayford, Balt.	.980	17	92	8	2	102	3	1
Salas, Minn.-N.Y.	.996	55	258	16	1	275	0	10
Schroeder, Mil.	.995	67	363	26	2	391	4	3
Sheaffer, Bos.	.977	25	121	5	3	129	1	2
Skinner, N.Y.	.984	64	232	18	4	254	2	1

CATCHERS
TEN OR MORE GAMES

Player, Club	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Slaught, Tex.	.985	85	429	39	7	475	5	20
Stanley, Tex.	.980	61	330	17	7	354	1	18
Steinbach, Oak.	.986	107	640	40	10	690	6	14
Sullivan, Bos.	.994	60	303	29	2	334	6	11
Surhoff, Mil.	.984	98	645	49	11	705	10	9
Tettleton, Oak.	.987	80	433	28	6	467	1	4
Valle, Sea.	.989	75	420	34	5	459	2	2
Van Gorder, Balt.	.978	12	44	1	1	46	0	0
Whitt, Tor.	.994	131	803	55	5	863	10	8
Wynegar, Cal.	.994	28	162	12	1	175	3	1

OUTFIELDERS
TEN OR MORE GAMES

Leader, Club	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
WILSON, K.C.	.997	143	342	3	1	346	1

Player, Club	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Armas, Cal.	1.000	27	36	0	0	36	0
Barfield, Tor.	.992	158	341	17	3	361	4
Bean, Det.-•	1.000	24	54	1	0	55	0
Bell, Tor.	.960	148	248	14	11	273	1
Beniquez, K.C.-Tor.	.976	29	40	0	1	41	0
Benzinger, Bos.	.987	61	146	6	2	154	2
Bosley, K.C.-•	.966	28	28	0	1	29	0
Boston, Chi.-•	.991	92	207	3	2	212	3
P. Bradley, Sea.	.983	158	273	13	5	291	1
Braggs, Mil.	.972	123	301	6	9	316	1
Brantley, Sea.	.982	82	163	3	3	169	1
Brower, Tex.	.964	106	183	2	7	192	0
Brunansky, Minn.	.990	138	273	10	3	286	1
Burks, Bos.	.988	132	320	15	4	339	2
Bush, Minn.-•	.982	75	107	1	2	110	0
Butler, Clev.-•	.990	136	393	4	4	401	2
Calderon, Chi.	.984	139	295	8	5	308	3
Canseco, Oak.	.975	130	263	12	7	282	3
Carter, Clev.	.965	62	138	1	5	144	0
Castillo, Clev.	1.000	23	29	3	0	32	0
Christenson, Sea.	1.000	43	60	3	0	63	1
Clark, Clev.	1.000	13	24	1	0	25	0
Cotto, N.Y.	.989	57	89	2	1	92	0
Davidson, Minn.	1.000	86	102	3	0	105	0
M. Davis, Oak.-•	.942	124	210	3	13	226	1
Deer, Mil.	.974	123	256	10	7	273	1
Downing, Cal.	1.000	34	47	2	0	49	0
Ducey, Tor.	1.000	28	31	0	0	31	0
Dwyer, Balt.-•	1.000	30	57	1	0	58	0
Easler, N.Y.	1.000	15	24	1	0	25	0
Evans, Bos.	.993	77	134	5	1	140	0
Felder, Mil.	.975	99	188	7	5	200	3
Frobel, Clev.	1.000	12	6	0	0	6	0
Gallagher, Clev.	.972	14	34	1	1	36	1
Gerhart, Balt.	.973	91	174	3	5	182	0
Gibson, Det.-•	.974	121	253	6	7	266	0
Gladden, Minn.	.987	111	223	9	3	235	2
Groenwell, Bos.	.971	91	162	8	5	175	0
Grubb, Det.	1.000	31	42	1	0	43	0
Hairston, Chi.	1.000	13	27	0	0	27	0
Hall, Clev.-•	.989	122	264	3	3	270	2
Harper, Det.	.952	14	20	0	1	21	0
Hart, Balt.-•	1.000	32	74	0	0	74	0
Heath, Det.	1.000	24	26	1	0	27	0
Henderson, Bos.	.958	64	114	0	5	119	0
Henderson, N.Y.-•	.980	69	189	3	4	196	1
Henderson, Oak.	.943	31	33	0	2	35	0
Hendrick, Cal.	.967	45	58	1	2	61	0
Herndon, Det.	.989	57	82	4	1	87	1
Howell, Cal.	.987	89	150	4	2	156	0
Iacavigila, Tex.	.945	132	216	8	13	237	0
Jackson, Oak.-•	1.000	20	30	0	0	30	0
B. Jackson, K.C.	.955	113	180	9	9	198	1
Javier, Oak.	.983	71	111	3	2	116	3
Jones, Cal.-•	.965	66	81	1	3	85	0
Kelly, N.Y.	.955	17	42	0	2	44	0
Kingery, Sea.-•	.992	114	226	15	2	243	3
Lacy, Balt.	.973	80	135	11	4	150	2
Leach, Tor.-•	.981	43	51	1	1	53	0
Lemon, Det.	.992	145	350	4	3	357	1
Lusader, Det.-•	.967	22	29	0	1	30	0
Lynn, Balt.-•	.991	101	229	2	2	233	1
Lyons, Chi.	1.000	15	33	2	0	35	1
Manning, Mil.	.958	78	68	1	3	72	0
McDowell, Tex.-•	.989	125	263	5	3	271	1
Miller, Cal.	1.000	18	20	0	0	20	0
Moseby, Tor.	.980	153	294	7	6	307	1
Moses, Sea.	.987	100	220	5	3	228	0
Murphy, Oak.	.984	79	185	1	3	189	0
Nixon, Clev.	1.000	17	21	0	0	21	0
Nixon, Sea.	1.000	32	76	1	0	77	0
Pacioreck, Tex.	.950	12	19	0	1	20	0
Pasqua, N.Y.-•	.985	74	132	2	2	136	0
Pettis, Cal.	.980	131	344	2	7	353	2
Polonia, Oak.-•	.979	104	235	2	5	242	1
Puckett, Minn.	.986	147	341	8	5	354	2
Redus, Chi.	.979	123	262	13	6	281	4
Rice, Bos.	.977	94	155	12	4	171	2
Royster, Chi.-N.Y.	1.000	14	22	1	0	23	0
Ryal, Cal.-•	.955	21	21	0	1	22	0
Sheets, Balt.	.975	124	229	5	6	240	2
Shelby, Balt.	1.000	19	25	0	0	25	0
Sheridan, Det.	.976	137	236	6	6	248	1
Sierra, Tex.	.963	157	272	17	11	300	6
Simmons, Balt.	1.000	13	24	2	0	26	1
Smith, K.C.	.915	32	52	2	5	59	0
Snyder, Clev.	.971	139	283	16	9	308	3
Tartabull, K.C.	.976	149	228	11	6	245	1
Thurman, K.C.	.971	27	61	5	2	68	1
Ward, N.Y.	.985	94	200	2	3	205	0
Washington, N.Y.-•	.988	72	166	3	2	171	1
White, Cal.	.980	159	424	16	9	449	3
Williams, Chi.	.981	115	303	5	6	314	2
Wilson, K.C.	.997	143	342	3	1	346	1
Winfield, N.Y.	.989	145	253	6	3	262	1
Young, Balt.	.975	60	117	0	3	120	0
Yount, Mil.	.987	150	380	5	5	390	2

PITCHERS
TEN OR MORE GAMES

Leader, Club	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
MORRIS, DET.	1.000	34	31	18	0	49	1
TANANA, DET.-•	1.000	34	14	35	0	49	2

1987—A RECORD YEAR FOR DON MATTINGLY

A slew of records were met or set by New York Yankee first baseman Don Mattingly during the 1987 season.

The most celebrated of his many accomplishments were home runs in eight consecutive games July 8-18, setting the American League mark for that feat and tying the mark set by Dale Long of Pittsburgh in 1956. In all, Don hit 10 homers during the streak. He also set a major league record for grand slams in a season with six in 1987 and the A.L. mark for most consecutive games with one or more extra base hits (10 games). On April 11th he had two doubles in one inning to tie another M.L. record.

And all his records weren't set at the plate . . . On July 20th Don tied a major league record for most putouts by a first baseman in a nine-inning game with 22 during that contest.

RUNS BY PARKS—1987

At	G.	By Balt.	Bos.	Cal.	Chi.	Clev.	Det.	K.C.	Milw.	Minn.	N.Y.	Oak.	Sea.	Tex.	Tor.	Opp. Total	Park Total	Avg. Per Game Home	Opp.	Both
Baltimore	82	351	48	35	31	32	44	20	37	34	24	33	43	30	45	456	807	4.28	5.56	9.84
Boston	80	24	436	21	31	39	48	24	24	32	34	27	21	25	33	383	819	5.45	4.79	10.24
California	81	23	32	377	25	33	41	29	33	22	30	55	19	41	22	405	782	4.65	5.00	9.65
Chicago	81	53	36	24	394	27	46	38	32	34	19	15	36	20	34	414	808	4.86	5.11	9.98
Cleveland	81	40	26	48	40	373	40	34	59	38	33	47	36	38	40	519	892	4.60	6.41	11.01
Detroit	81	27	18	23	16	24	442	29	40	30	27	40	25	21	18	338	780	5.46	4.17	9.63
Kansas City	81	31	19	40	23	19	29	375	18	17	25	43	19	47	19	349	724	4.63	4.31	8.94
Milwaukee	81	26	37	31	25	25	33	20	440	39	46	42	34	31	31	420	860	5.43	5.19	10.62
Minnesota	81	22	29	42	28	22	34	22	13	411	22	24	20	27	43	348	759	5.07	4.30	9.37
New York	81	20	39	27	24	21	24	10	24	23	401	33	28	32	41	346	747	4.95	4.27	9.22
Oakland	81	33	16	28	22	32	21	34	29	29	17	363	25	47	18	351	714	4.48	4.33	8.81
Seattle	81	37	36	27	17	37	27	36	28	29	38	35	403	19	34	400	803	4.98	4.94	9.91
Texas	81	28	35	24	47	29	41	36	48	22	33	25	37	426	42	447	873	5.26	5.52	10.78
Toronto	81	14	35	23	25	29	26	8	37	26	39	24	14	19	425	319	744	5.25	3.94	9.19
Total	1134	729	842	770	748	742	896	715	862	786	788	806	760	823	845	5495	11112	4.95	4.85	9.80

AMERICAN LEAGUE DESIGNATED HITTER, SLUGGING, FIELDING HIGHLIGHTS—1987

CLUB DESIGNATED HITTER SUMMARY

CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP	SLG	OBP
California	.278	162	630	106	175	300	35	3	28	89	9	3	3	12	95	5	74	3	5	13	.476	.381
Milwaukee	.273	162	662	96	181	277	36	6	16	98	9	2	6	1	70	5	132	24	5	11	.418	.341
New York	.271	162	627	83	170	297	31	3	30	85	9	0	3	3	66	2	124	19	6	16	.474	.342
Chicago	.271	162	642	83	174	288	35	5	23	105	10	1	2	4	64	3	103	1	2	11	.449	.340
Minnesota	.265	162	585	69	155	243	28	3	18	70	5	1	4	8	65	5	99	5	9	13	.415	.344
Texas	.262	162	600	90	158	280	26	1	31	100	11	1	5	4	72	7	177	4	2	11	.462	.342
Toronto	.258	162	592	101	153	305	32	3	38	97	13	0	3	5	83	8	160	3	3	13	.515	.353
Seattle	.258	162	573	93	148	272	18	2	34	109	15	2	8	8	103	5	122	2	3	15	.475	.374
Detroit	.254	162	635	109	161	282	25	0	32	112	11	0	10	9	78	3	108	6	5	19	.444	.339
Cleveland	.249	162	607	77	151	235	40	1	14	80	4	2	7	6	63	4	124	10	5	12	.387	.322
Boston	.248	162	600	114	149	270	19	0	34	105	10	0	6	27	75	4	113	5	4	22	.450	.355
Baltimore	.235	162	620	76	146	215	14	1	17	80	6	7	2	2	67	3	123	14	10	17	.341	.310
Kansas City	.215	162	598	78	129	246	30	6	23	91	11	2	8	4	61	8	113	7	2	11	.411	.289
Oakland	.203	162	617	81	125	219	24	2	22	74	8	4	6	5	65	2	163	5	5	15	.355	.281
Totals	.253	1134	8005	1266	2178	3729	393	36	362	1275	131	34	75	98	1027	82	1735	108	66	199	.433	.337

TOP FIFTEEN DESIGNATED HITTERS

(based on times at bat)
(•-Lefthanded Batter †-Switch-Hitter)

BATTER AND CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP	SLG	OBP
Baines, Chi.•	.290	117	466	56	135	223	23	4	19	89	10	0	2	1	42	1	75	0	0	10	.479	.348
Parrish, Tex.	.269	122	458	62	123	223	20	1	26	84	8	0	4	1	40	5	125	2	1	10	.487	.326
Downing, Cal.	.273	118	444	65	121	221	22	3	24	63	9	2	2	12	84	4	63	2	4	10	.498	.400
Baylor, Bos.-Minn.	.242	111	376	60	91	147	8	0	18	60	6	0	4	27	44	3	56	5	3	13	.391	.359
Phelps, Sea.•	.262	114	325	67	85	178	13	1	28	66	6	0	4	8	78	5	72	1	1	7	.548	.412
McGriff, Tor.•	.254	90	256	53	65	134	15	0	18	39	5	0	0	1	49	2	89	3	2	3	.523	.376
Jackson, Oak.•	.179	79	252	28	45	85	7	0	11	32	3	0	1	2	26	0	76	2	1	2	.337	.260
Cooper, Mil.•	.249	62	249	25	62	83	13	0	6	36	5	0	3	0	17	2	50	1	1	4	.373	.294
Smalley, Minn.†	.269	73	249	25	67	101	11	1	7	28	1	0	1	1	28	1	41	1	0	7	.406	.344
Tabler, Cle.	.306	66	248	36	76	104	17	1	3	34	4	1	2	4	23	2	41	4	1	2	.419	.372
Madlock, Det.	.263	64	247	37	65	106	11	0	10	38	7	7	1	0	19	1	36	2	3	9	.429	.335
Molitor, Mil.	.350	58	237	56	83	136	18	4	9	42	1	2	1	1	38	0	38	23	3	1	.574	.440
Balboni, K.C.	.189	52	180	23	34	74	5	1	11	25	2	0	2	0	20	1	55	0	0	4	.411	.267
Young, Balt.†	.224	47	161	18	36	61	2	1	7	19	2	0	1	0	25	1	41	3	5	4	.379	.326
Wiggins, Balt.†	.236	44	157	18	37	39	2	0	0	8	0	4	1	1	13	0	26	8	4	3	.248	.297

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	AVG	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Minnesota	.984	162	4282	1609	98	5989	147	0	21
New York	.983	162	4329	1685	102	6126	155	0	22
Baltimore	.982	162	4318	1747	111	6177	174	0	5
Toronto	.982	162	4362	1700	111	6173	148	0	13
Boston	.982	162	4308	1684	110	6102	158	0	30
Chicago	.981	162	4343	1782	116	6241	174	0	11
California	.981	162	4372	1640	117	6129	162	0	11
Detroit	.980	162	4368	1703	120	6193	147	0	13
Seattle	.980	162	4292	1756	122	6170	156	0	4
Kansas City	.979	162	4277	1853	131	6256	151	0	17
Oakland	.977	162	4337	1649	142	6128	122	0	18
Milwaukee	.976	162	4282	1606	145	6143	155	0	13
Texas	.976	162	4333	1685	151	6169	148	0	73
Cleveland	.975	162	4268	1626	153	6047	128	0	16
Totals	.979	1134	60567	23725	1731	84043	2119	0	267

TOP TEN QUALIFIERS FOR SLUGGING CHAMPIONSHIP

(502 or more plate appearances)

•Bats lefthanded Batter and Club	SLG	AB	TB
McGwire, Mark, Oak.	.618	557	344
Bell, George, Tor.	.605	610	369
Boggs, Wade, Bos.•	.588	551	324
Evans, Dwight, Bos.	.569	541	308
Molitor, Paul, Milw.	.566	465	263
Sheets, Larry, Balt.•	.563	469	264
Mattingly, Don, N.Y.•	.559	569	318
Trammell, Alan, Det.	.551	597	329
Hrbek, Kent, Minn.•	.545	477	260
Tartabull, Danny, K.C.	.541	582	315

CLUB SLUGGING—1987

	SLG	AB	TB
Detroit	.451	5649	2548
Toronto	.446	5635	2512
Boston	.430	5586	2401
Minnesota	.430	5441	2338
Texas	.430	5564	2394
Milwaukee	.428	5625	2405
Oakland	.428	5511	2358
Seattle	.428	5508	2360
Cleveland	.422	5606	2364
Baltimore	.418	5576	2329
New York	.418	5511	2304
Chicago	.415	5538	2301
Kansas City	.412	5499	2266
California	.401	5570	2231

A.L. POWER SURGE

2,634 . . . that's the number of home runs hit by American Leaguers in 1987. Baltimore set a team record for homers in a month with 58 in May and Toronto set a Major League mark with 10 round-trippers in a game.

Mark McGwire of Oakland and George Bell of the Blue Jays, who finished one-two respectively in home runs, finished in the same order in slugging.

As a league the A.L. set a record for most runs in a season with 11,112, extra base hits in a season with 6,762 and most RBI's by a league in a season with 10,480.

AMERICAN LEAGUE HIGHS AND LOWS—1987

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Longest Hitting Streak—
39, Molitor, Milwaukee, July 16-August 25
Most Hits, Game—
6, Seitzer, Kansas City vs. Boston, August 2
Puckett, Minnesota at Milwaukee, August 30
Most Extra-Base Hits, Game—
4, Puckett, Minnesota at Milwaukee, August 30
Barfield, Toronto vs. Detroit, September 26
Most Total Bases, Game—
14, Puckett, Minnesota at Milwaukee, August 30
Brantley, Seattle vs. Cleveland, September 14
Most Doubles, Game—
3, Mattingly, New York at Kansas City, April 11
White, Kansas City vs. Milwaukee, May 16
Calderon, Chicago at Minnesota, June 21
Whitaker, Detroit at Kansas City, August 16
Canseco, Oakland vs. Toronto, August 20
Guillen, Chicago vs. Minnesota, September 16
Barfield, Toronto vs. Detroit, September 26
Madison, Kansas City vs. Minnesota, October 2
Brock, Milwaukee at Boston, October 3
Most Triples, Game—
2, Pagliarulo, New York at Oakland, May 20
P. Bradley, Seattle vs. Toronto, May 22
Valle, Seattle at Kansas City, June 26
Most Home Runs, Game—
3, Snyder, Cleveland vs. Minnesota, May 21
Carter, Cleveland at Boston, May 28
McGwire, Oakland at Cleveland, June 27
Madlock, Detroit vs. Baltimore, June 28 (11 inn.)
Jacoby, Cleveland vs. Chicago, July 3
Sveum, Milwaukee vs. California, July 17
Brantley, Seattle vs. Cleveland, September 14
Whitt, Toronto vs. Baltimore, September 14
Joyner, California vs. Cleveland, October 3
Most Runs Batted In, Game—
7, B. Jackson, Kansas City vs. Detroit, April 14
Bell, Toronto at Texas, May 9
O'Brien, Texas at Minnesota, June 5
Burks, Boston at Baltimore, June 10
Boggs, Boston vs. Baltimore, June 29
Mattingly, New York at Texas, July 16
Seitzer, Kansas City vs. Boston, August 2
Brantley, Seattle vs. Cleveland, September 14
Benzinger, Boston at Detroit, September 15
Most Runs, Game—
5, O'Brien, Texas at Kansas City, May 29
McGwire, Oakland at Cleveland, June 27
Most Stolen Bases, Game—
4, Henderson, New York at Minnesota, May 3

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most Strikeouts, Game (Starter)—
15, Swindell, Cleveland vs. Kansas City, May 10
Most Strikeouts, Game (Reliever)—
9, Nunez, Toronto at Kansas City, July 4
Fewest Hits Allowed, Complete Game—
0, Nieves, Milwaukee at Baltimore, April 15
Longest Winning Streak—
9, Morris, Detroit, April 25-June 19
Alexander, Detroit, August 20-October 2
Longest Losing Streak—
8, Allen, New York, April 10-September 18
Ballard, Baltimore, May 29-October 2
Most Innings Pitched, Game (Starter)—
11.1, Higuera, Milwaukee at Boston, October 2
Most Innings Pitched, Game (Reliever)—
8.1, Gardner, Boston vs. California, July 22
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game—
4, Dixon, Baltimore vs. Milwaukee, April 14
Rasmussen, New York at Cleveland, April 23
Blyleven, Minnesota at Cleveland, May 21
Bankhead, Seattle vs. Toronto, May 22
Fraser, California at Baltimore, May 28
Malloy, Texas vs. Chicago, June 1
Bannister, Chicago at Minnesota, June 21
Hough, Texas vs. Baltimore, July 31
King, Detroit vs. New York, August 8
Ontiveros, Oakland at Minnesota, August 9
DeLeon, Chicago at Kansas City, September 5
Schrom, Cleveland at California, October 3
Witt, California vs. Cleveland, October 4

CLUB

Longest Winning Streak—
13, Milwaukee, April 6-April 20
Longest Losing Streak—
12, Milwaukee, May 3-May 19
Most Runs, Inning, One Club—
12, New York at Kansas City, April 11 (7th)
Most Runs, Game, One Club—
20, Texas vs. New York, July 19
Most Runs, Game, Both Club—
29, New York (15) at Toronto (14), June 29
Most Hits, Game, One Club—
22, Texas vs. New York, July 19
Cleveland at Boston, September 5
Most Hits, Game, Both Clubs—
37, Minnesota (20) at Cleveland (17), September 11 (11 inn.)
35, Detroit (21) at Boston (14), June 7
Baltimore (18) at Boston (17), June 30
Most Extra-Base Hits, Game, One Club—
12, Detroit at Baltimore, June 21
Toronto vs. Baltimore, September 14
Most Total Bases, Game, One Club—
53, Toronto vs. Baltimore, September 14
Most Doubles, Game, One Club—
9, Milwaukee at Boston, October 3
Most Triples, Game, One Club—
3, Seattle at Boston, May 13
Minnesota vs. Baltimore, July 3 (11 inn.)
Oakland at Toronto, August 29 (10 inn.)
Most Home Runs, Game, One Club—
10, Toronto vs. Baltimore, September 14
Most Home Runs, Game, Both Clubs—
11, Toronto (10) vs. Baltimore (1), September 14
Most Bases on Balls, Game, One Club—
12, Milwaukee at Texas, April 12 (12 inn.)
Boston vs. Minnesota, June 2
Milwaukee at Detroit, June 11
Boston vs. Texas, August 14
Detroit at Texas, September 4
Most Bases on Balls, Game, Both Clubs—
19, Minnesota (11) vs. Oakland (8), August 6
Most Strikeouts, Game, One Club—
19, Chicago at New York, July 11 (15 inn.)
17, Toronto at Milwaukee, June 28
Most Strikeouts, Game, Both Clubs—
26, Milwaukee (17) vs. Texas (9), August 10 (12 inn.)
24, Kansas City (15) at Cleveland (9), May 10
Toronto (17) at Milwaukee (7), June 28
Oakland (13) vs. Milwaukee (11), July 9
Most Stolen Bases, Game, One Club—
7, New York vs. Minnesota, May 10
Most Stolen Bases, Game, Both Clubs—
9, Chicago (5) vs. Boston (4), August 18
Most Errors, Game, One Club—
7, Oakland vs. Cleveland, June 7
Most Errors, Game, Both Clubs—
8, California (4) at Detroit (4), May 12
Oakland (7) vs. Cleveland (1), June 7
Most Double Plays, Game, One Club—
5, Baltimore vs. Cleveland, August 10
Detroit vs. Toronto, October 2
Most Double Plays, Game, Both Clubs—
7, Detroit (4) vs. Minnesota (3), May 31 (2g)
Toronto (4) vs. Seattle (3), June 1
Boston (4) at Baltimore (3), September 18
Most Left on Base, Game, One Club—
16, Boston at Texas, April 24 (10 inn.)
Texas vs. Boston, April 26 (13 inn.)
Texas at Minnesota, June 6 (13 inn.)
15, Boston vs. Detroit, June 4
Milwaukee vs. Detroit, June 30
Seattle vs. New York, August 16
Seattle at Cleveland, September 8
Most Left on Base, Game, Both Clubs—
29, Texas (16) at Minnesota (13), June 6 (13 inn.)
26, Milwaukee (15) vs. Detroit (13), June 30
Longest Game, Innings—
15, Chicago at New York, July 11.
Longest Game, Time—
5:36, Chicago at New York, July 11 (15 inn.)
4:05, Minnesota at Toronto, July 25
Shortest Game, Time—
1:22, Minnesota at Kansas City, June 29 (5 inn.)
1:54, Chicago at Seattle, September 13
Highest Attendance—
64,540, Baltimore at Cleveland, April 10.

A.L. GOLD GLOVE AWARDS
(By Rawlings Sporting Goods, Inc.)

DON MATTINGLY	NEW YORK	1B	KIRBY PUCKETT	MINNESOTA	OF
FRANK WHITE	KANSAS CITY	2B	DAVE WINFIELD	NEW YORK	OF
GARY GAETTI	MINNESOTA	3B	BOB BOONE	CALIFORNIA	C
TONY FERNANDEZ	TORONTO	SS	MARK LANGSTON	SEATTLE	P
JESSE BARFIELD	TORONTO	OF			

TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

Player	Club	Year	HR	RBI	Pct.
Carl Yastrzemski	Boston	1967	44	121	326
Frank Robinson	Baltimore	1966	49	122	316
Mickey Mantle	New York (AL)	1956	52	130	353
Ted Williams	Boston (AL)	1947	32	114	343
Ted Williams	Boston (AL)	1942	36	137	356
Joe Medwick	St. Louis (NL)	1937	31	154	374
Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	1934	49	165	363
Jimmie Foxx	Philadelphia (AL)	1933	48	163	356
Chuck Klein	Philadelphia (NL)	1933	28	120	368
Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis (NL)	1925	39	143	403
Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis (NL)	1922	42	152	401
Henry Zimmerman	Chicago (NL)	1912	14	98	372
Ty Cobb	Detroit	1909	9	115	377

1987 TOPPS ROOKIE ALL-STAR TEAM

MARK McGWIRE	1B	OAKLAND
CASEY CANDAELE	2B	MONTREAL
KEVIN SEITZER	3B	KANSAS CITY
AL PEDRIQUE	SS	N.Y. METS-PITTSBURGH
ELLIS BURKS	OF	BOSTON
MIKE GREENWELL	OF	BOSTON
DEVON WHITE	OF	CALIFORNIA
MATT NOKES	C	DETROIT
JEFF MUSSELMAN	LHP	TORONTO
MIKE DUNNE	RHP	PITTSBURGH

ANDERSON IS BBWAA A.L. MANAGER OF THE YEAR

The Dean of American League managers, Sparky Anderson of the Detroit Tigers, became the only manager to win two BBWAA Manager of the Year Awards, with his second victory in four years.

The polling, done before post-season play begins, ended with Milwaukee skipper Tom Trebelhorn finishing second and World Champion Minnesota Twins manager Tom Kelly in third place.

Anderson led his Tigers to the A.L. Eastern Division title with a 98-64 record. They edged the Toronto Blue Jays out of first place during the final week of the season and lost the ALCS to Minnesota 4 games to 1. Detroit's 98-victories were most by a Major League team last year.

The voting chart for A.L. Manager of the Year appears below.

AMERICAN LEAGUE MANAGER OF THE YEAR—1987

Manager & Club	1	2	3	Total
SPARKY ANDERSON, Det.	11	10	5	90
TOM TREBELHORN, Mil.	7	12	7	78
TOM KELLY, Minn.	10	4	12	74
TONY LaRUSSA, Oak.	—	2	2	8
DOC EDWARDS, Clev.	—	—	1	1
LOU PINIELLA, N.Y.	—	—	1	1

AMERICAN LEAGUE'S MOST VALUABLE PLAYER OF 1987 IS BLUE JAYS' GEORGE BELL

George Bell of Toronto won the American League's Most Valuable Player Award, becoming the first native of the Dominican Republic to own MVP honors and the first Blue Jay in the club's 12-year history.

Bell led the American League in runs-batted-in with 134 and in total bases with 369, in 1987. He hit .308 for the year and was named to his first All-Star team. He hit 47 home runs and slugged .605, to place second to rookie-of-the-year Mark McGwire in both categories. He was second in the A.L. in runs scored (111) to Joe Cronin Award winner Paul Molitor of the Brewers.

Detroit's Alan Trammell, who moved to the clean-up spot in the Tigers' batting order and hit .343 for the season, was second in a close competition. Kirby Puckett of Minnesota was third.

The complete BBWAA A.L. MVP voting appears below. George Bell (center) is pictured to the left of this story receiving his trophy as The Sporting News Player of the Year from TSN President Richard Waters (left) and Editor Tom Barnidge (right).

AMERICAN LEAGUE MOST VALUABLE PLAYER—1987

Player & Club	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
GEORGE BELL, Tor.	16	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	332
ALAN TRAMMELL, Det.	12	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	311
KIRBY PUCKETT, Minn.	—	—	17	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	201
DWIGHT EVANS, Bos.	—	—	3	5	3	5	2	4	1	3	127
PAUL MOLITOR, Mil.	—	1	3	2	3	4	9	1	—	1	125
MARK McGWIRE, Oak.	—	—	1	7	3	3	2	1	2	4	109
DON MATTINGLY, N.Y.	—	—	1	2	2	4	5	3	3	3	92
T. FERNANDEZ, Tor.	—	—	1	2	5	2	1	3	2	—	79
WADE BOGGS, Bos.	—	—	1	3	1	1	1	5	1	3	64
GARY GAETTI, Minn.	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	1	1	3	47
JEFF REARDON, Minn.	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	4	1	37
DARRELL EVANS, Det.	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	2	21
D. ALEXANDER, Det.	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	17
TOM HENKE, Tor.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	3	17
WALLY JOYNER, Cal.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	2	17
KENT HRBEK, Minn.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	11
D. TARTABULL, K.C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	10
ROBIN YOUNT, Mil.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	8
ROGER CLEMENS, Bos.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	7
JACK MORRIS, Det.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5
KEVIN SEITZER, K.C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5
RUBEN SIERRA, Tex.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5
JOSE CANSECO, Oak.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4
MATT NOKES, Det.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1

See page 61 for details of third baseman Gary Gaetti's ALCS MVP award and for listings of past award winners.

ROGER CLEMENS WINS BACK-TO-BACK A.L. CY YOUNG AWARDS

Boston right-hander Roger Clemens won his second straight American League Cy Young Award on the strength of a strong second half of the 1987 season. Clemens won 17 of his last 22 games of the year and 20 of his 29 decisions overall.

Toronto's Jimmy Key was second in the balloting. Third-place finisher Dave Stewart of Oakland and Clemens were the league's only 20-game winners of the year.

Clemens was third in the A.L. with a 2.97 earned run average and second to perrenial leader Mark Langston of Seattle in strikeouts with 256. He led the A.L., however, in shutouts with seven and complete games with 18.

He was named first on 21 of the 28 BBWAA ballots cast. (The complete Cy Young Award voting chart appears below.) Clemens is the first Major League pitcher to win back-to-back Cy Youngs since Jim Palmer of the Orioles took his second in a row in 1976.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CY YOUNG AWARD—1987

Pitcher & Club	1	2	3	Total
ROGER CLEMENS, Bos.	21	6	1	124
JIMMY KEY, Tor.	4	13	5	64
DAVE STEWART, Oak.	2	4	10	32
DOYLE ALEXANDER, Det.	1	—	3	8
MARK LANGSTON, Sea.	—	2	1	7
TED HIGUERA, Mil.	—	1	2	5
FRANK VIOLA, Min.	—	—	5	5
JEFF REARDON, Min.	—	1	1	4
JACK MORRIS, Det.	—	1	—	3

Photo courtesy of Michael Zagaris

A.L. ROOKIE OF THE YEAR AWARD WON BY OAKLAND'S MARK McGWIRE

Mark McGwire set a rookie record with 49 home runs for the Oakland A's last season, which tied the major league mark for the year. He batted .289 in 1987, won a spot on the A.L. All-Star squad and was a unanimous first-place winner in the Baseball Writers of America rookie voting.

Oakland tape-measure homer hitter Jose Canseco was the 1986 A.L. Rookie of the Year and McGwire's award marks the first time an A.L. team has won back-to-back rookie awards since Washington's Albie Pearson (1958) and Bob Allison (1959).

McGwire's performance last season overshadowed the .323 hitting of Kansas City rookie third baseman Kevin Seitzer, who was second in the balloting; and Detroit catcher Matt Nokes' 32 home runs and 87 RBIs. Nokes finished third in the voting.

Last year the Baseball Writers Association of America voted to re-name their Rookie of the Year awards for Jackie Robinson. The voting is done on a 5-3-1 point system and the results of the 1987 vote appear below.

1987 BBWAA ROOKIE OF THE YEAR VOTING

	1	2	3	Pts.
Mark McGwire, Oakland	28	—	—	140
Kevin Seitzer, Kansas City	—	20	4	64
Matt Nokes, Detroit	—	7	11	32
Mike Greenwell, Boston	—	1	6	9
Devon White, California	—	—	5	5
Mike Henneman, Detroit	—	—	1	1
Nelson Liriano, Toronto	—	—	1	1

MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS—1987

Significant national awards to 1987 American League personnel are listed below. Local awards are listed by club in an adjacent section and major award stories appear in this area. Among the many players and club awards not listed here are those published by the Baseball Bulletin, Baseball Digest and other publications.

A.L. Manager of the Year	Sparky Anderson, Detroit	Sporting News
	Tom Kelly, Minnesota	U.P.I.
A.L. Player of the Year	George Bell, Toronto	Sporting News
A.L. Pitcher of the Year	Jimmy Key, Toronto	Sporting News
A.L. Rookie of the Year	Mark McGwire, Oakland	Sporting News
A.L. Rookie Pitcher of the Year	Mike Henneman, Detroit	Sporting News
A.L. Comeback of the Year	Bret Saberhagen, Kansas City	Sporting News/U.P.I.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB AWARD WINNERS—1987

Club	Winner	Award (Given By)
Baltimore	LARRY SHEETS	Most Valuable Oriole (Baltimore Writers and Broadcasters)
	TERRY KENNEDY	Outstanding New Oriole (Oriole Advocates)
Boston	DWIGHT EVANS	Thomas A. Yawkey (MVP) (Boston BBWAA)
	ROGER CLEMENS	Most Valuable Pitcher (Boston BBWAA)
	ELLIS BURKS and MIKE GREENWELL	Co-Rookies of the Year (Boston BBWAA)
	FRANK MALZONE	Good Guy (Boston BBWAA)
California	WALLY JOYNER	Owner's Trophy (MVP as selected by players)
Chicago	KENNY WILLIAMS	Bill Veeck Award, Chicago Newcomer of the Year (Chicago BBWAA)
	CARLTON FISK	Will Harridge Achievement Award (Chicago BBWAA)
Cleveland	BROOK JACOBY	Man of the Year (Cleveland BBWAA)
	ANDRE THORNTON	Good Guy (Cleveland BBWAA)
Detroit	ALAN TRAMMELL	Tiger of the Year (Detroit BBWAA)
	MATT NOKES	Tiger Rookie of the Year (Detroit Sports Broadcasters)
Kansas City	DANNY TARTABULL	Player of the Year (K.C. BBWAA)
	BRET SABERHAGEN	Pitcher of the Year (K.C. BBWAA)
Milwaukee	ROBIN YOUNT	Most Valuable Player (Milwaukee BBWAA)
	TEDDY HIGUERA	Most Valuable Pitcher (Milwaukee BBWAA)
	PAUL MOLITOR	Harvey Kuenn Batting Award (Milwaukee BBWAA)
	B.J. SURHOFF	Rookie of the Year (Milwaukee BBWAA)
	DALE SVEUM	Unsung Hero (Milwaukee BBWAA)
Minnesota	JEFF REARDON	MVP (Twin Cities BBWAA)
	LES STRAKER	Rookie of the Year (Twin Cities BBWAA)
	FRANK VIOLA	Pitcher of the Year (Twin Cities BBWAA)
	GREG GAGNE	Most Improved Twin (Twin Cities BBWAA)
New York	WAYNE TOLLESON	Good Guy (N.Y. Press Photographers)
Seattle	MARK LANGSTON	Pitcher of the Year (Seattle BBWAA)
	HAROLD REYNOLDS	Player of the Year (Seattle BBWAA)
Texas	RUBEN SIERRA	Player of the Year (Dallas-Ft. Worth BBWAA)
	CHARLIE HOUGH	Pitcher of the Year (Dallas-Ft. Worth BBWAA)
	JERRY BROWNE	Rookie of the Year (Dallas-Ft. Worth BBWAA)
	STEVE BUECHELE	Harold McKinney Good Guy (Dallas-Ft. Worth BBWAA)
Toronto	GEORGE BELL	Player of the Year (Toronto BBWAA)
	JIMMY KEY	Pitcher of the Year (Toronto BBWAA)
	GARTH IORG	Good Guy (Toronto BBWAA)
	LLOYD MOSEBY	Most Improved Player (Toronto BBWAA)

JIM TOOMEY OF CARDINALS WINS 1987 AWARD FOR PR EXCELLENCE

Recently retired long-time public relations director, Jim Toomey of the N.L. pennant-winning St. Louis Cardinals, won the Robert O. Fishel Award for Public Relations excellence for 1987. The presentation of the trophy was made at Baseball's Annual Meetings in Dallas, Texas, last December.

Bob Fishel—in whose name the award is given—presented the trophy, citing Toomey's outstanding contributions to baseball public relations. Winners of the award thus far have been:

1981 Robert O. Fishel, American League
1982 Robert W. Brown, Baltimore Orioles
1983 Larry Shenk, Philadelphia Phillies
1984 Arthur E. (Red) Patterson, California Angels
1985 Jim Ferguson, Cincinnati Reds
1986 Fred Claire, Los Angeles Dodgers

PLAYERS OF THE MONTH

Month	Player, Club	Performance
April	BRIAN DOWNING, California	Hit .352, 9 HRs, 67 total bases, .472 on-base %
May	LARRY PARRISH, Texas	Hit .393, 35 RBI, 7 HRs, 63 total bases
June	WADE BOGGS, Boston	Hit .485, .581 on-base %, 77 total bases, 8 doubles
July	DON MATTINGLY, New York	Homered in 8 consecutive games, hit .374, 10 HRs, 75 total bases
August	DWIGHT EVANS, Boston	Hit .365, 13 HRs, 9 doubles, 31 RBI, scored 29 runs
September	ALAN TRAMMELL, Detroit	Hit .416, 76 total bases, 9 doubles, 3 GWRBI

PITCHERS OF THE MONTH

Month	Pitcher, Club	Performance
April	BRET SABERHAGEN, Kansas City	4-0, 1.32 ERA, 2 CG, 14 strikeouts
May	JIM CLANCY, Toronto	5-1, 1.71 ERA, 40 strikeouts in 47.1 innings
June	STEVE ONTIVEROS, Oakland	5-0, 0.66 ERA, 1 CG, 1 shutout, 23 strikeouts in 27.1 innings
July	FRANK VIOLA, Minnesota	5-0, 2 CG, 1.88 ERA, 1 shutout, 48 innings pitched
August	MARK LANGSTON, Seattle	41 strikeouts, 4-1, 2.14 ERA, 3 CG, 1 shutout
September	DOYLE ALEXANDER, Detroit	5-0, 0.71 ERA, 2 CG, 2 shutouts, started 6 games

A.L. Players and Pitchers of the Month received engraved timepieces from the Elgin Company, and portrait photographs by Bill Livingston of Burbank, CA.

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

Week Ending	Player, Club	Performance
April 13	RAY KNIGHT, Baltimore	Hit .571, slugged 1.000, 3 doubles, scored 3 runs
April 20	JUAN NIEVES, Milwaukee	Pitched only AL no-hitter of 1987
April 27	WALLY JOYNER, California	Hit .480, 12 hits, 5 HRs, 13 RBI
May 4	CAL RIPKEN, Baltimore	8 extra base hits, hit .400, 4 doubles, 3 HRs
May 11	BRUCE HURST, Boston	2 CG shutouts, allowed 10 hits, 0 runs, struck out 23 in 18 innings
May 18	GARY REDUS, Chicago	Hit .462, slugged 1.000, 3 HRs, scored 9 runs
May 26	JIM CLANCY, Toronto	2 CG victories, 1 shutout, 0.50 ERA, 18 strikeouts in 18 innings
June 1	PAT TABLER, Cleveland	Hit .483, 14 hits, 4 doubles, 2 HRs, 10 RBI
June 8	MIKE WITT, California	Pitched 2 CG victories, struck out 19 in 19 innings, 0.95 ERA
June 15	GEORGE BELL, Toronto	Hit .407, slugged 1.037, 5 HRs, 15 RBI
June 22	WADE BOGGS, Boston	Hit .615, 16 hits in 26 at-bats, extended hitting streak to 22 games
June 29	MARK McGWIRE, Oakland	Hit .565, 5 HRs in two games, scored 11 runs, .615 on base %
July 6	JOSE CANSECO, Oakland	Hit .429, 12 hits, 4 HRs, 7 RBI
July 13, 20	DON MATTINGLY, New York	First player to win back-to-back AL player of the week since '83. Set AL record for consecutive games with HRs. Set AL record for extra base hits in consecutive games with 10th such game
July 28	ROGER CLEMENS, Boston	2 CG victories, 0 earned runs, struck out 13 in 18 innings
August 3	GEORGE BELL, Toronto	Hit .500, 3 HRs, 7 RBI, slugged .955
	KEVIN SEITZER, Kansas City	Hit .500, 11 hits, 5 doubles. Tied rookie record with 6-for-6 day vs. Boston
August 10	TOM CANDIOTTI, Cleveland	tying 6-for-6 vs. Boston 2 CG victories, 0.50 ERA, pitched no-hitter into eighth inning vs. NYY
August 17, 24	PAUL MOLITOR, Milwaukee	Longest hitting streak in AL since Joe DiMaggio's 56, reaches 39 games before it is halted, second player this season to win back-to-back AL player of the week honors
August 31	KIRBY PUCKETT, Minnesota	Hit .577, 5 doubles, scored 8 runs
	CARNEY LANSFORD, Oakland	Hit .545, 4 HRs, .565 on base %
September 8	TEDDY HIGUERA, Milwaukee	Pitched 2 CG shutouts, pitched a one-hitter and a two-hitter, walked 5 in two games
September 14	MEL HALL, Cleveland	Hit .500, slugged 1.042, 4 HRs, 8 RBI
September 21	ALAN TRAMMELL, Detroit	Hit .565, 5 RBI, 2 GWRBI, .600 on base %
September 28	ROBIN YOUNT, Milwaukee	Slugged .677, 15 RBI, scored 4 runs
October 5	ROGER CLEMENS, Boston	2 CG shutout victories, 25 K's in 18 IP

A.L. Players of the Week receive engraved commemorative plaques, by the Balfour Company of Attleboro, MA.

AMERICAN LEAGUE MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD WINNERS

1987 George Bell, Tor.
1986 Roger Clemens, Bos.
1985 Don Mattingly, N.Y.
1984 Willie Hernandez, Det.
1983 Cal Ripken, Jr., Balt.
1982 Robin Yount, Mil.
1981 Rollie Fingers, Mil.
1980 George Brett, K.C.
1979 Don Baylor, Calif.
1978 Jim Rice, Boston
1977 Rod Carew, Minn.
1976 Thurman Munson, N.Y.
1975 Fred Lynn, Bos.
1974 Jeff Burroughs, Tex.
1973 Reggie Jackson, Oak.
1972 Dick Allen, Chi.
1971 Vida Blue, Oak.
1970 John Powell, Balt.
1969 H. Killebrew, Minn.
1968 Dennis McLain, Det.
1967 Carl Yastrzemski, Bos.
1966 Frank Robinson, Balt.
1965 Zoilo Versalles, Minn.
1964 Brooks Robinson, Balt.
1963 Elston Howard, N.Y.
1962 Mickey Mantle, N.Y.
1961 Roger Maris, N.Y.
1960 Roger Maris, N.Y.
1959 Nelson Fox, Chi.
1958 Jackie Jensen, Bos.
1957 Mickey Mantle, N.Y.
1956 Mickey Mantle, N.Y.
1955 Yogi Berra, N.Y.
1954 Yogi Berra, N.Y.
1953 Al Rosen, Clev.
1952 Bobby Shantz, Phil.
1951 Yogi Berra, N.Y.
1950 Phil Rizzuto, N.Y.
1949 Ted Williams, Bos.
1948 Lou Boudreau, Clev.
1947 Joe DiMaggio, N.Y.
1946 Ted Williams, Bos.
1945 Hal Newhouser, Det.
1944 Hal Newhouser, Det.
1943 Spud Chandler, N.Y.
1942 Joe Gordon, N.Y.
1941 Joe DiMaggio, N.Y.
1940 Hank Greenberg, Det.
1939 Joe DiMaggio, N.Y.
1938 Jimmie Foxx, Bos.
1937 Charley Gehringer, Det.
1936 Lou Gehrig, N.Y.
1935 Hank Greenberg, Det.
1934 Mickey Cochrane, Det.
1933 Jimmie Foxx, Phil.
1932 Jimmie Foxx, Phil.
1931 Lefty Grove, Phil.

A.L. ROOKIE AWARD WINNERS

1987 Mark McGwire, Oak.
1986 Jose Canseco, Oak.
1985 Ozzie Guillen, Chi.
1984 Alvin Davis, Sea.
1983 Ron Kittle, Chi.
1982 Cal Ripken, Jr., Balt.
1981 Dave Righetti, N.Y.
1980 Joe Charboneau, Clev.
1979 John Castino, Minn.
Alfredo Griffin, Tor.
1978 Lou Whitaker, Det.
1977 Eddie Murray, Balt.
1976 Mark Fidrych, Det.
1975 Fred Lynn, Bos.
1974 Mike Hargrove, Tex.
1973 Al Bumbry, Balt.
1972 Carlton Fisk, Bos.
1971 Chris Chambliss, Clev.
1970 Thurman Munson, N.Y.
1969 Lou Piniella, K.C.
1968 Stan Bahnsen, N.Y.
1967 Rod Carew, Minn.
1966 Tommie Agee, Chi.
1965 Curt Blefary, Balt.
1964 Tony Oliva, Minn.
1963 Gary Peters, Chi.
1962 Tom Tresh, N.Y.
1961 Don Schwall, Bos.
1960 Ron Hansen, Balt.
1959 Bob Allison, Wash.
1958 Albie Pearson, Wash.
1957 Tony Kubek, N.Y.
1956 Luis Aparicio, Chi.
1955 Herb Score, Clev.
1954 Bob Grim, N.Y.
1953 Harvey Kuenn, Det.
1952 Harry Byrd, Phil.
1951 Gil McDougald, N.Y.
1950 Walt Dropo, Bos.
1949 Roy Sievers, St.L.

(Awards presented in each league, starting in 1949.)

MANAGER OF THE YEAR AWARD WINNERS

1987 Sparky Anderson, Detroit
1986 John McNamara, Boston
1985 Bobby Cox, Toronto
1984 Sparky Anderson, Detroit
1983 Tony La Russa, Chicago

AMERICAN LEAGUE WORLD SERIES MVP'S

1956 Don Larsen, New York
1958 Bob Turley, New York
1960 Bobby Richardson, New York
1961 Whitey Ford, New York
1962 Ralph Terry, New York
1966 Frank Robinson, Baltimore
1968 Mickey Lolich, Detroit
1970 Brooks Robinson, Baltimore
1972 Gene Tenace, Oakland
1973 Reggie Jackson, Oakland
1974 Rollie Fingers, Oakland
1977 Reggie Jackson, New York
1978 Bucky Dent, New York
1983 Rick Dempsey, Baltimore
1984 Alan Trammell, Detroit
1985 Bret Saberhagen, Kansas City
1987 Frank Viola, Minnesota

CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

1987 Roger Clemens, Bos.
1986 Roger Clemens, Bos.
1985 Bret Saberhagen, K.C.
1984 Willie Hernandez, Det.
1983 LaMarr Hoyt, Chi.
1982 Pete Vuckovich, Mil.
1981 Rollie Fingers, Mil.
1980 Steve Stone, Balt.
1979 Mike Flanagan, Balt.
1978 Ron Guidry, N.Y. (AL)
1977 Sparky Lyle, N.Y. (AL)
1976 Jim Palmer, Balt.
1975 Jim Palmer, Balt.
1974 Jim Hunter, Oak.
1973 Jim Palmer, Balt.
1972 Gaylord Perry, Clev.
1971 Vida Blue, Oak.
1970 Jim Perry, Minn.
1969 Mike Cuellar, Balt.
D. McLain, Det. (tie)
1968 Dennis McLain, Det.
*1967 Jim Lonborg, Bos.
1966 Sandy Koufax, L.A.
1965 Sandy Koufax, L.A.
1964 Dean Chance, Calif.
1963 Sandy Koufax, L.A.
1962 Don Drysdale, L.A.
1961 Whitey Ford, N.Y. (AL)
1960 Vern Law, Pitt.
1959 Early Wynn, Chi. (AL)
1958 Bob Turley, N.Y. (AL)
1957 W. Spahn, Mil. (NL)
1956 Don Newcombe, Bklyn.

*(Prior to 1967 the BBWAA made only one Cy Young Award each year. Commencing in 1967, the award was presented to a recipient in each league.) See page 59 for more on Cy Young Award.

AMERICAN LEAGUE AWARD	CHALMERS AWARD AMERICAN LEAGUE
1922 George Sisler, St. Louis	1911 Ty Cobb, Detroit
1923 Babe Ruth, New York	1912 Tris Speaker, Boston
1924 Walter Johnson, Washington	1913 Walter Johnson, Washington
1925 Roger Peckinpaugh, Wash.	1914 Eddie Collins, Philadelphia
1926 George Burns, Cleveland	
1927 Lou Gehrig, New York	
1928 Mickey Cochrane, Phila.	

EARLY A.L. MVP WINNERS

The Baseball Writers Association of America officially balloted and named the Most Valuable Player in each major league since 1931. The earlier awards were known as the Chalmers (automobile) Award (1911-14) and then the league made the award from 1922 through 1928. Under league rules, no player could repeat as winner. The early winners are listed at the right.

GAETTI WINS MacPHAIL TROPHY AS MOST VALUABLE TWIN OF '87 ALCS

Third baseman Gary Gaetti of the Minnesota Twins led his team to a decisive 4-1 victory over the Detroit Tigers in the American League Championship Series, and won the Leland S. MacPhail, Jr. Most Valuable Player Award for his performance.

Gaetti started off with two home runs in Game #1 at the Metrodome and went on to hit .300 in the five games, including six hits, five RBIs and five runs scored. He also walked once and was hit by a pitch.

As the ALCS MVP Gary was the recipient of a Chevrolet vehicle which was to be donated to a charity of his choice. He named the Minnesota Veterans Home of Hasting, Minnesota.

A list of past ALCS MVP's appears below this photograph of Gaetti.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES MVP'S

The American League has recognized the Most Valuable Players of the League Championship Series since 1980. Seven of the eight winners have come from the pennant-winning club. Fred Lynn won the award in 1982 despite the Milwaukee Brewers victory over California. For the 1985 ALCS the league named the award for retired A.L. President Lee MacPhail.

Year	MVP	Series
1980	Frank White, K.C.	K.C.-3, N.Y.-0
1981	Graig Nettles, N.Y.	N.Y.-3, Oak.-0
1982	Fred Lynn, Calif.	Milw.-3, Calif.-2
1983	Mike Boddicker, Balt.	Balt.-3, Chic.-1
1984	Kirk Gibson, Det.	Det.-3, K.C.-0
1985	George Brett, K.C.	K.C.-4, Tor.-3
1986	Marty Barrett, Bos.	Bos.-4, Calif.-3
1987	Gary Gaetti, Minn.	Minn.-4, Det.-1

TOTAL PERFORMANCE

EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	Pct.	GB	VS. EASTERN DIVISION									VS. WESTERN DIVISION				
					Det.	Tor.	Mil.	N.Y.	Bos.	Bal.	Cle.	Min.	K.C.	Oak.	Sea.	Chi.	Cal.	Tex.
Detroit	98	64	.605	—	..	7	6	5	11	9	9	8	5	5	7	9	9	8
Toronto	96	66	.593	2	6	..	4	7	7	12	8	9	4	5	10	8	7	9
Milwaukee	91	71	.562	7	7	9	..	7	7	11	9	3	8	6	4	6	5	9
New York	89	73	.549	9	8	6	6	..	6	10	7	6	7	5	7	7	9	5
Boston	78	84	.481	20	2	6	6	7	..	12	7	7	6	4	7	3	4	7
Baltimore	67	95	.414	31	4	1	2	3	1	..	7	5	9	7	4	8	9	7
Cleveland	61	101	.377	37	4	5	4	6	6	6	..	3	6	4	5	5	5	2

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	Pct.	GB	VS. EASTERN DIVISION									VS. WESTERN DIVISION				
					Det.	Tor.	Mil.	N.Y.	Bos.	Bal.	Cle.	Min.	K.C.	Oak.	Sea.	Chi.	Cal.	Tex.
Minnesota	85	77	.525	—	4	3	9	6	5	7	9	..	5	10	9	7	5	6
Kansas City	83	79	.512	2	7	8	4	5	6	3	6	8	..	5	9	7	8	7
Oakland	81	81	.500	4	7	7	6	7	8	5	8	3	8	..	5	4	7	6
Seattle	78	84	.481	7	5	2	8	5	5	8	7	4	4	8	..	7	6	9
Chicago	77	85	.475	8	3	4	6	5	9	4	7	6	6	9	6	..	5	7
California	75	87	.463	10	3	5	7	3	8	3	7	8	5	6	7	8	..	5
Texas	75	87	.463	10	4	3	3	7	5	5	10	7	8	7	4	6	8	..

HOME GAME STANDINGS

CLUB	W	L	PCT	Min.	Det.	Tor.	N.Y.	Bos.	Mil.	K.C.	Tex.	Oak.	Sea.	Cal.	Chi.	Cle.	Bal.	EAST	WEST
Minnesota	56	25	.691	—	7—4	2—4	4—2	4—2	5—1	4—2	5—1	7—0	6—1	3—4	4—2	6—0	4—2	27—15	29—10
Detroit	54	27	.667	4—2	—	4—2	4—3	6—0	3—3	2—4	5—1	3—3	4—2	5—1	4—2	5—1	4—3	27—12	27—15
Toronto	52	29	.642	5—1	4—3	—	2—4	4—3	2—5	4—2	6—0	2—4	5—1	5—1	3—3	4—2	6—0	22—17	30—12
New York	51	30	.630	4—2	5—1	2—5	—	4—3	3—3	6—0	3—3	3—3	3—3	4—2	4—2	6—1	2—4	24—15	27—15
Boston	50	30	.625	5—1	2—5	3—3	4—2	—	5—1	4—2	5—1	3—3	4—2	3—3	1—5	5—2	6—0	25—13	25—17
Milwaukee	48	33	.593	2—4	4—3	4—2	4—3	6—1	—	5—1	4—2	3—3	2—4	2—4	4—2	6—0	2—4	28—11	20—22
Kansas City	46	35	.568	6—1	3—3	6—0	5—1	4—2	3—3	—	3—4	1—5	4—2	3—4	3—3	4—2	1—5	26—16	20—19
Texas	43	38	.531	6—1	3—3	3—3	4—2	4—2	1—5	2—4	—	3—3	2—5	3—3	4—3	5—1	3—3	23—19	20—19
Oakland	42	39	.519	3—3	4—2	3—3	4—2	5—1	3—3	3—4	3—4	—	3—3	2—4	3—4	4—2	2—4	25—17	17—22
Seattle	40	41	.494	3—3	3—3	1—5	2—4	3—3	4—2	2—5	4—2	5—2	—	4—3	4—2	2—4	3—3	18—24	22—17
California	38	43	.469	4—2	2—4	4—2	1—5	5—1	3—3	1—5	2—5	2—5	4—2	—	5—2	4—2	1—5	20—22	18—21
Chicago	38	43	.469	4—3	1—5	1—5	3—3	4—2	2—4	3—4	4—2	5—1	4—3	3—3	—	4—2	0—6	15—27	23—16
Cleveland	35	46	.432	3—3	3—3	3—4	4—3	4—2	2—5	4—2	1—5	2—4	1—5	3—3	3—3	—	2—4	18—21	17—25
Baltimore	31	51	.378	3—3	1—5	1—6	2—4	1—6	2—5	4—2	4—2	3—3	1—5	4—2	2—4	3—4	—	10—30	21—21

ROAD GAME STANDINGS

CLUB	W	L	PCT	Det.	Tor.	Mil.	Chi.	Oak.	N.Y.	Sea.	Cal.	K.C.	Bal.	Tex.	Min.	Bos.	Cle.	EAST	WEST
Detroit	44	37	.543	—	3—4	3—4	5—1	2—4	1—5	3—3	4—2	3—3	5—1	3—3	4—2	5—2	3—3	20—19	24—18
Toronto	44	37	.543	2—4	—	2—4	5—1	3—3	5—2	5—1	2—4	0—6	6—1	3—3	4—2	3—3	4—3	22—17	22—20
Milwaukee	43	38	.531	3—3	5—2	—	4—2	3—3	3—3	2—4	3—3	3—3	5—2	5—1	1—5	1—5	5—2	22—17	21—21
Chicago	39	42	.481	2—4	3—3	4—2	—	4—3	2—4	2—4	2—5	3—3	4—2	3—4	2—4	5—1	3—3	23—19	16—23
Oakland	39	42	.481	3—3	4—2	3—3	1—5	—	3—3	2—5	5—2	5—1	3—3	3—3	0—7	3—3	4—2	23—19	16—23
New York	38	43	.469	3—4	4—2	3—4	3—3	2—4	—	4—2	5—1	1—5	4—2	2—4	2—4	2—4	3—4	19—20	19—23
Seattle	38	43	.469	2—4	1—5	4—2	3—4	3—3	3—3	—	2—4	2—4	5—1	5—2	1—6	2—4	3—1	22—20	16—23
California	37	44	.457	1—5	1—5	4—2	3—3	4—2	2—4	3—4	—	4—3	2—4	3—3	4—3	3—3	3—3	16—26	21—18
Kansas City	37	44	.457	4—2	2—4	1—5	4—3	4—3	0—6	5—2	5—1	—	2—4	4—2	2—4	2—4	2—4	13—29	24—15
Baltimore	36	44	.450	3—4	0—6	0—6	6—0	4—2	1—6	3—3	5—1	5—1	—	3—3	2—4	0—6	4—2	8—30	28—14
Texas	32	49	.395	1—5	0—6	2—4	2—4	4—3	3—3	2—4	5—2	4—3	2—4	—	1—5	1—5	5—1	14—28	18—21
Minnesota	29	52	.358	2—4	1—5	4—2	3—4	3—3	2—4	3—3	2—4	1—6	3—3	1—6	—	1—5	3—3	16—26	13—26
Boston	28	54	.341	0—6	3—4	1—5	2—4	1—5	3—4	3—3	1—5	2—4	6—1	2—4	2—4	—	2—4	15—25	13—29
Cleveland	26	55	.321	1—6	2—4	2—4	2—4	2—4	2—4	4—2	2—4	2—4	4—3	1—5	0—6	2—5	—	13—26	13—29

A.L. umpire Ken Kaiser helps a fan back into the stands in **"You're Out" taken by Bill Greene of the Boston Globe.** The photo took first place in the Baseball Hall of Fame's black and white feature photo competition. A total of 350 photo entries competed in four different categories. The contest is sponsored by Manufacturer's Hanover and is open to professional photographers who cover Major League games. Entry forms may be obtained by writing: Baseball Hall of Fame, P.O. Box 590, Cooperstown, NY 13326.

The Cleveland Indians have relocated their bullpen area from the third base side to the first base side for the 1988 season.

EXTRA-INNING (101)

CLUB	WON	LOST	PCT
Minnesota	9	2	.818
New York	8	4	.667
Detroit	9	5	.643
Kansas City	5	3	.625
Milwaukee	10	7	.588
Toronto	10	7	.588
Oakland	8	7	.533
Chicago	8	9	.471
Texas	8	9	.471
Seattle	4	5	.444
California	9	13	.409
Baltimore	5	8	.385
Cleveland	5	10	.333
Boston	3	12	.200

DOUBLEHEADERS (17)

CLUB	WON	LOST	SPLIT
Cleveland	3	0	0
Minnesota	2	1	0
New York	1	0	3
Texas	1	0	3
Boston	1	1	2
Kansas City	1	1	0
Milwaukee	0	0	2
Oakland	0	0	1
Seattle	0	0	1
Detroit	1	2	0
Chicago	0	1	1
Baltimore	0	3	1
Toronto	0	1	0
California	0	0	0

NIGHT GAMES (793)

CLUB	WON	LOST	PCT
Toronto	67	38	.638
Detroit	65	48	.575
Milwaukee	60	49	.550
New York	59	52	.532
Kansas City	63	56	.529
Minnesota	59	57	.509
Boston	54	54	.500
Texas	63	66	.488
Seattle	56	59	.487
Oakland	49	53	.480
Chicago	55	62	.470
California	52	63	.452
Baltimore	49	72	.405
Cleveland	42	64	.396

DAY GAMES (341)

CLUB	WON	LOST	PCT
Detroit	33	16	.673
New York	30	21	.588
Milwaukee	31	22	.585
Minnesota	26	20	.565
Oakland	32	28	.533
Toronto	29	28	.509
California	23	24	.489
Chicago	22	23	.489
Seattle	22	25	.468
Kansas City	20	23	.465
Boston	24	30	.444
Baltimore	18	23	.439
Texas	12	21	.364
Cleveland	19	37	.339

SHUTOUTS (114)

CLUB	WON	LOST	PCT
Boston	13	4	.765
Chicago	12	4	.750
Detroit	10	4	.714
Milwaukee	6	5	.545
Seattle	10	9	.526
Oakland	6	6	.500
New York	10	11	.476
Cleveland	8	9	.471
Toronto	8	10	.444
Baltimore	6	9	.400
Kansas City	11	17	.393
California	7	11	.389
Texas	3	6	.333
Minnesota	4	9	.308

ONE-RUN DECISIONS (302)

CLUB	WON	LOST	PCT
Detroit	26	16	.619
New York	24	16	.600
Seattle	19	15	.559
Milwaukee	24	20	.545
Baltimore	25	21	.543
Toronto	27	24	.529
Minnesota	24	22	.522
Kansas City	22	21	.512
Chicago	19	22	.463
Boston	18	21	.462
Texas	18	21	.462
Oakland	20	27	.426
Cleveland	19	29	.396
California	17	27	.386

AMERICAN LEAGUE HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Champion	H.R.
1901	Lajoie, Philadelphia	14
1902	Seybold, Philadelphia	16
1903	Freeman, Boston	13
1904	Harry Davis, Philadelphia	10
1905	H. Davis, Philadelphia	8
1906	H. Davis, Philadelphia	12
1907	H. Davis, Philadelphia	8
1908	Crawford, Detroit	7
1909	Cobb, Detroit	9
1910	G. Stahl, Boston	10
1911	Baker, Philadelphia	11
1912	Baker, Philadelphia	10
	Speaker, Boston	10
1913	Baker, Philadelphia	12
1914	Baker, Philadelphia	9
1915	Roth, Cleveland	7
1916	Pipp, New York	12
1917	Pipp, New York	9
1918	Ruth, Boston	11
	C. Walker, Philadelphia	11
1919	Ruth, Boston	29
1920	Ruth, New York	54
1921	Ruth, New York	59
1922	K. Williams, St. Louis	39
1923	Ruth, New York	43
1924	Ruth, New York	46
1925	Meusel, New York	33
1926	Ruth, New York	47
1927	Ruth, New York	60
1928	Ruth New York	54
1929	Ruth, New York	46
1930	Ruth, New York	49
1931	Ruth, Gehrig, New York	46
1932	Foxx, Philadelphia	58
1933	Foxx, Philadelphia	48
1934	Gehrig, New York	49
1935	Greenberg, Detroit	36
	Foxx, Philadelphia	36
1936	Gehrig, New York	49
1937	DiMaggio, New York	46
1938	Greenberg, Detroit	58
1939	Foxx, Boston	35
1940	Greenberg, Detroit	41
1941	Williams, Boston	37
1942	Williams, Boston	36
1943	York, Boston	34
1944	Etten, New York	22
1945	Stephens, St. Louis	24
1946	Greenberg, Detroit	44
1947	Williams, Boston	32
1948	DiMaggio, New York	39
1949	Williams, Boston	43
1950	Rosen, Cleveland	37
1951	Zernial, Philadelphia	33
1952	Doby, Cleveland	32
1953	Rosen, Cleveland	43
1954	Doby, Cleveland	32
1955	Mantle, New York	37
1956	Mantle, New York	52
1957	Sievers, Washington	42
1958	Mantle, New York	42
1959	Colavito, Cleveland	42
	Killebrew, Washington	42
1960	Mantle, New York	40
1961	Maris, New York	61
1962	Killebrew, Minnesota	48
1963	Killebrew, Minnesota	45
1964	Killebrew, Minnesota	49
1965	Conigliaro, Boston	32
1966	F. Robinson, Baltimore	49
1967	Killebrew, Minnesota	44
	Yastrzemski, Boston	44
1968	F. Howard, Washington	44
1969	Killebrew, Minnesota	49
1970	F. Howard, Washington	44
1971	Melton, Chicago	33
1972	Allen, Chicago	37
1973	R. Jackson, Oakland	32
1974	Allen, Chicago	32
1975	Scott, Milwaukee	36
	R. Jackson, Oakland	36
1976	Nettles, New York	32
1977	Rice, Boston	39
1978	Rice, Boston	46
1979	G. Thomas, Milwaukee	45
1980	R. Jackson, New York	41
	Ogilvie, Milwaukee	41
1981	Armas, Oakland	22
	Evans, Boston	22
	Grich, California	22
	Murray, Baltimore	22
1982	Jackson, California	39
	Thomas, Milwaukee	39
1983	Rice, Boston	39
1984	Armas, Boston	43
1985	Evans, Detroit	40
1986	Barfield, Toronto	40
1987	McGwire, Oakland	49

AMERICAN LEAGUE RUNS BATTED IN LEADERS

Year	Player and Club	RBI
1907	Cobb, Detroit	116
1908	Cobb, Detroit	101
1909	Cobb, Detroit	115
1910	Crawford, Detroit	115
1911	Cobb, Detroit	144
1912	Baker, Philadelphia	133
1913	Baker, Philadelphia	126
1914	Crawford, Detroit	112
1915	Crawford, Detroit	116
1916	Pipp, New York	99
1917	Veach, Detroit	115
1918	Burns, Philadelphia	74
	Veach, Detroit	74
1919	Ruth, Boston	112
1920	Ruth, New York	137
1921	Ruth, New York	171
1922	Williams, St. Louis	155
1923	Ruth, New York	131
1924	Goslin, Washington	129
1925	Meusel, New York	138
1926	Ruth, New York	145
1927	Gehrig, New York	175
1928	Ruth, New York	142
	Gehrig, New York	142
1929	Simmons, Philadelphia	157
1930	Gehrig, New York	174
1931	Gehrig, New York	184
1932	Foxx, Philadelphia	169
1933	Foxx, Philadelphia	163
1934	Gehrig, New York	165
1935	Greenberg, Detroit	170
1936	Trosky, Cleveland	162
1937	Greenberg, Detroit	183
1938	Foxx, Boston	175
1939	Williams, Boston	145
1940	Greenberg, Detroit	150
1941	DiMaggio, New York	125
1942	Williams, Boston	137
1943	York, Detroit	118
1944	Stephens, St. Louis	109
1945	Etten, New York	111
1946	Greenberg, Detroit	127
1947	Williams, Boston	114
1948	DiMaggio, New York	155
1949	Williams, Boston	159
	Stephens, Boston	159
1950	Dropo, Boston	144
	Stephens, Boston	144
1951	Zernial, Chicago-Philadelphia	129
1952	Rosen, Cleveland	105
1953	Rosen, Cleveland	145
1954	Doby, Cleveland	126
1955	Boone, Detroit	116
	Jensen, Boston	116
1956	Mantle, New York	130
1957	Sievers, Washington	114
1958	Jensen, Boston	122
1959	Jensen, Boston	112
1960	Maris, New York	112
1961	Maris, New York	142
1962	Killebrew, Minnesota	126
1963	Stuart, Boston	118
1964	B. Robinson, Baltimore	118
1965	Colavito, Cleveland	108
1966	F. Robinson, Baltimore	122
1967	Yastrzemski, Boston	121
1968	Harrelson, Boston	109
1969	Killebrew, Minnesota	140
1970	Howard, Washington	126
1971	Killebrew, Minnesota	119
1972	Allen, Chicago	113
1973	R. Jackson, Oakland	117
1974	Burroughs, Texas	118
1975	Scott, Milwaukee	109
1976	L. May, Baltimore	109
1977	Hisle, Minnesota	119
1978	Rice, Boston	139
1979	Baylor, California	139
1980	Cooper, Milwaukee	122
1981	Murray, Baltimore	78
1982	McRae, Kansas City	133
1983	Cooper, Milwaukee	126
	Rice, Boston	126
1984	Armas, Boston	123
1985	Mattingly, New York	145
1986	Carter, Cleveland	121
1987	Bell, Toronto	134

HOME RUNS (INDIVIDUAL PLAYERS BY PARKS)—1987

AT BALTIMORE (235)

Baltimore (110)—Sheets 21, C. Ripken 17, Murray 14, Kennedy 11, Lynn 11, Young 11, Knight 8, Gerhart 5, Dwyer 3, Burleson 2, Hart 2, Lacy 2, Gonzales, Rayford, Van Gorder
Boston (8)—Burks 2, Horn 2, Barrett, Benzinger, Dodson, Evans
California (11)—Joyner 3, Downing 2, Howell 2, Armas, DeCinces, Jones, Schofield
Chicago (12)—Walker 3, Calderon 2, Fisk 2, Baines, Boston, Hassey, Hulett, Redus
Cleveland (10)—Carter 4, Snyder 4, Butler, Hall
Detroit (14)—Nokes 3, Trammell 3, Evans 2, Gibson 2, Lemon 2, Madlock, Whitaker
Kansas City (4)—Salazar, Seitzer, Smith, White
Milwaukee (12)—Sveum 3, Brock 2, Molitor 2, Braggs, Deer, Gantner, Riles, Yount
Minnesota (7)—Brunansky 2, Bush, Gaetti, Hrbek, Laudner, Nieto
New York (6)—Winfield 2, Henderson, Mattingly, Ward, Washington
Oakland (7)—McGwire 2, Canseco, M. Davis, Lansford, Phillips, Tettleton
Seattle (10)—Presley 3, Phelps 2, Valle 2, P. Bradley, Kingery, Quinones
Texas (11)—McDowell 2, Parrish 2, Sierra 2, Buechele, Incaviglia, O'Malley, Slaught, Stanley
Toronto (13)—Bell 3, Barfield 2, Fernandez 2, Gruber 2, Beniquez, Moseby, Upshaw, Whitt
Total, all teams: 235 home runs by 98 players.

AT BOSTON (161)

Baltimore (2)—Murray, Sheets
Boston (86)—Evans 14, Burks 11, Baylor 10, Boggs 10, Greenwell 8, Rice 7, Horn 6, Benzinger 5, Henderson 4, Marzano 4, Barrett 2, Owen 2, Dodson, Gedman, Sullivan
California (4)—Downing, Joyner, Miller, White
Chicago (7)—Fisk 4, Baines, Hassey, Walker
Cleveland (12)—Carter 7, Tabler 2, Bernazard, Castillo, Snyder
Detroit (10)—Brookens 2, Nokes 2, Trammell 2, Herndon, Lemon, Madlock, Sheridan
Kansas City (5)—White 2, Owen, Seitzer, Tartabull
Milwaukee (2)—Schroeder, Yount
Minnesota (12)—Brunansky 4, Gaetti 3, Hrbek 3, Gladden, Smalley
New York (8)—Pagliarulo 3, Cerone, Pasqua, Randolph, Ward, Washington
Oakland (4)—Canseco, Lansford, McGwire, Tettleton
Seattle (1)—Nixon
Texas (2)—Incaviglia, Petralli
Toronto (6)—Barfield 3, Gruber, iorg, Upshaw
Total, all teams: 161 home runs by 65 players.

AT CALIFORNIA (204)

Baltimore (11)—Lynn 4, Dwyer 3, Kennedy 3, Murray
Boston (12)—Boggs 4, Evans 4, Baylor 2, Henderson, Rice
California (86)—Joyner 19, Howell 15, Downing 11, White 11, DeCinces 10, Schofield 4, Jones 3, McLemore 3, Miller 3, Ryal 3, Buckner 2, Armas, Boone, Hendrick, Pettis
Chicago (12)—Fisk 4, Walker 3, Calderon 2, Williams 2, Baines
Cleveland (11)—Snyder 3, Hall 2, Allanson, Bernazard, Carter, Clark, Jacoby, Tabler
Detroit (10)—Nokes 5, Bergman 2, Gibson 2, Lemon
Kansas City (10)—Tartabull 3, Brett 2, Balboni, Quirk, Seitzer, White, Wilson
Milwaukee (6)—Braggs 2, Deer, Felder, Riles, Yount
Minnesota (3)—Gaetti 2, Lombardozzi
New York (8)—Pasqua 3, Henderson, Mattingly, Pagliarulo, Skinner, Winfield
Oakland (11)—Canseco 2, McGwire 2, Steinbach 2, Jackson, Javier, Lansford, Murphy, Phillips
Seattle (6)—Presley 2, Valle 2, Davis, Kingery
Texas (10)—O'Brien 3, Incaviglia 2, Brower, Buechele, Paciorek, Parrish, Sierra
Toronto (6)—Moseby 2, Barfield, McGriff, Mulliniks, Whitt
Total, all teams: 204 home runs by 85 players

AT CHICAGO (162)

Baltimore (17)—Murray 4, Gerhart 3, Dwyer 2, Lynn 2, Sheets 2, Kennedy, Knight, Lacy, C. Ripken
Boston (4)—Boggs, Buckner, Burks, Evans
California (9)—Howell 2, Joyner 2, White 2, Downing, Hendrick, Jones
Chicago (72)—Calderon 15, Baines 12, Walker 12, Boston 5, Fisk 5, Redus 4, Williams 4, Hulett 3, Royster 3, Guillen 2, Hairston 2, Manrique 2, Hassey, Hill, Karkovice
Cleveland (5)—Carter 3, Hall, Snyder
Detroit (7)—Nokes 2, Trammell 2, Evans, Lemon, Whitaker
Kansas City (11)—White 3, Balboni 2, Wilson 2, Orta, Quirk, Seitzer, Tartabull
Milwaukee (5)—Deer 2, Brock, Schroeder, Sveum
Minnesota (8)—Gagne 2, Brunansky, Bush, Gladden, Hrbek, Laudner, Smalley
New York (4)—Pagliarulo, Pasqua, Ward, Winfield
Oakland (4)—M. Davis, Jackson, McGwire, Murphy
Seattle (4)—Davis 2, Kingery, Presley
Texas (2)—Incaviglia, Sierra
Toronto (10)—Bell 3, Barfield 2, McGriff 2, DeWillis, Fielder, Gruber
Total, all teams: 162 home runs by 79 players.

AT CLEVELAND (212)

Baltimore (14)—C. Ripken 3, Knight 2, Murray 2, Dwyer, Gerhart, Lacy, Rayford, Shelby, Wiggins, Young
Boston (9)—Evans 3, Baylor 2, Burks 2, Greenwell, Rice
California (6)—Downing 2, DeCinces, Joyner, Schofield, White
Chicago (2)—Fisk, Williams
Cleveland (94)—Jacoby 21, Snyder 17, Carter 9, Castillo 8, Hall 8, Franco 5, Tabler 5, Butler 4, Bernazard 3, Hinzo 3, Allanson 2, Bando 2, Frobel 2, Bell, Clark, Dempsey, Dorsett, Parsons
Detroit (7)—Brookens, Gibson, Lemon, Madlock, Morrison, Trammell, Whitaker
Kansas City (9)—Beniquez 2, B. Jackson 2, Balboni, Bosley, Eisenreich, Pecota, Tartabull
Milwaukee (12)—Brock 3, Deer 3, Sveum 2, Cooper, Kiefer, Molitor, Yount
Minnesota (5)—Brunansky, Gladden, Hrbek, Laudner, Lombardozzi
New York (11)—Henderson 4, Winfield 4, Pagliarulo 2, Sakata
Oakland (18)—McGwire 5, Canseco 4, Jackson 2, Lansford 2, Steinbach 2, Murphy, Phillips, Polonia
Seattle (5)—Brantley, Phelps, Presley, Quinones, Ramos
Texas (12)—Brower 3, Incaviglia 3, Parrish 3, Buechele, O'Brien, Sierra
Toronto (8)—Barfield 2, Bell 2, Beniquez, McGriff, Moseby, Upshaw
Total, all teams: 212 home runs by 95 players.

AT DETROIT (226)

Baltimore (7)—Lynn 2, Kennedy, Knight, Lacy, C. Ripken, Young
Boston (3)—Benzinger, Burks, Greenwell
California (3)—Ryal 2, Boone
Chicago (7)—Hill 2, Boston, Fisk, Hairston, Hulett, Walker
Cleveland (6)—Hall 2, Bando, Bernazard, Butler, Tabler
Detroit (125)—Evans 19, Gibson 14, Nokes 14, Trammell 13, Lemon 10, Whitaker 10, Heath 8, Herndon 7, Madlock 7, Brookens 6, Bergman 4, Coles 3, Sheridan 3, Grubb 2, Harper 2, Lusader, Morrison, Walewander
Kansas City (10)—Balboni 3, White 2, Brett, B. Jackson, Orta, Smith, Tartabull
Milwaukee (10)—Braggs 2, Molitor 2, Sveum 2, Cooper, Schroeder, Surhoff, Yount
Minnesota (12)—Hrbek 2, Laudner 2, Salas 2, Brunansky, Bush, Gaetti, Larkin, Lombardozzi, Smalley
New York (8)—Ward 3, Cerone, Kelly, Mattingly, Pagliarulo, Pasqua
Oakland (13)—McGwire 7, M. Davis 2, Bernazard, Canseco, Jackson, Phillips
Seattle (7)—Phelps 2, Quinones 2, Davis, Kingery, Moses
Texas (8)—Sierra 4, O'Brien 3, Kunkel
Toronto (7)—Bell 2, Mulliniks 2, Lee, McGriff, Upshaw
Total, all teams: 226 home runs by 88 players.

AT KANSAS CITY (130)

Baltimore (5)—Lacy, Murray, B. Ripken, C. Ripken, Young
Boston (7)—Evans 2, Baylor, Boggs, Burks, Greenwell, Horn
California (4)—Boone, Downing, Hendrick, Schofield
Chicago (2)—Calderon, Fisk
Cleveland (5)—Hall 2, Bernazard, Franco, Snyder
Detroit (2)—Morrison, Trammell
Kansas City (73)—Tartabull 15, Brett 14, B. Jackson 14, Balboni 8, Seitzer 7, White 6, Eisenreich 3, Owen 2, Biancalana, McRae, Salazar, Smith
Milwaukee (3)—Braggs, Deer, Schroeder
Minnesota (3)—Brunansky, Laudner, Puckett
New York (2)—Meacham, Pasqua
Oakland (11)—M. Davis 3, Canseco 2, McGwire 2, Jackson, Lansford, Murphy, Phillips
Seattle (1)—Davis
Texas (9)—Sierra 3, O'Brien 2, Parrish 2, Buechele, Incaviglia
Toronto (3)—Fielder 2, McGriff
Total, all teams: 130 home runs by 56 players.

AT MILWAUKEE (151)

Baltimore (5)—Gerhart, Knight, Lynn, Murray, C. Ripken
Boston (6)—Horn 2, Benzinger, Boggs, Henderson, Sheaffer
California (6)—Downing 2, Howell 2, Hendrick, Joyner
Chicago (6)—Fisk 2, Calderon, Hulett, Lyons, Walker
Cleveland (5)—Butler, Carter, Castillo, Jacoby, Tabler
Detroit (8)—Brookens 2, Trammell 2, Evans, Gibson, Madlock, Nokes
Kansas City (5)—Quirk 2, Tartabull 2, Brett
Milwaukee (72)—Yount 12, Deer 11, Sveum 9, Molitor 7, Brock 5, Schroeder 5, Surhoff 5, Braggs 4, Cooper 4, Kiefer 4, Castillo 3, Felder, Paciorek, Riles
Minnesota (9)—Puckett 4, Hrbek 2, Bush, Gaetti, Larkin
New York (6)—Winfield 2, Cerone, Kittle, Pasqua, Randolph
Oakland (7)—M. Davis 2, Canseco, Gallego, Henderson, Jackson, Steinbach
Seattle (4)—Phelps 2, Davis, Presley
Texas (6)—Incaviglia 2, Brower, Parrish, Porter, Slaught
Toronto (6)—Bell 2, Barfield, McGriff, Moseby, Whitt
Total, all teams: 151 home runs by 78 players.

AT MINNESOTA (198)

Baltimore (4)—Murray 2, Dwyer, C. Ripken
Boston (8)—Boggs 3, Greenwell 2, Buckner, Evans, Henderson
California (9)—Joyner 3, Downing 2, Jones 2, DeCinces, White
Chicago (9)—Redus 3, Baines 2, Boston 2, Hairston, Manrique
Cleveland (7)—Bernazard 3, Bando, Clark, Jacoby, Snyder
Detroit (7)—Lemon 2, Evans, Gibson, Morrison, Trammell, Whitaker
Kansas City (7)—Tartabull 3, Balboni, Brett, B. Jackson, Quirk
Milwaukee (4)—Braggs, Deer, Gantner, Schroeder
Minnesota (106)—Hrbek 20, Brunansky 19, Gaetti 18, Puckett 18, Gagne 7, Laudner 7, Smalley 5, Gladden 4, Bush 3, Lombardozzi 3, Butera, Salas
New York (8)—Kittle, Mattingly, Pagliarulo, Pasqua, Randolph, Salas, Washington, Winfield
Oakland (4)—M. Davis, Gallego, Griffin, Henderson
Seattle (5)—Phelps 2, Davis, Presley, Quinones
Texas (9)—McDowell 5, O'Brien 2, Buechele, Petralli
Toronto (11)—McGriff 2, Moseby 2, Mulliniks 2, Whitt 2, Bell, Fielder, Upshaw
Total, all teams: 198 home runs by 77 players.

AT NEW YORK (186)

Baltimore (5)—Gerhart, Lynn, C. Ripken, Sheets, Young
Boston (4)—Evans, Greenwell, Horn, Rice
California (8)—Howell 2, White 2, Armas, DeCinces, Joyner, Schofield
Chicago (6)—Fisk 2, Royster 2, Baines, Calderon, Hill, Redus
Cleveland (7)—Jacoby 3, Carter 2, Hall 2
Detroit (8)—Gibson 2, Brookens, Evans, Harper, Lemon, Sheridan, Whitaker
Kansas City (3)—Balboni, B. Jackson, Seitzer
Milwaukee (6)—Sveum 3, Gantner, Riles, Schroeder
Minnesota (6)—Brunansky 2, Davidson, Gladden, Hrbek, Laudner
New York (98)—Mattingly 17, Pagliarulo 17, Winfield 11, Henderson 10, Kittle 7, Ward 7, Pasqua 6, Cotto 5, Washington 5, Randolph 3, Easler 2, Meacham 2, Salas 2, Borrilla, Cerone, Sakata, Skinner
Oakland (10)—Canseco 2, M. Davis 2, McGwire 2, Steinbach 2, Cey, Murphy
Seattle (5)—P. Bradley, Brantley, Davis, Matthews, Phelps
Texas (6)—Parrish 2, Stanley 2, Buechele, Slaught
Toronto (12)—Bell 4, McGriff 2, Upshaw 2, Barfield, Beniquez, Liriano, Whitt
Total, all teams: 186 home runs by 82 players.

AT OAKLAND (163)

Baltimore (8)—Lynn 2, Sheets 2, Dwyer, Knight, Lacy, Murray
Boston (3)—Greenwell, Rice, Sullivan
California (4)—Downing 2, Polidor, White
Chicago (9)—Calderon 3, Fisk, Hill, Keedy, Redus, Walker, Williams
Cleveland (4)—Carter 2, Jacoby, Williams
Detroit (4)—Evans 2, Madlock, Nokes
Kansas City (5)—Balboni 3, Beniquez, Brett
Milwaukee (8)—Deer 2, Sveum 2, Braggs, Brock, Molitor, Yount
Minnesota (4)—Brunansky, Gaetti, Larkin, Puckett
New York (8)—Winfield 2, Easler, Mattingly, Meacham, Pagliarulo, Randolph, Ward
Oakland (86)—McGwire 21, Canseco 16, M. Davis 9, Lansford 9, Jackson 7, Steinbach 6, Phillips 5, Tettleton 5, Cey 3, Griffin 2, Murphy 2, Henderson, Javier, Polonia
Seattle (2)—Presley 2
Texas (11)—Parrish 4, Brower 2, Fletcher, Incaviglia, O'Brien, Petralli, Sierra
Toronto (5)—Bell 3, Barfield 2
Total, all teams: 163 home runs by 69 players.

AT SEATTLE (218)

Baltimore (10)—Dwyer 3, Sheets 2, Gerhart, Hart, Kennedy, Murray, B. Ripken
Boston (11)—Evans 4, Boggs 2, Greenwell 2, Baylor, Burks, Rice
California (8)—Downing 3, White 2, Joyner, Polidor, Schofield
Chicago (5)—Calderon, Hill, Keedy, Redus, Walker
Cleveland (7)—Jacoby 3, Bell, Butler, Carter, Franco
Detroit (5)—Evans 2, Herndon, Lemon, Madlock
Kansas City (12)—Balboni 2, B. Jackson 2, Seitzer 2, Brett, Owen, Pecota, Tartabull, White, Wilson
Milwaukee (8)—Deer 2, Schroeder 2, Braggs, Gantner, Paciorek, Sveum
Minnesota (9)—Puckett 3, Bush 2, Gaetti 2, Laudner, Lombardozzi
New York (13)—Pagliarulo 3, Kittle 2, Mattingly 2, Pasqua 2, Meacham, Skinner, Tolleson, Ward
Oakland (7)—Bernazard 2, M. Davis, Lansford, McGwire, Murphy, Tettleton
Seattle (103)—Davis 18, Phelps 15, P. Bradley 12, Brantley 11, Presley 11, Valle 8, Quinones 7, S. Bradley 5, Kingery 5, Christensen 2, Matthews 2, Moses 2, Nixon 2, Hengel, Ramos, Reynolds
Texas (8)—Buechele, Incaviglia, O'Brien, Parrish, Porter, Sierra
Toronto (14)—Bell 5, Gruber 3, Moseby 2, Whitt 2, Fernandez, McGriff
Total, all teams: 218 home runs by 94 players.

AT TEXAS (204)

Baltimore (11)—Gerhart 2, Murray 2, Sheets 2, Dwyer, Kennedy, Simmons, Washington, Young

Boston (7)—Evans 3, Boggs, Greenwell, Horn, Marzano
California (5)—Joyner 2, White 2, Buckner
Chicago (15)—Walker 4, Baines 2, Calderon 2, Royster 2, Williams 2, Boston, Hill, Karkovice
Cleveland (5)—Snyder 2, Carter, Castillo, Jacoby
Detroit (9)—Evans 3, Trammell 2, Brookens, Coles, Nokes, Sheridan
Kansas City (11)—Tartabull 5, Balboni 2, Brett, B. Jackson, Saltzer, White
Milwaukee (7)—Molitor 2, Young 2, Brock, Deer, Sveum
Minnesota (7)—Bush 2, Hrbek 2, Gagne, Laudner, Lombardozzi
New York (7)—Mattingly 5, Easler, Pagliarulo, Washington
Oakland (8)—McGwire 3, Steinbach 3, Canseco, Jackson
Seattle (6)—Davis 3, Beantley, Phelps, Presley
Texas (93)—Parrish 16, Sierra 15, Incaviglia 11, O'Brien 9, Brower 7, Buechele 6, McDowell 5, Slaught 5, Fletcher 4, Petralli 4, Porter 4, Stanley 3, Pasqua 2, Browne, Wilkerson
Toronto (13)—Barfield 3, Bell 3, Iorg 2, Moseby 2, Fernandez, McGriff, Upshaw
Total, all teams: 204 home runs by 84 players.

AT TORONTO (184)

Baltimore (2)—Hart, C. Ripken
Boston (6)—Boggs, Burks, Greenwell, Henderson, Horn, Rice
California (7)—DeCinces 2, Downing 2, Hendrick, Jones, White
Chicago (7)—Hill 2, Hairston, Hulett, Manrique, Redus, Williams
Cleveland (9)—Snyder 3, Bando, Bernazard, Butler, Carter, Franco, Tabler
Detroit (9)—Nokes 3, Evans 2, Gibson, Madlock, Trammell, Whitaker
Kansas City (3)—Owen, Pecota, Tartabull
Milwaukee (8)—Deer 3, Molitor, Schroeder, Surhoff, Sveum, Yount
Minnesota (5)—Gaetti 2, Hrbek, Larkin, Puckett
New York (9)—Winfield 3, Mattingly 2, Henderson, Kittle, Pagliarulo, Ward
Oakland (7)—Lansford 3, McGwire 2, Polonia 2
Seattle (2)—Phelps, Presley
Texas (9)—Incaviglia 3, McDowell 2, O'Brien, Porter, Sierra, Wilkerson
Toronto (101)—Bell 19, Moseby 15, Barfield 11, Whitt 11, Fletcher 10, McGriff 7, Upshaw 7, Mulliniks 6, Gruter 5, Leach 3, Bemquez 2, Ducey, Fernandez, Iorg, Liriano, Moore
Total, all teams: 184 home runs by 78 players.

REGGIE JACKSON . . . 20 YEARS OF A.L. EXCELLENCE

Reggie Jackson, one of the most prolific and colorful sluggers of all-time, broke into the Majors in 1967 with the Kansas City Athletics. 1968—the A's first year in Oakland—was Reggie's first full M.L. season. In 1969 he had career bests in home runs (47), RBI's (118) and at-bats (549).

Reggie was named to his first of 12 A.L. All-Star teams in 1971. He led the A.L. to its only All-Star victory of the decade with an enormous home run off the Tiger Stadium light tower. In 1973 he won his first Most Valuable Player Award and was also the World Series MVP that year. He helped Oakland to three consecutive World Championships in 1973, '74 and '75.

He became an Oriole for the 1976 season and had 27 homers and 91 runs-batted-in for Baltimore that year. But perhaps his greatest feat occurred in Game 6 of the 1977 World Series as a Yankee—having signed with New York as a free agent that year. He hit three home runs on three consecutive pitches in that Series, leading the Yankees to a World Championship—a feat they would repeat the following year—and earning the nickname "Mr. October."

In 1982 Reggie left New York for the California Angels, where he played four solid years before returning to Oakland last season. Jackson—a career American Leaguer—owns 563 home runs and sixth place on the all-time list. He has played on five World Championship ball clubs and has a .357 World Series batting average.

Reggie announced plans to retire after the 1987 season but was having second thoughts as 1988 approached. His plans for the coming season remain tentative at press time.

HOME RUNS BY PARKS—1987

	At Balt.	At Bos.	At Cal.	At Chi.	At Clev.	At Det.	At K.C.	At Milw.	At Minn.	At N.Y.	At Oak.	At Sea.	At Tex.	At Tor.	1987 Total	1986 Total
Baltimore	110	2	11	17	14	7	5	5	4	5	8	10	11	2	211	169
Boston	8	86	12	4	9	3	7	6	8	4	3	11	7	6	174	144
California	11	4	88	9	6	3	4	6	9	8	4	8	5	7	172	167
Chicago	12	7	12	72	2	7	2	6	9	8	9	5	15	7	173	121
Cleveland	10	12	11	5	94	6	5	5	7	7	4	7	5	9	187	157
Detroit	14	10	10	7	7	125	2	8	7	8	4	5	9	9	225	198
Kansas City	4	5	10	11	9	10	73	5	7	3	5	12	11	3	168	137
Milwaukee	12	2	6	5	12	10	3	72	4	6	8	8	7	4	163	127
Minnesota	7	12	3	8	5	12	3	9	106	6	4	9	7	5	196	196
New York	6	8	8	4	11	8	2	6	8	98	8	13	7	9	196	188
Oakland	7	4	11	4	18	13	11	7	4	10	88	7	8	7	199	163
Seattle	10	1	6	4	5	7	1	4	5	5	2	103	6	2	161	158
Texas	11	2	10	2	12	8	9	6	9	6	11	6	93	9	194	184
Toronto	13	6	6	10	8	7	3	6	11	12	5	14	13	101	215	181
1987 Totals	235	161	204	162	212	226	130	151	198	186	163	218	204	184	2634	
1986 Totals	189	140	172	114	160	178	108	142	223	189	156	196	148	176		2290

HOME RUNS BY CLUB

CLUB	DET	TOR	BAL	OAK	MIN	NY	TEX	CLE	BOS	CHI	CAL	KC	MIL	SEA	HIT	ALLOWED
DETROIT	0	10	20	12	19	10	10	19	10	11	23	10	17	16	225	180
TORONTO	8	0	31	14	20	20	10	17	17	14	10	9	17	20	215	158
BALTIMORE	15	13	0	19	17	12	20	24	9	25	23	11	9	13	211	229
OAKLAND	19	10	16	0	12	15	12	24	13	13	19	15	15	10	199	176
MINNESOTA	17	9	12	15	0	17	14	17	19	21	15	8	14	10	196	210
NEW YORK	20	13	12	13	20	0	14	18	17	16	16	4	14	19	196	179
TEXAS	17	14	10	19	17	14	0	10	8	10	13	18	12	14	194	199
CLEVELAND	13	18	17	7	24	14	11	0	21	12	16	11	10	13	187	219
BOSTON	9	13	15	7	18	12	18	13	0	10	10	9	12	19	174	190
CHICAGO	11	9	19	14	13	11	20	18	17	0	13	10	12	14	173	189
CALIFORNIA	7	12	12	16	16	12	13	15	14	15	0	10	16	14	172	212
KANSAS CITY	18	7	7	14	13	11	10	14	11	19	12	0	10	15	168	129
MILWAUKEE	12	13	19	18	7	12	11	15	8	11	10	8	0	13	163	169
SEATTLE	14	9	19	8	14	11	14	14	18	11	17	9	11	0	181	199
TOTALS	180	158	226	176	210	179	198	219	190	189	212	128	188	199	2634	2634

PLAYERS WHO HAVE HIT MORE THAN 35 HOMERS IN A SEASON

Homers	Player and Club	Year
61	Roger Maris, Yankees	1961
60	Babe Ruth, Yankees	1927
59	Babe Ruth, Yankees	1921
58	Jimmie Foxx, Athletics	1932
58	Hank Greenberg, Tigers	1938
54	Babe Ruth, Yankees	1920
54	Babe Ruth, Yankees	1928
54	Mickey Mantle, Yankees	1961
52	Mickey Mantle, Yankees	1956
50	Jimmie Foxx, Red Sox	1938
49	Babe Ruth, Yankees	1930
49	Lou Gehrig, Yankees	1934
49	Lou Gehrig, Yankees	1936
49	Harmon Killebrew, Twins	1964
49	Frank Robinson, Orioles	1966
49	Harmon Killebrew, Twins	1969
49	Mark McGwire, A's	1987
48	Jimmie Foxx, Athletics	1933
48	Harmon Killebrew, Twins	1962
48	Frank Howard, Senators	1969
47	Babe Ruth, Yankees	1926
47	Lou Gehrig, Yankees	1927
47	Reggie Jackson, A's	1969
47	George Bell, Blue Jays	1987
46	Babe Ruth, Yankees	1924
46	Babe Ruth, Yankees	1929
46	Babe Ruth, Yankees	1931
46	Lou Gehrig, Yankees	1931
46	Joe DiMaggio, Yankees	1937
46	Jim Gentile, Orioles	1961
46	Harmon Killebrew, Twins	1961
46	Jim Rice, Boston	1978
45	Rocky Colavito, Tigers	1961
45	Harmon Killebrew, Twins	1963
45	Gorman Thomas, Brewers	1979
44	Jimmie Foxx, Athletics	1934
44	Hank Greenberg, Tigers	1946
44	Harmon Killebrew, Twins	1967
44	Carl Yastrzemski, Red Sox	1967
44	Frank Howard, Senators	1968
44	Frank Howard, Senators	1970
43	Ted Williams, Red Sox	1949
43	Al Rosen, Indians	1953
43	Tony Armas, Red Sox	1984
42	Hal Trosky, Indians	1936
42	Gus Zernial, Athletics	1953
42	Roy Sievers, Senators	1957
42	Mickey Mantle, Yankees	1958
42	Rocky Colavito, Indians	1959
42	Harmon Killebrew, Senators	1959
42	Dick Stuart, Red Sox	1963
41	Babe Ruth, Yankees	1923
41	Lou Gehrig, Yankees	1930
41	Babe Ruth, Yankees	1932
41	Jimmie Foxx, Red Sox	1936
41	Hank Greenberg, Tigers	1940
41	Rocky Colavito, Indians	1958
41	Norm Cash, Tigers	1961
41	Harmon Killebrew, Twins	1970
41	Reggie Jackson, Yankees	1980
41	Ben Oglivie, Brewers	1980
40	Hank Greenberg, Tigers	1937
40	Mickey Mantle, Yankees	1960
40	Rico Petrocelli, Red Sox	1969
40	Carl Yastrzemski, Red Sox	1969
40	Carl Yastrzemski, Red Sox	1970
40	Darrell Evans, Tigers	1985
40	Jesse Barfield, Blue Jays	1986
39	Ken Williams, Browns	1922
39	Joe DiMaggio, Yankees	1948
39	Vern Stephens, Red Sox	1949
39	Roy Sievers, Senators	1958
39	Roger Maris, Yankees	1960
39	Norm Cash, Tigers	1962
39	John Powell, Orioles	1964
39	Harmon Killebrew, Twins	1966
39	Jim Rice, Red Sox	1977
39	Jim Rice, Red Sox	1979
39	Fred Lynn, Red Sox	1979
39	Reggie Jackson, Angels	1982
39	Gorman Thomas, Brewers	1982
39	Jim Rice, Red Sox	1983
38	Ted Williams, Red Sox	1946
38	Ted Williams, Red Sox	1957
38	Bob Cerv, Athletics	1958
38	Jim Lemon, Senators	1960
38	Gorman Thomas, Brewers	1980
37	C. Walker, Athletics	1922
37	Jimmie Foxx, Athletics	1930
37	Goose Goslin, Nats-Browns	1930
37	Lou Gehrig, Yankees	1937
37	Ted Williams, Red Sox	1941
37	Al Rosen, Indians	1950
37	Mickey Mantle, Yankees	1955
37	Rocky Colavito, Tigers	1962
37	Leon Wagner, Angels	1962
37	John Powell, Orioles	1969
37	Dick Allen, Chicago	1972
37	Bobby Bonds, Angels	1977
37	Graig Nettles, Yankees	1977
37	Dave Winfield, Yankees	1982
37	Carlton Fisk, White Sox	1985
36	Al Simmons, Athletics	1930
36	Jimmie Foxx, Athletics	1935
36	Hank Greenberg, Tigers	1935
36	Jimmie Foxx, Red Sox	1937
36	Jimmie Foxx, Red Sox	1940
36	Ted Williams, Red Sox	1942
36	Frank Howard, Senators	1967
36	Willie Horton, Tigers	1968
36	Tony Conigliaro, Red Sox	1970
36	Reggie Jackson, A's	1975
36	George Scott, Brewers	1975
36	Don Baylor, Angels	1979
36	Tony Armas, Red Sox	1983
36	Steve Balboni, Royals	1985

1987

GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

DATE	PLAYER	CLUB	OPPONENT
APRIL 9	SNYDER	CLEVELAND	AT TORONTO
APRIL 14	SKINNER	AT NEW YORK	CLEVELAND
APRIL 14	B. JACKSON	AT KANSAS CITY	DETROIT
APRIL 15	EVANS	AT BOSTON	TEXAS
APRIL 20	PHILLIPS	OAKLAND	AT CALIFORNIA
APRIL 30	NOKES	DETROIT	AT CALIFORNIA
MAY 3	DE CINCES	AT CALIFORNIA	BOSTON
MAY 8	PAGLIARULO	AT NEW YORK	MINNESOTA
MAY 12	LYNN	AT BALTIMORE	MINNESOTA
MAY 14	MATTINGLY	AT NEW YORK	TEXAS
MAY 20	BRUNANSKY	MINNESOTA	AT CLEVELAND
MAY 25	BURKS	AT BOSTON	CLEVELAND
MAY 29	BROOKENS	AT DETROIT	MINNESOTA
JUNE 1	Mc DOWELL	AT TEXAS	CHICAGO
JUNE 2	WALKER	CHICAGO	AT TEXAS
JUNE 5	O'BRIEN	TEXAS	AT MINNESOTA
JUNE 10	BARRETT	BOSTON	AT BALTIMORE
JUNE 10	BERNAZARD	CLEVELAND	AT CALFORNIA
JUNE 10	BURKS	BOSTON	AT BALTIMORE
JUNE 11	BELL	TORONTO	AT BALTIMORE
JUNE 14	LAUDNER	MINNESOTA	AT CHICAGO
JUNE 14	SCHOFIELD	CALIFORNIA	AT KANSAS CITY
JUNE 21	BROWER	TEXAS	AT OAKLAND
JUNE 23	UPSHAW	TORONTO	AT DETROIT
JUNE 26	RICE	BOSTON	AT NEW YORK
JUNE 27	STANLEY	AT TEXAS	MINNESOTA
JUNE 29	BOGGS	AT BOSTON	BALTIMORE
JUNE 29	MATTINGLY	NEW YORK	AT TORONTO
JUNE 29	WINFIELD	NEW YORK	AT TORONTO
JULY 3 (1ST)	STANLEY	TEXAS	AT NEW YORK
JULY 6	SNYDER	AT CLEVELAND	KANSAS CITY
JULY 10	MATTINGLY	AT NEW YORK	CHICAGO
JULY 16	MATTINGLY	NEW YORK	AT TEXAS
AUGUST 2	KINGERY	SEATTLE	AT CALIFORNIA
AUGUST 4	KIEFER	AT MILWAUKEE	BALTIMORE
AUGUST 6	PARSONS	AT CLEVELAND	TORONTO
AUGUST 10	HORN	AT BOSTON	TORONTO
AUGUST 13	LYNN	AT BALTIMORE	MILWAUKEE
AUGUST 17	WHITE	AT CALIFORNIA	OAKLAND
AUGUST 19	DEER	MILWAUKEE	AT CLEVELAND
AUGUST 20	DEER	MILWAUKEE	AT CLEVELAND
AUGUST 22	QUIRK	KANSAS CITY	AT MILWAUKEE
AUGUST 23	BAYLOR	AT BOSTON	MINNESOTA
AUGUST 25	WHITE	AT KANSAS CITY	TEXAS
AUGUST 27	BELL	AT TORONTO	OAKLAND
AUGUST 28	DAVIS	SEATTLE	AT NEW YORK
AUGUST 30	SEITZER	KANSAS CITY	AT CHICAGO
SEPTEMBER 4	PAGLIARULO	AT NEW YORK	CALIFORNIA
SEPTEMBER 5	EVANS	DETROIT	AT TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 10	RYAL	AT CALIFORNIA	TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 15	BENZINGER	BOSTON	AT DETROIT
SEPTEMBER 25	MATTINGLY	NEW YORK	AT BALTIMORE
SEPTEMBER 26	NOKES	DETROIT	AT TORONTO
SEPTEMBER 29	MATTINGLY	AT NEW YORK	BOSTON
OCTOBER 2	TARTABULL	AT KANSAS CITY	MINNESOTA

GRAND SLAMS BY CLUBS—1987

NEW YORK	10	TORONTO	3
BOSTON	9	BALTIMORE	2
KANSAS CITY	5	MINNESOTA	2
TEXAS	5	SEATTLE	2
CALIFORNIA	4	CHICAGO	1
CLEVELAND	4	OAKLAND	1
DETROIT	4		
MILWAUKEE	3	TOTAL	55

GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS—CAREER TOTALS

(Active players for 1988 and those hitting A.L. grand slams in 1987. N.L. grand slams in parentheses.)

Eddie Murray	14	Greg Brock (4)	4
Don Baylor	12	Alvin Davis	4
Reggie Jackson	11	Carlton Fisk	4
Darrell Evans (5)	10	Gary Gaetti	4
Ron Cey (7)	7	George Hendrick (2)	4
Dave Parker (7)	7	Ray Knight (4)	4
Darrell Porter (3)	7	Dick Schofield	4
Jim Rice	7	Steve Balboni	3
Dave Winfield (3)	7	Juan Beniquez	3
Tony Armas	6	Tom Brunansky	3
Jack Clark (6)	6	Joe Carter	3
Doug DeCinces	6	Dwight Evans	3
Brian Downing	6	Rich Gedman	3
Fred Lynn	6	Dave Lopes (2)	3
Don Mattingly	6	Bill Madlock (3)	3
Frank White	6	Rick Manning	3
Harold Baines	5	Gary Matthews	3
George Bell	5	Dwayne Murphy	3
Bill Buckner (2)	5	Mike Pagliarulo	3
Cecil Cooper	5	Jim Presley	3
Kent Hrbek	5	Danny Tartabull	3
Larry Parrish (1)	5	Alan Trammell	3
Roy Smalley	5	Robin Yount	3

TWO EACH: Barrett, Bernazard, Boggs, Boone (1), Brett, Burks, Bush, Chili Davis (2), Deer, Dempsey, Franco, Gantner, Grubb, Steve Henderson (2), Hubbard (2), Incaviglia, Ruppert Jones, Komminsk (2), Lapsford, Moseby, Nokes, Cal Ripken, Royster (2), Lonnie Smith, Snyder, Stanley, Tabler, Upshaw, Walker, Ward, Whitt.

ONE EACH: Allanson, Andujar (1), Barfield, Benzinger, Brookens, Brower, Burleson, Carlton (1), Carmelo Castillo, Cerone (1), Dwyer, Gladden (1), Hairston, Dave Henderson, Herndon, Horn, Howell, Bo Jackson, Jacoby, Joyner, Kennedy (1), Kiefer, Kingery, Laudner, Lemon, Lombardozzi, McDowell, Molitor, Charlie Moore, Morrison (1), Narron, O'Brien, Parsons, Pettis, Phelps, Phillips, Quirk, Randolph, Ryal, Schroeder, Seitzer, Sheets, Sheridan, Skinner, Slaught, Whitaker, Devon White, Glenn Wilson (1), Wynegar, Young.

1987 A. L. WON-LOST ON GRASS VS. ARTIFICIAL TURF

GRASS (810)

	WON	LOST	PCT.
Detroit	85	52	.620
Milwaukee	80	57	.584
New York	78	60	.565
Toronto	35	28	.556
Seattle	34	28	.548
Oakland	70	66	.515
Boston	68	69	.496
Texas	68	69	.496
Chicago	67	71	.486
California	63	72	.467
Kansas City	28	34	.452
Baltimore	57	81	.413
Minnesota	24	38	.387
Cleveland	53	85	.384

VS.

ARTIFICIAL (324)

	WON	LOST	PCT.
Toronto	61	38	.616
Minnesota	61	39	.610
Kansas City	55	45	.550
Detroit	13	12	.520
New York	11	13	.458
California	12	15	.444
Milwaukee	11	14	.440
Seattle	44	56	.440
Oakland	11	15	.423
Baltimore	10	14	.417
Chicago	10	14	.417
Boston	10	15	.400
Cleveland	8	16	.333
Texas	7	18	.280

One tie game—Toronto at Cleveland—29 percent of the league's games were played on artificial surfaces.

ACTIVE AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHERS WITH 20 OR MORE CAREER WINS

Pitcher	W	L	PCT	ERA	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Aase	62	54	.534	3.73	332	964.2	956	430	400	375	555
Alexander	174	145	.545	3.66	494	2914.1	2871	1301	1186	856	1307
Allen	53	66	.445	3.85	390	868.0	856	408	371	380	550
Atherton	26	33	.441	4.07	261	453.1	433	217	205	180	293
Bannister	117	128	.478	3.98	334	2061.0	1987	1008	911	729	1529
Berenguer	38	42	.475	3.99	230	757.0	659	375	336	382	608
Black	54	56	.491	3.70	201	956.2	921	445	393	281	489
Blyleven	244	209	.539	3.14	578	4255.0	3854	1664	1484	1173	3286
Boddicker	73	61	.545	3.71	169	1126.2	1049	523	465	393	736
Bordi	20	19	.513	4.33	171	363.2	377	190	175	116	241
Boyd	48	47	.505	3.95	119	828.0	863	407	363	199	474
Burns	108	134	.446	4.17	480	2188.2	2310	1133	1015	764	1065
Candelaria	151	95	.614	3.22	373	2145.2	2020	853	767	500	1360
Candiotti	29	36	.446	4.08	86	542.0	527	286	246	225	322
Carlton	329	243	.575	3.19	737	5206.2	4652	2111	1846	1828	4131
Caudill	35	52	.402	3.68	445	667.1	587	297	273	288	620
Cerutti	20	10	.667	4.30	82	303.1	304	155	145	110	186
Clancy	117	127	.480	4.06	316	2009.2	1978	998	907	767	1119
Clear	70	49	.588	3.87	452	767.2	646	378	330	524	772
Clemens	60	22	.732	3.08	105	767.1	656	282	263	216	694
Codiroli	38	42	.475	4.66	124	640.2	666	380	332	234	292
Corbett	24	30	.444	3.32	313	553.0	497	226	204	200	343
Davis	57	48	.543	3.81	180	948.0	917	439	401	329	551
Dixon	26	28	.481	4.66	105	482.1	480	266	250	178	377
Dotson	94	88	.516	4.03	237	1506.0	1482	748	675	596	818
Eckersley	157	136	.536	3.64	430	2611.2	2500	1142	1057	641	1740
Eichhorn	24	15	.615	2.73	165	322.2	255	107	98	111	278
Flanagan	142	111	.561	3.86	351	2234.0	2238	1038	957	707	1268
Frazier	35	43	.449	4.20	415	675.2	653	349	315	313	449
Garber	96	109	.468	3.33	905	1477.0	1435	639	547	432	920
Gubicza	49	48	.505	3.94	128	788.2	718	369	345	356	494
Guidry	168	88	.656	3.27	356	2337.0	2141	925	848	618	1746
Guzman	26	31	.456	4.46	71	413.1	422	229	205	156	254
Haas	100	83	.546	4.01	266	1655.1	1717	806	738	436	853
Harris	27	35	.435	3.77	258	580.2	535	280	243	234	479
Hernandez	62	56	.525	3.32	649	946.0	866	386	349	302	699
Higuera	53	29	.646	3.50	101	722.1	648	309	281	224	574
Honeycutt	90	121	.427	3.84	309	1701.2	1776	841	726	507	751
Horton	24	12	.667	3.17	195	440.2	428	166	155	141	239
Hough	149	128	.538	3.57	649	2454.0	2076	1122	9 4	1042	1606
Hudson	43	49	.467	3.91	162	834.2	829	416	363	294	499
Hurst	70	67	.511	4.33	204	1242.2	1347	649	598	414	877
James	24	26	.480	3.80	279	407.0	377	194	172	157	340
John	277	216	.562	3.26	715	4467.1	4475	1876	1620	1191	2146
Johnson, Joe	20	18	.526	4.48	62	327.1	367	185	163	99	149
Johnson, John	26	33	.441	3.89	214	603.1	585	294	261	250	407
Key	49	30	.620	3.22	170	767.2	690	305	275	222	431
Lamp	75	79	.487	3.95	432	1410.1	1540	708	619	433	626
Langston	55	51	.519	4.24	131	863.0	786	458	407	446	783
LaPoint	53	53	.500	3.93	211	997.1	1057	494	435	394	583
Lavelle	80	77	.510	2.93	745	1085.1	1004	413	353	440	769
Leibrandt	74	55	.574	3.70	208	1168.2	1214	533	480	362	526
Lucas	29	44	.397	3.01	409	669.0	618	274	224	227	410
McCaskill	33	28	.541	4.19	78	510.2	480	255	238	190	360
McGregor	138	105	.568	3.95	352	2124.0	2218	1013	932	511	894
Minton	50	56	.472	3.21	593	946.2	928	389	338	405	387
Moore, D.	38	38	.500	3.60	389	623.0	650	288	249	178	394
Moore, M.	57	81	.413	4.49	190	1228.1	1302	679	613	472	755
Morgan	33	62	.347	4.84	135	714.0	835	419	384	290	313
Morris	162	105	.607	3.55	336	2388.1	2122	1021	942	847	1535
Nelson	34	39	.466	4.43	214	652.1	665	345	321	264	399
Niedenfuer	33	33	.500	3.00	355	492.2	430	173	164	167	387
Niekro	220	203	.520	3.57	697	3573.0	3450	1607	1418	1253	1740
Nieves	25	20	.556	4.90	69	380.1	423	236	207	177	279
Petry	107	81	.569	3.75	257	1639.0	1528	776	683	648	866
Power	44	42	.512	3.96	298	680.1	660	333	299	293	430
Quisenberry	51	43	.543	2.53	553	894.1	887	282	251	134	312
Reardon	50	54	.481	2.96	519	746.0	621	267	247	274	620
Reuss	198	173	.534	3.59	562	3337.2	3372	1530	1330	1047	1793
Rhoden	137	107	.561	3.51	363	2299.2	2292	987	896	704	1284
Righetti	66	50	.569	3.06	354	927.0	792	357	315	384	776
Russell	23	35	.397	4.40	145	491.1	512	278	240	197	295
Saberhagen	55	39	.585	3.39	133	806.0	760	326	304	156	506
Sambito	37	38	.493	3.04	461	628.1	562	241	212	195	489
Schatzeder	64	61	.512	3.71	384	1158.1	1082	531	477	410	642
Schmidt	33	33	.500	3.31	256	560.1	563	236	206	145	340
Schrom	51	51	.500	4.81	176	900.0	963	535	481	320	372
Smith	40	51	.440	2.92	458	682.0	591	240	221	264	644
Smithson	60	66	.476	4.37	169	1086.0	1154	574	527	311	597
Stanley	104	91	.533	3.60	537	1527.0	1666	702	611	416	604
Stewart, D.	59	53	.527	3.89	284	1027.1	955	488	444	415	689
Stewart, S.	59	48	.551	3.59	359	956.2	863	421	382	502	586
Stieb	115	101	.532	3.41	292	2044.1	1837	865	774	718	1184
Stoddard	39	33	.542	3.78	443	653.0	593	295	274	322	537
Tanana	174	163	.516	3.43	442	2977.0	2812	1286	1136	828	2071
Terrell	66	55	.545	3.93	160	1060.2	1051	514	463	436	547
Thomas	20	11	.645	3.83	182	418.2	387	203	178	196	289
Thurmond	35	31	.530	3.58	179	616.1	655	283	245	200	233
Trout	80	82	.494	3.98	267	1415.1	1536	711	626	530	625
Vande Berg	23	26	.469	3.90	387	482.0	528	233	209	189	296
Viola	80	74	.519	4.10	201	1341.2	1368	682	611	420	883
Welch	115	86	.572	3.14	292	1820.0	1631	702	635	565	1292
Witt	87	73	.544	3.60	237	1475.1	1398	668	590	508	1013
Young, C.	35	25	.583	4.30	107	564.2	562	298	270	159	305
Young, M.	42	56	.429	4.36	204	693.1	731	382	336	275	463

LIFETIME SHUTOUTS BY PITCHERS

(Active A.L. pitchers for 1988 and those pitching A.L. shutouts in 1987. N.L. shutouts in parentheses.)

Pitcher	Total
Blyleven (6)	55
Carlton (55)	55
John (11)	46
Reuss (37)	38
Tanana	31
J. Niekro (27)	29
Guidry	26
McGregor	23
Stieb	22
Morris	19
Flanagan	17
Alexander (14)	16
Bannister (3)	16
Rhoden (16)	16
Boddicker	13
Hurst	12
Clancy	11
Dotson	11
Clemens	10
Hough	10
Leibrandt (3)	10
Petry	10
Higuera	9
Terrell (3)	9
Haas	8
Saberhagen	8
M. Witt	8
Lamp (5)	7
Stanley	7
Viola	7
Boyd	6
Candiotti	6
Gubicza	6
D. Jackson	6
M. Moore	6
Aase	5
Allen (3)	5
Langston	5
Smithson	5
McCaskill	4
Nieves	4
Black	3
Hudson (1)	3
Key	3
LaPoint (2)	3
Morgan	3
Nielsen	3
Schmidt	3
Schrom	3
Thurmond (3)	3
C. Young	3
Codiroli	2
Correa	2
J.H. Johnson	2
Righetti	2
Sellers	2
D. Stewart	2
Bosio	1
M. Brown	1
Cerutti	1
Clark	1
Dixon	1
Fraser	1
Guetterman	1
Horton (1)	1
King	1
Mirabella	1
Nelson	1
Ontiveros	1
J. Robinson	1
Sambito (1)	1
S. Stewart	1
Swindell	1
Trujillo	1
Yett	1

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHERS' 1987 RECORDS VS. RIVAL CLUBS

BALTIMORE (67-95)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Aase	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1- 0
Ballard	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	2- 8
Bell	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	3-0	1-1	2-0	0-2	1-2	1-1	1-2	0-1	0-1	0-1	10-13
Boddicker	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-2	2-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	3-1	1-0	0-2	0-4	10-12
Corbett	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 2
DeLeon	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 2
Dixon	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	0-1	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	3-0	0-2	7-10
Flanagan	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-2	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	3- 6
Griffin	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	3- 5
Habyan	0-0	1-1	1-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	2-0	0-2	6- 7
McGregor	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2- 7
Mesa	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1- 3
Niedenfuer	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3- 5
O'Connor	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 1
Schmidt	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	2-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	10- 5
Williamson	0-0	0-1	3-1	1-0	2-2	0-1	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	8- 9
TOTAL	0-0	1-12	9-3	8-4	7-6	4-9	9-3	2-11	5-7	3-10	7-5	4-8	7-5	1-12	67-95

BOSTON (78-84)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Bolton	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1- 0
Boyd	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 3
Clemens	2-0	0-0	2-0	0-2	4-0	0-2	2-0	2-0	2-1	3-0	0-1	2-1	0-0	1-2	20- 9
Crawford	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-0	0-2	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	5- 4
Gardner	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	3-6
Hurst	3-1	0-0	1-0	0-2	0-1	1-2	2-1	1-0	0-1	0-2	2-1	1-1	3-1	1-0	15-13
Leister	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 2
Nipper	1-0	0-0	0-3	1-1	1-1	1-1	0-1	0-1	0-1	4-0	0-1	1-1	1-1	1-0	11-12
Sambito	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	2- 6
Schiraldi	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-2	1-1	8- 5
Sellers	1-0	0-0	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	7- 8
Stanley	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-3	0-0	1-2	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-3	0-0	1-0	1-2	4-15
Woodward	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 1
TOTAL	12-1	0-0	4-8	3-9	7-6	2-11	6-6	6-7	7-5	7-6	4-8	7-5	7-5	6-7	78-84

CALIFORNIA (75-87)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Buice	0-3	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	2-1	1-1	6- 7
Candelaria	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	3-1	2-0	0-1	1-0	0-2	0-1	8- 6
Cook	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1- 2
Finley	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	2- 7
Fraser	1-0	2-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-2	2-2	0-1	0-0	0-2	1-0	1-1	1-0	1-0	10-10
Lazorko	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-1	0-1	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	5- 6
Lucas	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1- 5
Lugo	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 2
McCaskill	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-1	1-1	0-0	1-0	4- 6
Minton	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	5- 4
Moore	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2- 2
Reuss	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-0	4- 5
Sutton	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	3-1	1-0	1-1	1-1	2-1	0-2	1-0	0-2	1-0	0-1	11-11
Witt	0-1	3-0	0-0	3-1	0-1	2-0	0-2	1-1	2-1	1-1	2-2	1-1	1-1	0-2	16-14
TOTAL	3-9	8-4	0-0	8-5	7-5	3-9	5-8	7-5	8-5	3-9	6-7	7-6	5-8	5-7	75-87

CHICAGO (77-85)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Allen	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0- 7
Bannister	2-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	1-1	1-0	1-0	1-3	2-1	1-2	2-1	1-1	16-11
Davis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1- 5
DeLeon	1-2	2-0	1-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-1	1-2	2-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-2	11-12
Dotson	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	1-2	2-2	1-0	1-0	1-2	1-0	0-1	1-1	1-1	11-12
James	0-0	1-0	0-2	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	4- 6
LaPoint	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-1	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	6- 3
Long	0-1	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	2-0	0-0	1-2	2-1	0-0	8- 8
McDowell	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	3- 0
McKeon	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1- 2
Nielsen	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	3- 5
Searage	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2- 3

CHICAGO (77-85)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Thigpen	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	0-2	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	7- 5
Winn	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-3	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	4- 6
TOTAL	4-8	9-3	5-8	0-0	7-5	3-9	6-7	6-6	6-7	5-7	9-4	6-7	7-6	4-8	77-85

CLEVELAND (61-101)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Akerfelds	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-2	2- 6
Armstrong	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 0
Bailes	1-0	0-2	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	2-0	7- 8
Camacho	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 1
Candiotti	0-3	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-4	2-1	1-2	0-1	1-0	2-1	7- 18
Carlton	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	1-1	1-0	0-3	0-1	5- 9
Easterly	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1- 1
Farrell	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	5- 1
Gordon	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 3
Huismann	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2- 3
Jones	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-1	0-1	6- 5
Niekro	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	2-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-4	1-0	7- 11
Ritter	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1- 1
Schrom	0-2	0-0	0-2	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	1-2	1-0	1-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	6- 13
Stewart	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	4- 2
Swindell	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-1	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	3- 8
Vande Berg	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 0
Waddell	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 1
Wills	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0- 1
Yett	0-0	1-1	0-2	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	3- 9
TOTAL	6-7	6-7	5-7	5-7	0-0	4-9	6-6	4-9	3-9	6-7	4-8	5-7	2-10	5-8	61-101

DETROIT (98-64)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Alexander	1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	1-0	9- 0
Henneman	0-0	1-0	3-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	2-1	11- 3
Hernandez	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	3- 4
Kelly	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 1
King	0-0	1-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-2	0-2	0-1	1-2	0-1	0-1	0-0	6- 9
Morris	2-1	2-0	1-1	1-1	4-0	0-0	2-1	2-2	2-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-2	18-11
Petry	1-1	2-0	1-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-3	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	9- 7
Robinson	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	1-2	1-1	0-2	9- 6
Snell	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 2
Tanana	1-1	1-0	1-1	4-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	2-1	1-2	1-1	1-0	3-0	15-10
Terrell	3-1	1-1	1-1	0-1	2-0	0-0	1-3	2-1	2-1	1-1	0-0	2-0	1-0	1-0	17-10
Thurmond	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 1
TOTAL	9-4	11-2	9-3	9-3	9-4	0-0	5-7	6-7	8-4	5-8	5-7	7-5	8-4	7-6	98-64

KANSAS CITY (83-79)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Anderson	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 2
Black	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	0-1	3-2	8- 6
Davis	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	0-0	5- 2
Farr	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	4- 3
Gleaton	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	4- 4
Gubicza	0-1	2-1	2-1	0-2	2-1	1-2	0-0	0-2	1-1	0-2	2-1	2-1	0-3	1-0	13-18
Jackson, D.	0-3	0-2	1-2	2-2	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	1-2	0-2	1-1	1-0	0-0	9-18
Leibrandt	1-1	1-1	2-0	2-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-2	1-2	2-1	1-0	1-1	1-0	1-2	16-11
Perez	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 1
Quisenberry	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	4- 1
Saberhagen	0-2	2-1	1-1	1-0	2-2	2-1	0-0	0-1	2-0	2-0	2-1	2-1	1-0	1-0	18-10
Stoddard	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	1- 3
TOTAL	3-9	6-6	8-5	7-6	6-6	7-5	0-0	4-8	8-5	5-7	5-8	9-4	7-6	8-4	83-79

MILWAUKEE (91-71)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Aldrich	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	3- 1
Barker	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2- 1
Birkbeck	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 4

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHERS' 1987 RECORDS VS. RIVAL CLUBS

MILWAUKEE (91-71)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Bosio	1-1	1-1	1-0	0-2	0-0	0-3	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	3-0	0-1	1-0	2-0	11- 8
Burris	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	2- 2
Ciardi	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 1
Clear	0-0	1-0	0-2	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-0	1-1	8- 5
Crim	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-3	1-3	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	6- 8
Higuera	2-1	1-2	2-0	0-2	2-2	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	3-0	1-1	1-1	2-0	1-0	18-10
Johnson	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 1
Knudson	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	4- 4
Mirabella	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	2- 1
Nieves	2-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	3-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-3	2-0	0-2	1-0	2-1	14- 8
Plesac	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	1-1	5- 6
Stapleton	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2- 0
Wegman	1-0	1-1	1-1	0-1	1-0	3-1	2-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-3	1-0	2-0	12-11
TOTAL	11-2	7-6	5-7	6-6	9-4	7-6	8-4	0-0	3-9	7-6	6-6	4-8	9-3	9-4	91-71

MINNESOTA (85-77)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Anderson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 0
Atherton	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	2-2	0-0	7- 5
Berenguer	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	8- 1
Bittiger	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 0
Blyleven	2-1	0-1	0-2	0-2	2-1	0-1	2-1	3-0	0-0	2-0	2-0	2-0	0-1	0-2	15-12
Carlton	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 5
Frazier	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-1	0-1	0-1	5- 5
Klink	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 1
Niekro	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	4- 9
Niemann	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 0
Portugal	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1- 3
Reardon	1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	2-0	2-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	8- 8
Schatzeder	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	3- 1
Smith	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1- 0
Smithson	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-0	2-1	0-1	0-1	4- 7
Straker	2-0	1-1	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-1	0-1	0-2	0-0	1-1	0-0	2-0	0-1	0-1	8-10
Viola	2-0	1-1	1-2	2-1	1-0	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-0	2-1	2-1	2-0	1-1	1-1	17-10
TOTAL	7-5	5-7	5-8	7-6	9-3	4-8	5-8	9-3	0-0	6-6	10-3	9-4	6-7	3-9	85-77

NEW YORK (89-73)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Allen	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0- 1
Arnsberg	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1- 3
Bordi	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	3- 1
Clements	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	3- 3
Filson	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 0
Fulton	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 0
Guante	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	3- 2
Guidry	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-0	1-1	5- 8
Gullickson	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	4- 2
Hudson	0-1	2-1	1-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	2-1	0-1	1-0	11- 7
John	2-0	0-1	1-1	1-0	1-1	1-0	1-0	1-1	2-0	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	13- 6
Leiter	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2- 2
Niekro	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	3- 4
Rasmussen	2-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	2-0	0-2	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	2-1	0-0	9- 7
Rhoden	2-0	1-1	1-0	2-0	1-1	2-1	1-2	1-0	1-2	0-0	1-0	1-1	2-0	0-2	16-10
Righetti	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	1-0	0-3	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	8- 6
Shirley	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 0
Stoddard	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	4- 3
Tewksbury	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1- 4
Trout	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0- 4
TOTAL	10-3	6-7	9-3	7-5	7-6	8-5	7-5	6-7	6-6	0-0	5-7	7-5	5-7	6-7	89-73

OAKLAND (81-81)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Andujar	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	3- 5
Cadaret	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-2	6- 2
Codiroli	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0- 2
Davis, S.	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 1
Eckersley	0-2	1-2	0-1	1-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	6- 8
Haas	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	2- 2

OAKLAND (81-81)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Honeycutt	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 4
Howell	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	3- 4
Krueger	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0- 3
Lamp	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 3
Leiper	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2- 1
Nelson, G.	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	6- 5
Ontiveros	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	2-0	0-2	3-1	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	10- 8
Plunk	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	1-1	4- 6
Rijo	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-3	0-0	0-1	2- 7
Rodriguez	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 0
Stewart	0-2	2-1	3-1	0-1	2-2	0-0	0-2	3-0	1-2	0-1	0-0	2-0	3-1	4-0	20-13
Young	3-1	1-0	2-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	2-0	2-0	0-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	13- 7
TOTAL	5-7	8-4	7-6	4-9	8-4	7-5	8-5	6-6	3-10	7-5	0-0	5-8	6-7	7-5	81-81

SEATTLE (78-84)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Bankhead	1-0	2-0	2-1	2-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-3	0-0	0-0	1-1	9- 8
Campbell	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1- 4
Clarke	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	2- 2
Guetterman	1-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	2-1	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	11- 4
Langston	3-1	1-1	1-1	2-1	2-1	1-2	0-2	1-1	1-2	1-0	2-0	0-0	3-0	1-1	19-13
Moore	1-0	0-2	1-2	1-1	1-1	0-2	0-2	1-1	0-1	0-3	2-1	0-0	2-0	0-3	9-19
Morgan	2-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	1-2	1-0	1-2	3-1	1-3	0-2	1-0	0-0	1-2	0-2	12-17
Nunez	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	3- 4
Powell	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1- 3
Reed	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 2
Shields	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2- 0
Thomas	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 0
Trujillo	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	4- 4
Wilkinson	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	3- 4
TOTAL	8-4	5-7	6-7	7-6	7-5	5-7	4-9	8-4	4-9	5-7	8-5	0-0	9-4	2-10	78-84

TEXAS (75-87)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Anderson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 1
Correa	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	3- 5
Guzman	0-0	2-1	3-0	3-0	1-2	1-1	0-2	0-2	1-2	2-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	14-14
Harris	0-1	1-1	0-2	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	5-10
Hough	1-2	1-0	1-1	1-1	4-0	0-2	3-1	0-1	2-1	0-1	4-0	1-1	0-0	0-2	18-13
Howe	0-0	0-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3- 3
Jeffcoat	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0- 1
Kilgus	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	2- 7
Loynd	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1- 5
Mason	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 2
Meridith	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 0
Mohorcic	1-0	0-2	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	7- 6
Russell	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	5- 4
Williams	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	2-2	0-0	0-1	8- 6
Witt	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-2	1-1	0-1	2-0	1-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	8-10
TOTAL	5-7	5-7	8-5	6-7	10-2	4-8	6-7	3-9	7-6	7-5	7-6	4-9	0-0	3-9	75-87

TORONTO (96-66)

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L	W L
Cerutti	2-0	1-0	1-0	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-2	1-0	1-0	0-0	11- 4
Clancy	2-0	0-3	1-0	0-1	1-2	0-3	1-1	1-0	2-0	1-0	1-1	2-0	3-0	0-0	15-11
Eichhorn	2-1	0-0	1-0	3-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-1	0-0	10- 6
Flanagan	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	3- 2
Henke	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 6
Johnson	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	3- 5
Key	2-0	3-0	0-0	2-0	2-1	0-2	1-2	0-2	2-0	2-0	1-1	1-0	1-0	0-1	17- 8
Lavelle	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	2- 3
Musselman	1-0	2-0	1-1	1-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	2-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	2-1	0-0	12- 5
Niekro	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 2
Nunez	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	5- 2
Stieb	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-1	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-4	3-0	1-0	1-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	13- 9
Ward	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 0
Wells	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	4- 3
TOTAL	12-1	7-6	7-5	8-4	8-5	6-7	4-8	4-9	9-3	7-6	5-7	10-2	9-3	0-0	96-66

AMERICAN LEAGUE LIFETIME PITCHING RECORDS VS. OPPOSING CLUBS

(10 or more decisions in American League; Pitchers' National League Won-Lost Records in Parentheses)

	BALT. W-L	BOS. W-L	CAL. W-L	CHI. W-L	CLEV. W-L	DET. W-L	K.C. W-L	MIL. W-L	MINN. W-L	N.Y. W-L	OAK. W-L	SEA. W-L	TEX. W-L	TOR. W-L	A.L. TOTAL W-L
Aase, Don	1-6	3-5	2-1	2-6	8-4	6-7	7-0	2-2	7-2	2-3	5-7	4-2	6-6	7-3	62-54
Alexander, Doyle (42-40)	10-5	13-16	10-3	5-9	11-6	15-9	10-8	11-10	12-8	5-10	7-9	11-5	8-6	4-1	132-105
Allen, Neil (45-56)	2-2	0-0	1-2	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	2-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-2	8-10
Anderson, Allan	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	1-2	1-0	0-0		1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	4-6
Andujar, Joaquin (110-101)	1-0	3-0	1-4	1-0	2-1	1-1	1-1	2-1	1-1	1-1		1-1	0-0	0-1	15-12
Armstrong, Mike (0-2)	0-2	2-2	4-1	2-1	3-1	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	1-1	2-1	0-0	3-1	0-2	19-15
Atherton, Keith	0-1	4-1	3-0	2-2	3-2	1-2	2-2	3-1	2-3	1-2	1-2	1-4	3-5	0-6	26-33
Bailes, Scott	2-1	0-2	0-2	2-3		3-2	0-2	4-2	0-1	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-3	2-0	17-18
Ballard, Jeff		0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	2-8
Bankhead, Scott	1-0	2-0	3-2	4-1	0-1	1-2	0-1	1-0	1-1	1-1	1-3	0-1	0-2	2-2	17-17
Bannister, Floyd (11-18)	7-7	5-14	5-6	4-2	3-9	11-6	15-7	5-8	8-9	12-9	9-8	7-5	7-11	8-9	106-110
Barker, Len (10-20)	3-8	5-1	3-6	5-3	1-0	5-6	8-3	1-7	6-2	2-6	7-3	5-3	9-4	4-4	64-56
Bell, Eric		0-1	0-1	1-0	3-0	1-2	2-0	0-3	1-2	2-1	1-2	0-1	0-1	0-1	11-15
Berenguer, Juan (3-7)	2-3	5-2	1-2	5-3	2-2	1-0	3-3	5-3	1-4	1-1	3-2	2-7	3-3	1-0	35-35
Black, Bud	3-4	2-2	6-8	6-2	5-4	1-3	0-0	3-4	4-2	2-9	5-3	3-6	7-5	7-4	54-56
Blyleven, Bert (34-28)	18-12	9-13	27-14	17-22	12-13	10-16	27-19	21-13	5-3	13-16	18-17	10-3	17-11	6-9	210-181
Boddicker, Mike		4-5	5-4	7-3	4-5	2-8	6-4	7-3	7-5	7-6	6-6	6-2	7-2	5-8	73-61
Bordi, Rich (5-4)	2-1	2-1	3-2	3-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	1-1	0-1	2-1	1-0	0-2	0-3	15-15
Bosio, Chris	1-1	1-1	1-0	0-3	0-1	0-4	1-0		1-1	0-0	3-0	0-1	1-0	2-0	11-12
Boyd, Dennis	5-4		2-4	4-4	6-3	3-8	1-5	5-4	4-1	3-4	4-3	3-2	5-3	3-2	48-47
Brown, Mike G.	0-2	0-0	0-1	2-0	2-0	2-1	1-3	1-5	0-1	1-1	0-3	3-2	0-1	0-0	12-20
Buice, DeWayne	0-3	0-1		0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	2-1	1-1	6-7
Burris, Ray (83-106)	1-2	2-0	0-1	6-1	3-3	1-2	1-3	2-1	4-3	1-2	0-1	2-2	0-3	2-4	25-28
Camacho, Ernie (0-1)	0-2	1-2	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-3	0-0	1-0	2-1	0-1	0-1	0-2	1-0	0-2	7-16
Candelaria, John (126-84)	0-1	2-1		3-1	0-0	1-2	1-1	1-0	4-1	4-0	3-1	2-0	3-2	1-1	25-11
Candiotti, Tom	3-4	3-2	1-2	1-2	0-2	0-4	3-2	2-1	3-4	3-5	2-3	3-2	3-0	2-3	29-36
Carlton, Steve (319-226)	1-0	0-1	0-3	0-1	0-0	0-3	1-0	2-1	0-0	1-1	2-2	2-0	1-4	0-1	10-17
Caudill, Bill (6-18)	3-1	1-4	2-3	1-1	2-3	2-2	2-5	1-1	1-2	4-3	1-3	4-1	4-2	1-3	29-34
Cerutti, John	3-0	2-1	1-0	2-1	3-0	1-0	0-1	2-0	1-0	2-3	0-3	2-1	1-0		20-10
Clancy, Jim	11-11	5-16	11-5	8-11	6-10	4-16	8-11	12-11	11-8	7-9	11-8	8-4	15-7		117-127
Clark, Bryan	0-1	1-2	1-2	2-3	0-1	1-2	0-3	3-3	1-1	3-2	1-0	1-0	1-1	3-2	18-23
Clear, Mark	3-2	2-3	4-4	7-0	7-5	3-3	4-5	8-5	3-2	5-4	4-5	8-1	8-3	4-7	70-49
Clemens, Roger	5-1		6-1	3-5	7-0	3-2	6-1	5-1	9-1	5-1	1-3	4-3	2-0	4-3	60-22
Clements, Pat (0-6)	1-1	2-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	8-3
Codiroli, Chris	1-3	2-4	4-3	4-5	2-1	5-3	4-3	3-4	5-4	1-4		3-3	4-3	0-2	38-42
Corbett, Doug	1-3	3-2	2-1	1-1	2-2	1-3	3-2	1-3	1-0	2-3	4-2	2-1	0-4	1-3	24-30
Correa, Ed	0-0	1-3	0-2	2-0	0-2	1-1	1-1	2-1	1-1	2-2	4-1	2-1	0-0	0-4	16-19
Crawford, Steve	1-3		0-1	3-1	4-0	0-2	0-1	1-2	2-2	3-2	2-1	0-0	0-1	3-0	19-16
Creel, Keith	0-0	1-1	0-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	1-2	0-2	0-3	5-14
Crim, Chuck	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0		0-3	1-3	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	6-8
Davis, Storm (2-7)	0-0	3-7	2-2	2-2	4-2	4-3	5-3	5-2	4-3	1-6	5-5	8-3	10-0	2-3	55-41
Davis, Joel	0-0	0-0	1-0		0-2	0-2	0-2	3-1	1-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-2	1-2	8-13
Dixon, Ken		1-5	1-1	4-0	3-1	0-3	2-3	2-4	4-1	1-1	0-2	3-4	4-0	1-3	26-28
Dotson, Rich	7-8	8-7	9-5		7-6	5-8	8-6	5-5	6-10	6-7	8-7	6-6	11-6	8-7	94-88
Easterly, Jamie (8-20)	1-0	3-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	4-0	0-0	0-2	1-1	1-2	1-1	2-1	1-0	1-3	15-13
Eckersley, Dennis (27-26)	9-10	4-5	10-6	9-8	12-6	16-7	5-11	13-5	10-7	7-15	11-6	9-6	6-13	9-5	130-110
Eichhorn, Mark	3-2	1-1	2-2	3-1	2-0	2-0	1-1	0-1	3-2	0-1	2-1	1-1	4-2		24-15
Farr, Steve	1-2	0-3	0-1	1-2	1-0	3-2	0-0	4-1	1-0	2-2	1-1	1-1	1-2	1-2	17-19
Filson, Pete	1-1	0-0	2-1	1-1	0-1	0-1	2-3	1-2	0-0	2-0	1-1	1-1	1-1	3-1	15-14
Finley, Chuck	0-1	0-0		0-2	1-0	0-1	1-0	2-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	5-8
Flanagan, Mike	1-0	9-9	5-8	10-8	8-9	13-10	10-14	10-13	16-7	12-9	15-5	9-5	7-7	17-7	142-111
Fraser, Willie	1-0	2-0		1-2	0-0	0-2	2-2	0-1	0-0	0-2	1-0	1-1	1-0	1-0	10-10
Frazier, George (18-26)	1-2	1-2	1-0	1-0	3-1	2-2	0-2	1-0	2-1	1-0	1-2	2-3	1-1	0-1	17-17
Garber, Gene (86-98)	1-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0		0-1	2-1	0-2	3-3	0-0	1-1	0-0	10-11
Gleaton, Jerry Don	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	1-1	1-2	1-0	1-1	2-1	0-4	0-1	2-0	1-1	0-0	10-14
Griffin, Mike (2-6)	0-0	0-1	0-1	2-0	1-3	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	5-9
Gubicza, Mark	3-3	7-5	5-3	1-4	4-3	2-4		4-3	5-5	2-4	6-3	5-3	3-5	2-3	49-48

AMERICAN LEAGUE LIFETIME PITCHING RECORDS VS. OPPOSING CLUBS

(10 or more decisions in American League; Pitchers' National League Won-Lost Records in Parentheses)

	BALT. W-L	BOS. W-L	CAL. W-L	CHI. W-L	CLEV. W-L	DET. W-L	K.C. W-L	MIL. W-L	MINN. W-L	N.Y. W-L	OAK. W-L	SEA. W-L	TEX. W-L	TOR. W-L	A.L. TOTAL W-L
Guetterman, Lee	1-0	1-1	0-0	1-1	1-0	1-1	2-1	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-1		1-2	0-0	11-8
Guidry, Ron	10-9	14-6	8-6	12-5	11-8	17-13	15-6	10-7	17-5		18-7	11-4	14-5	11-7	168-88
Guzman, Jose	0-3	3-2	3-3	5-1	1-3	2-3	0-3	0-3	2-2	3-2	2-2	4-3		1-1	26-31
Haas, Moose	6-9	5-9	6-6	9-5	11-4	9-5	6-7	1-0	7-5	6-5	8-9	7-5	8-10	11-4	100-83
Habyan, John		2-2	1-0	1-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-2	2-0	0-2	8-10
Harris, Greg (7-13)	2-1	1-2	1-2	1-1	3-3	0-3	2-0	3-1	1-3	1-2	1-1	2-0		2-3	20-22
Henke, Tom	3-1	0-0	2-2	2-0	1-1	1-0	1-1	1-2	1-2	0-4	1-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	15-15
Henneman, Mike	0-0	1-0	3-0	0-0	2-0		0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	2-1	11-3
Hernandez, Willie (34-32)	3-1	1-2	2-4	2-0	4-2		4-4	2-1	3-0	1-3	2-1	2-2	1-1	1-3	28-24
Higuera, Ted	3-3	2-4	4-2	4-2	4-4	3-3	5-0		5-1	7-1	4-3	4-2	4-1	4-3	53-29
Honeycutt, Rick (33-45)	0-5	2-5	5-6	6-9	4-3	3-7	4-8	1-6	10-3	6-9	4-7	3-2	1-2	8-4	57-76
Hough, Charlie (47-46)	3-8	7-6	6-8	10-7	15-4	4-8	13-7	1-7	13-5	6-5	13-5	7-5		4-7	102-82
Howe, Steve (24-25)	0-0	0-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	5-6
Howell, Jay (2-0)	4-2	3-5	2-1	0-3	2-2	1-2	2-2	2-3	2-4	2-2	1-0	3-1	2-2	1-1	27-30
Hudson, Charles (32-42)	0-1	2-1	1-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0		0-2	2-1	0-1	1-0	11-7
Huismann, Mark	0-2	1-1	2-0	0-1	1-0	2-2	0-1	1-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-2	11-11
Hurst, Bruce	6-4		4-3	7-6	4-3	3-10	6-5	4-4	4-6	7-9	11-4	3-5	8-4	3-4	70-67
Jackson, Danny	4-5	2-3	5-4	4-5	3-3	3-3		1-5	4-7	2-3	2-4	2-4	4-1	1-2	37-49
James, Bob (7-7)	0-1	2-0	0-2	0-0	3-3	1-1	3-3	1-2	0-0	0-2	5-1	1-1	0-0	1-3	17-19
Jeffcoat, Mike (0-2)	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	1-2	1-3	0-0	1-0	6-6
John, Tommy (87-42)	17-17	12-16	16-18	9-10	19-13	9-17	17-7	13-8	14-12	10-15	22-17	12-4	13-12	7-8	190-174
Johnson, John Henry	1-3	1-2	1-1	5-4	2-4	1-2	3-3	2-2	2-1	0-4	1-0	4-2	0-2	3-3	26-33
Johnson, Joe (10-11)	1-1	1-1	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-0	1-1	1-0	2-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-0		10-7
Jones, Doug	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	1-1	0-1	7-5
Key, Jimmy	4-6	5-1	3-3	7-3	5-2	3-4	2-3	2-3	2-0	6-2	3-3	5-0	2-0		49-30
King, Eric	3-0	1-1	2-1	1-0	1-0		2-1	1-2	1-2	0-2	1-2	2-1	1-1	1-0	17-13
Krueger, Bill	3-2	3-4	1-2	0-0	1-2	1-2	3-1	4-1	1-3	2-2		3-4	3-3	2-5	27-31
Lamp, Dennis (28-41)	0-3	4-3	1-6	0-0	4-4	9-0	1-2	3-3	6-2	5-3	3-4	4-3	5-3	2-2	47-38
Langston, Mark	4-4	4-2	4-6	6-4	5-4	5-4	5-2	4-3	3-3	4-6	5-5		4-2	2-6	55-51
LaPoint, Dave (43-44)	0-0	1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-1	1-1	1-0	2-2	1-0	1-2	0-1	10-9
Lavelle, Gary (73-67)	0-1	0-3	0-2	2-0	1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	7-10
Lazorko, Jack	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-1	0-1	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	5-7
Leibrandt, Charlie (16-17)	4-3	5-4	4-3	6-4	2-0	4-2		3-3	5-5	4-5	6-2	5-3	5-1	5-3	58-38
Long, Bill	0-1	1-0	1-1		0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	2-1	0-0	1-2	2-1	0-0	8-9
Loynd, Mike	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1		0-1	3-7
Lucas, Gary (24-38)	0-1	0-0		1-0	0-2	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	5-6
Lugo, Urbano	0-0	0-2		3-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	4-7
Mason, Mike (4-1)	1-5	2-3	0-2	0-3	0-5	2-2	3-2	1-4	3-4	3-2	3-3	4-1		3-1	25-37
McCaskill, Kirk	4-2	2-3		2-4	4-1	1-2	1-1	2-4	3-1	0-2	5-1	1-2	5-2	3-3	33-28
McGregor, Scott		4-9	20-7	13-8	10-11	13-11	9-10	11-9	12-8	7-15	11-3	7-5	8-2	13-7	138-105
Mirabella, Paul	0-5	1-1	2-1	1-2	0-2	1-1	0-1	2-0	1-3	0-2	2-2	1-4	1-0	1-1	13-25
Mohorcic, Dale	1-0	1-3	0-1	2-0	0-0	1-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-1	0-1		1-0	9-10
Moore, Donnie (24-23)	2-3	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	2-2	0-0	2-1	1-2	0-3	0-2	3-1	1-0	1-1	14-15
Moore, Mike	7-7	5-6	2-8	2-6	5-7	4-5	5-6	6-6	4-5	1-6	6-7		7-3	3-9	57-81
Morgan, Mike	3-9	0-6	1-3	2-2	3-5	1-3	3-7	7-4	4-4	0-7	3-3	2-1	3-5	1-3	33-62
Morris, Jack	10-9	12-11	11-7	10-10	20-7		10-7	15-12	18-5	9-8	12-6	12-8	11-7	12-8	162-105
Musselman, Jeff	1-0	2-0	1-1	1-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	2-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	2-1		12-5
Nelson, Gene	4-7	2-2	2-4	1-0	5-3	5-2	1-3	2-4	3-2	3-4	1-2	0-1	3-3	2-2	34-39
Niekro, Joe (181-157)	2-3	2-5	4-4	3-5	5-2	3-3	4-4	4-3	3-4	1-2	3-3	2-2	3-3	0-3	39-46
Niekro, Phil (268-230)	1-1	3-4	6-3	2-3	5-1	2-7	9-3	2-5	3-1	2-2	3-1	5-4	3-7	4-2	50-44
Nielsen, Scott	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	1-2	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	7-9
Nieves, Juan	3-1	1-2	3-1	2-0	4-1	2-1	0-2		1-3	1-4	2-1	2-2	1-1	3-1	25-20
Nipper, Al	5-3		2-4	2-4	4-2	4-3	4-4	2-1	1-4	7-3	0-3	6-5	2-4	3-3	42-43
Noles, Dickie (27-37)	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-2	0-1	0-2	0-3	1-1	0-2	4-0	2-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	9-13
Nunez, Ed	1-1	0-2	1-2	0-3	1-1	1-1	1-1	2-0	3-3	1-0	0-1		3-1	0-1	14-17
O'Connor, Jack (0-2)	0-3	0-0	1-1	0-1	2-1	0-1	3-2	2-0	0-0	2-2	0-1	2-0	1-2	1-1	14-15
Ontiveros, Steve	0-1	0-3	0-1	2-1	2-0	0-2	3-1	0-1	0-1	3-0		1-0	1-2	1-0	13-13

(continued on next page)

AMERICAN LEAGUE LIFETIME PITCHING RECORDS VS. OPPOSING CLUBS

(10 or more decisions in American League; Pitchers' National League Won-Lost Records in Parentheses)

	BALT. W-L	BOS. W-L	CAL. W-L	CHI. W-L	CLEV. W-L	DET. W-L	K.C. W-L	MIL. W-L	MINN. W-L	N.Y. W-L	OAK. W-L	SEA. W-L	TEX. W-L	TOR. W-L	A.L. TOTAL W-L
Petry, Dan	12-6	7-6	11-6	9-5	8-8		4-10	8-8	10-3	8-4	7-4	8-8	11-5	4-4	107-81
Plesac, Dan	2-1	0-0	0-2	1-1	1-1	1-1	1-0		0-2	4-0	1-1	1-1	2-1	1-2	15-13
Plunk, Eric	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-1	2-0	0-2	0-1	0-1		0-0	2-3	2-2	8-13
Portugal, Mark	0-0	2-2	1-1	0-1	2-3	0-0	1-0	0-1		0-2	0-1	1-1	0-2	1-2	8-16
Quisenberry, Dan	3-3	3-3	4-3	3-2	0-4	6-4		5-7	6-1	4-2	3-3	6-4	5-5	3-2	51-43
Rasmussen, Dennis (4-1)	4-2	3-2	0-4	4-0	3-0	2-4	5-3	4-0	4-2		1-2	5-3	3-1	1-1	39-24
Reardon, Jeff (42-46)	1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	2-0	2-1	1-1	0-0		0-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	8-8
Reed, Jerry (1-1)	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-2	2-0	1-0	3-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	9-8
Reuss, Jerry (194-168)	0-1	0-0		1-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-0	4-5
Rhoden, Rick (121-97)	2-0	1-1	1-0	2-0	1-1	2-1	1-2	1-0	1-2		1-0	1-1	2-0	0-2	16-10
Righetti, Dave	5-4	7-5	7-4	4-1	3-6	6-4	6-4	5-8	3-4		4-5	2-0	7-2	7-3	66-50
Rijo, Jose	2-1	1-1	1-1	3-2	3-4	2-1	1-4	2-2	2-2	0-1	0-1	2-5	0-3	0-2	19-30
Robinson, Jeff M.	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	0-0		1-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	1-2	1-1	0-2	9-6
Russell, Jeff (10-23)	2-1	1-0	2-0	1-2	1-0	0-0	0-2	1-2	1-2	1-0	2-0	0-1		1-2	13-12
Saberhagen, Bret	2-4	5-2	6-2	3-4	6-4	10-3		2-1	4-3	4-2	4-5	4-5	4-2	1-2	55-39
Sambito, Joe (33-32)	1-0		1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	4-6
Schatzeder, Dan (44-39)	0-2	1-2	2-2	0-0	4-1	0-0	0-5	2-1	3-2	1-4	1-1	1-0	1-1	4-1	20-22
Schiraldi, Calvin (2-3)	1-0		0-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	3-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-3	1-2	12-7
Schmidt, Dave	0-5	1-2	5-2	2-2	3-3	1-1	6-3	1-3	2-1	2-3	4-0	2-4	1-2	3-2	33-33
Schrom, Ken	5-6	2-3	5-4	5-4	2-3	4-8	3-4	2-5	1-0	3-3	3-2	7-2	5-3	4-4	51-51
Searage, Ray (1-0)	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-1	0-1	1-1	0-2	1-1	6-9
Sellers, Jeff	2-1		0-3	0-2	0-1	0-1	1-1	1-2	2-0	0-1	2-1	2-1	0-0	2-1	12-15
Shirley, Bob (53-74)	1-1	1-2	1-0	1-2	0-4	3-1	1-2	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-2	1-2	1-1	2-1	14-20
Smith, Roy	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-1	2-1	1-0	1-1	7-11
Smithson, Mike	5-7	3-2	4-4	4-6	4-2	4-3	6-5	5-4	2-1	3-5	8-7	7-8	3-5	2-7	60-66
Snell, Nate	0-0	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	1-0	1-0	1-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	7-6
Stanley, Bob	9-7		13-4	4-11	7-12	8-5	10-9	3-9	5-6	6-3	11-7	7-4	7-6	14-8	104-91
Stewart, Dave (18-13)	2-3	4-3	8-1	2-4	2-4	0-3	2-4	5-0	1-7	2-4	0-0	5-2	3-2	5-3	41-40
Stewart, Sammy	2-0	3-2	5-0	5-6	6-4	7-9	5-3	3-5	5-0	2-4	3-4	6-5	6-3	1-3	59-48
Stieb, Dave	3-7	8-8	9-7	14-4	10-7	8-8	10-9	10-11	8-10	6-9	8-8	12-6	9-7		115-101
Stoddard, Bob (1-0)	1-0	2-1	3-3	2-4	1-3	0-2	1-1	1-2	0-1	0-1	0-3	0-0	6-3	0-3	17-27
Stoddard, Tim (12-15)	1-0	3-1	2-0	2-0	2-0	1-1	2-1	3-3	2-3	1-3	1-3	5-2	2-0	0-1	27-18
Straker, Les	2-0	1-1	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-1	0-1	0-2		1-1	0-0	2-0	0-1	0-1	8-10
Sutton, Don (254-192)	5-7	5-4	3-5	3-3	9-3	5-3	4-4	3-3	5-5	4-4	2-2	6-8	7-3	6-4	67-58
Swindell, Greg	1-0	0-2	1-1	0-0		0-0	1-0	1-1	2-2	0-2	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	8-10
Tanana, Frank	17-12	11-7	3-4	20-12	12-14	11-12	7-20	12-11	17-15	13-15	17-17	13-10	11-8	10-6	174-163
Terrell, Walt (19-23)	5-1	4-4	2-4	3-2	3-0		2-5	5-2	5-2	4-3	4-1	4-2	3-2	3-4	47-32
Tewksbury, Bob (0-4)	2-1	2-1	0-0	0-2	0-1	1-1	1-0	1-0	0-1		0-0	1-0	2-2	0-0	10-9
Thigpen, Bobby	1-0	0-0	1-1		2-0	0-2	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	9-5
Thomas, Roy (6-8)	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	2-1	1-0	1-0	3-0	1-0	1-1		1-0	0-1	14-3
Trout, Steve (43-36)	1-6	3-3	4-4	0-1	4-3	1-2	3-2	2-1	2-2	3-7	4-5	3-3	3-2	4-3	37-44
Trujillo, Mike	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-3	1-0	1-0	0-2	1-1	1-0	2-0	1-0	2-0	1-0	11-10
Vande Berg, Ed (1-5)	2-1	3-3	2-1	0-0	1-3	1-1	1-2	3-1	2-3	1-2	3-1	0-0	2-1	1-2	22-21
Viola, Frank	6-5	6-8	7-5	8-7	7-2	5-7	5-6	3-5		5-7	10-5	7-4	9-3	2-10	80-74
Waddell, Tom	0-1	3-0	0-0	1-1		0-0	1-0	2-2	2-1	1-3	1-1	1-0	1-0	2-2	15-11
Wegman, Bill	4-1	2-1	2-2	0-1	2-2	3-1	2-2		0-3	0-1	0-2	0-5	1-0	3-2	19-23
Williams, Mitch	1-1	2-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	1-1	0-0	1-1	1-3	2-0	0-2	4-2		1-2	16-12
Williamson, Mark		0-1	3-1	1-0	2-2	0-1	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	8-9
Wills, Frank	1-0	0-2	0-1	1-1	1-3	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-1	0-2	2-1	3-0	2-4	1-3	13-20
Winn, Jim (7-11)	0-1	2-0	0-0		1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-3	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	4-6
Witt, Mike	4-9	5-4		10-6	6-7	6-7	6-5	6-5	6-4	6-4	11-7	9-5	8-4	4-6	87-73
Witt, Bob	2-0	0-0	2-1	2-2	1-1	0-4	2-3	2-1	3-0	1-3	2-2	0-1		2-1	19-19
Yett, Rich	0-0	1-1	1-3	3-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-2	1-1	0-0	8-12
Young, Curt	4-2	2-1	3-1	2-5	1-0	4-2	5-2	3-0	2-3	4-2		2-2	1-4	2-1	35-25
Young, Matt (5-8)	2-3	2-1	3-2	3-6	2-2	6-2	3-5	3-3	2-3	4-3	2-8		3-7	2-3	37-46

AMERICAN LEAGUE 20 GAME WINNERS

1901
Cy Young, Boston 32
Joe McGinnity, Baltimore 26
Clark Griffith, Chicago 24
Roscoe Miller, Detroit 23
Chick Fraser, Philadelphia 20

1902
Cy Young, Boston 32
Rube Waddell, Philadelphia 23
Frank Donahue, St. Louis 22
John Powell, St. Louis 22
Bill Dinneen, Boston 21
Ed Plank, Philadelphia 20
Roy Patterson, Chicago 20

1903
Cy Young, Boston 28
Ed Plank, Philadelphia 23
Rube Waddell, Philadelphia 22
Earl Moore, Cleveland 22
Jack Chesbro, New York 21
William Sudhoff, St. Louis 21
Tom Hughes, Boston 21
Bill Dinneen, Boston 21

1904
Jack Chesbro, New York 41
Bill Bernhard, Cleveland 29
Cy Young, Boston 26
Ed Plank, Philadelphia 26
Rube Waddell, Philadelphia 25
John Powell, New York 23
Bill Dinneen, Boston 23
Jesse Tannehill, Boston 21
Frank Owen, Chicago 21

1905
Rube Waddell, Philadelphia 27
Ed Plank, Philadelphia 24
Nick Altrock, Chicago 24
Ed Killian, Detroit 23
Jesse Tannehill, Boston 22
Frank Owen, Chicago 21
George Mullin, Detroit 21
Addie Joss, Cleveland 20

1906
Al Orth, New York 27
Jack Chesbro, New York 24
Frank Owen, Chicago 22
Bob Rhodes, Cleveland 22
George Mullin, Detroit 21
Addie Joss, Cleveland 21
Nick Altrock, Chicago 20
Otto Hess, Cleveland 20

1907
Addie Joss, Cleveland 27
Guy White, Chicago 27
Bill Donovan, Detroit 25
Ed Killian, Detroit 25
Ed Plank, Philadelphia 24
Ed Walsh, Chicago 24
Cy Young, Boston 22
Frank Smith, Chicago 22
George Mullin, Detroit 20
Jim Dygert, Philadelphia 20

1908
Ed Walsh, Chicago 40
Addie Joss, Cleveland 24
Edgar Summers, Detroit 24
Cy Young, Boston 21

1909
George Mullin, Detroit 29
Frank Smith, Chicago 25
Ed Willett, Detroit 22

1910
Jack Coombs, Philadelphia 31
Russ Ford, New York 26
Walter Johnson, Washington 25
Chief Bender, Philadelphia 23
George Mullin, Detroit 21

1911
Jack Coombs, Philadelphia 28
Ed Walsh, Chicago 27
Walter Johnson, Washington 25
Vean Gregg, Cleveland 23
Joe Wood, Boston 23
Ed Plank, Philadelphia 22
Russ Ford, New York 22

1912
Joe Wood, Boston 34
Walter Johnson, Washington 32
Ed Walsh, Chicago 27
Ed Plank, Philadelphia 26
Bob Groom, Washington 24
Jack Coombs, Philadelphia 21
Vean Gregg, Cleveland 20
Hugh Bedient, Boston 20

1913
Walter Johnson, Washington 36
Fred Falkenberg, Cleveland 23
Ewell Russell, Chicago 22
Chief Bender, Philadelphia 21
Vean Gregg, Cleveland 20
Jim Scott, Chicago 20

1914
Walter Johnson, Washington 28
Harry Coveleski, Detroit 22
Ray Collins, Boston 20

1915
Walter Johnson, Washington 27
Jim Scott, Chicago 24
Urban Faber, Chicago 24
Harry Coveleski, Detroit 23
George Dauss, Detroit 23
George Foster, Boston 20

1916
Walter Johnson, Washington 25
Bob Shawkey, New York 23
Babe Ruth, Boston 23
Harry Coveleski, Detroit 23

1917
Ed Cicotte, Chicago 28
Jim Bagby, Cleveland 25
Babe Ruth, Boston 24
Walter Johnson, Washington 23
Carl Mays, Boston 22
Stan Coveleski, Cleveland 20

1918
Walter Johnson, Washington 23
Stan Coveleski, Cleveland 22
Carl Mays, Boston 21
Scott Perry, Philadelphia 21

1919
Ed Cicotte, Chicago 29
Stan Coveleski, Cleveland 24
Claude Williams, Chicago 23
George Dauss, Detroit 21
Walter Johnson, Washington 20
Bob Shawkey, New York 20
Allan Sothoron, St. Louis 20

1920
Jim Bagby, Cleveland 31
Carl Mays, New York 26
Stan Coveleski, Cleveland 24
Urban Faber, Chicago 23
Claude Williams, Chicago 22
Dickie Kerr, Chicago 21
Ed Cicotte, Chicago 21
Bob Shawkey, New York 20
Urban Shocker, St. Louis 20
Ray Caldwell, Cleveland 20

1921
Carl Mays, New York 27
Urban Shocker, St. Louis 27
Urban Faber, Chicago 25
Stan Coveleski, Cleveland 23
Sam Jones, Boston 23

1922
Ed Rommel, Philadelphia 27
Joe Bush, New York 26
Urban Shocker, St. Louis 24
George Uhle, Cleveland 22
Urban Faber, Chicago 21
Bob Shawkey, New York 20

1923
George Uhle, Cleveland 26
Sam Jones, New York 21
George Dauss, Detroit 21
Urban Shocker, St. Louis 20
Howard Ehmke, Boston 20

1924
Walter Johnson, Washington 23
Herb Pennock, New York 21
Joe Shaute, Cleveland 20
Hollis Thurston, Chicago 20

1925
Ted Lyons, Chicago 21
Ed Rommel, Philadelphia 21
Walter Johnson, Washington 20
Stan Coveleski, Washington 20

1926
George Uhle, Cleveland 27
Herb Pennock, New York 23

1927
Waite Hoyt, New York 22
Ted Lyons, Chicago 22
Bob Grove, Philadelphia 20

1928
Bob Grove, Philadelphia 24
George Pipgras, New York 24
Waite Hoyt, New York 23
Al Crowder, St. Louis 21
Sam Gray, St. Louis 20

1929
George Earnshaw, Philadelphia 24
Wes Ferrell, Cleveland 21
Bob Grove, Philadelphia 20

1930
Bob Grove, Philadelphia 28
Wes Ferrell, Cleveland 25
George Earnshaw, Philadelphia 22
Ted Lyons, Chicago 22
Walter Stewart, St. Louis 20

1931
Bob Grove, Philadelphia 31
Wes Ferrell, Cleveland 22
George Earnshaw, Philadelphia 21
Vernon Gomez, New York 21
Rube Walberg, Philadelphia 20

1932
Al Crowder, Washington 26
Bob Grove, Philadelphia 25
Vernon Gomez, New York 24
Wes Ferrell, Cleveland 23
Monte Weaver, Washington 22

1933
Al Crowder, Washington 24
Bob Grove, Philadelphia 24
Earl Whitehill, Washington 22

1934
Vernon Gomez, New York 26
Lynwood Rowe, Detroit 24
Tom Bridges, Detroit 22
Mel Harder, Cleveland 20

1935
Wes Ferrell, Boston 25
Mel Harder, Cleveland 22
Tom Bridges, Detroit 21
Bob Grove, Boston 20

1936
Tom Bridges, Detroit 23
Vern Kennedy, Chicago 21
Charles Ruffing, New York 20
Johnny Allen, Cleveland 20
Wes Ferrell, Boston 20

1937
Vernon Gomez, New York 21
Charles Ruffing, New York 20

1938
Charles Ruffing, New York 21
Louis Newsom, St. Louis 20

1939
Bob Feller, Cleveland 24
Charles Ruffing, New York 21
Emil Leonard, Washington 20
Louis Newsom, St. L.-Det. 20

1940
Bob Feller, Cleveland 27
Louis Newsom, Detroit 21

1941
Bob Feller, Cleveland 25
Thornton Lee, Chicago 22

1942
Cecil Hughson, Boston 22
Ernie Bonham, New York 21

1943
Spurgeon Chandler, N.Y. 20
Paul Trout, Detroit 20

1944
Hal Newhouser, Detroit 29
Paul Trout, Detroit 27

1945
Hal Newhouser, Detroit 25
Dave Ferriss, Boston 21
Roger Wolff, Washington 20

1946
Bob Feller, Cleveland 26
Hal Newhouser, Detroit 26
Dave Ferriss, Boston 25
Spurgeon Chandler, N.Y. 20
Cecil Hughson, Boston 20

1947
Bob Feller, Cleveland 20

1948
Hal Newhouser, Detroit 21
Bob Lemon, Cleveland 20
Gene Bearden, Cleveland 20

1949
Mel Parnell, Boston 25
Ellis Kinder, Boston 23
Bob Lemon, Cleveland 22
Vic Raschi, New York 21
Alex Kellner, Philadelphia 20

1950
Bob Lemon, Cleveland 23
Vic Raschi, New York 21

1951
Bob Feller, Cleveland 22
Ed Lopat, New York 21
Vic Raschi, New York 21
Mike Garcia, Cleveland 20
Early Wynn, Cleveland 20
Ned Garver, St. Louis 20

1952
Bobby Shantz, Philadelphia 24
Early Wynn, Cleveland 23
Mike Garcia, Cleveland 22
Bob Lemon, Cleveland 22
Allie Reynolds, New York 20

1953
Bob Porterfield, Washington 22
Mel Parnell, Boston 21
Bob Lemon, Cleveland 21
Virgil Trucks, Chicago 20

1954
Early Wynn, Cleveland 23
Bob Lemon, Cleveland 23
Bob Grim, New York 20

1955
(None)

1956
Frank Lary, Detroit 21
Billy Pierce, Chicago 20
Bill Hoeft, Detroit 20
Bob Lemon, Cleveland 20
Herb Score, Cleveland 20
Early Wynn, Cleveland 20

1957
Jim Bunning, Detroit 20
Bill Pierce, Chicago 20

1958
Bob Turley, New York 21

1959
Early Wynn, Chicago 22

1960
(None)

1961
Whitey Ford, New York 25
Frank Lary, Detroit 23

1962
Ralph Terry, New York 23
Dick Donovan, Cleveland 20
Ray Herbert, Chicago 20
Camilo Pascual, Minnesota 20

1963
Whitey Ford, New York 24
Jim Bouton, New York 21
Camilo Pascual, Minnesota 21
Steve Barber, Baltimore 20
Bill Monbouquette, Boston 20

1964
Dean Chance, Los Angeles 20
Gary Peters, Chicago 20

1965
Jim Grant, Minnesota 21
Mel Stottlemyre, New York 20

1966
Jim Kaat, Minnesota 25
Dennis McLain, Detroit 20

1967
Jim Lonborg, Boston 22
Earl Wilson, Detroit 22
Dean Chance, Minnesota 20

1968
Dennis McLain, Detroit 31
Dave McNally, Baltimore 22
Mel Stottlemyre, New York 21
Luis Tiant, Cleveland 21

1969
Dennis McLain, Detroit 24
Mike Cuellar, Baltimore 23
Dave Boswell, Minnesota 20
Dave McNally, Baltimore 20
Jim Perry, Minnesota 20
Mel Stottlemyre, New York 20

1970
Mike Cuellar, Baltimore 24
Dave McNally, Baltimore 24
Jim Perry, Minnesota 24
Clyde Wright, California 22
Sam McDowell, Cleveland 20
Jim Palmer, Baltimore 20
Fritz Peterson, New York 20

1971
Mickey Lolich, Detroit 25
Vida Blue, Oakland 24
Wilbur Wood, Chicago 22
Jim Hunter, Oakland 21
Dave McNally, Baltimore 21
Joe Coleman, Detroit 20
Mike Cuellar, Baltimore 20
Pat Dobson, Baltimore 20
Andy Messersmith, California 20
Jim Palmer, Baltimore 20

1972
Gaylord Perry, Cleveland 24
Wilbur Wood, Chicago 24
Mickey Lolich, Detroit 22
Jim Hunter, Oakland 21
Jim Palmer, Baltimore 21
Stan Bahnsen, Chicago 21

1973
Wilbur Wood, Chicago 24
Joe Coleman, Detroit 23
Jim Palmer, Baltimore 22
Jim Hunter, Oakland 21
Ken Holtzman, Oakland 21
Nolan Ryan, California 21
Vida Blue, Oakland 20
Bert Blyleven, Minnesota 20
Jim Colborn, Milwaukee 20
Bill Singer, California 20
Paul Splittorff, Kansas City 20
Luis Tiant, Boston 20

1974
Jim Hunter, Oakland 25
Ferguson Jenkins, Texas 25
Mike Cuellar, Baltimore 22
Luis Tiant, Boston 22
Nolan Ryan, California 22
Steve Busby, Kansas City 22
Jim Kaat, Chicago 21
Gaylord Perry, Cleveland 21
Wilbur Wood, Chicago 20

1975
Jim Palmer, Baltimore 23
Jim Hunter, New York 23
Vida Blue, Oakland 22
Mike Torrez, Baltimore 20
Jim Kaat, Chicago 20

1976
Jim Palmer, Baltimore 22
Luis Tiant, Boston 21
Wayne Garland, Baltimore 20

1977
Dave Goltz, Minnesota 20
Dennis Leonard, Kansas City 20
Jim Palmer, Baltimore 20

1978
Ron Guidry, New York 25
Mike Caldwell, Milwaukee 22
Jim Palmer, Baltimore 21
Dennis Leonard, Kansas City 21
Dennis Eckersley, Boston 20
Ed Figueroa, New York 20

1979
Mike Flanagan, Baltimore 23
Tommy John, New York 21
Jerry Koosman, Minnesota 20

1980
Steve Stone, Baltimore 25
Tommy John, New York 22
Mike Norris, Oakland 22
Dennis Leonard, Kansas City 20
Scott McGregor, Baltimore 20

1981
(None)

1982
(None)

1983
LaMarr Hoyt, Chicago 24
Richard Dotson, Chicago 22
Ron Guidry, New York 21
Jack Morris, Detroit 20

1984
Mike Boddicker, Baltimore 20

1985
Ron Guidry, New York 22
Bret Saberhagen, Kansas City 20

1986
Roger Clemens, Boston 24
Jack Morris, Detroit 21
Ted Higuera, Milwaukee 20

1987
Roger Clemens, Boston 20
Dave Stewart, Oakland 20

CLUBS' ALL-TIME "TOP TEN"—PITCHING DEPARTMENTS

BALTIMORE

EARNED RUN AVG.		WINS		LOSSES		INNINGS PITCHED		STRIKEOUTS		BASES ON BALLS		WON-LOST PCT.		GAMES		SHUTOUTS		SAVES	
Palmer	2.86	Palmer	268	Palmer	152	Palmer	3948	Palmer	2212	Palmer	1311	Stone	.656	Palmer	558	Palmer	53	T. Martinez	105
Hall	2.89	McNally	181	McNally	113	McNally	2653	McNally	1476	McNally	790	Palmer	.638	T. Martinez	499	McNally	33	Miller	100
Phoebus	3.06	Cuellar	143	Flanagan	109	Flanagan	2185	Flanagan	1225	Flanagan	692	Bunker	.620	McNally	412	Cuellar	30	Watt	74
Roberts	3.09	Flanagan	139	McGregor	105	McGregor	2124	Cuellar	1011	Barber	668	Cuellar	.619	Watt	363	Pappas	26	Hall	58
Barber	3.12	McGregor	138	D. Martinez	93	Cuellar	2028	Pappas	944	Cuellar	601	Hall	.619	McGregor	352	McGregor	23	Stoddard	57
Cuellar	3.18	Pappas	110	Cuellar	88	D. Martinez	1776	Barber	918	D. Martinez	583	McNally	.616	Flanagan	344	Barber	19	Aase	50
McNally	3.18	D. Martinez	108	Barber	75	Pappas	1632	McGregor	894	Pappas	531	Pappas	.598	Hall	342	Flanagan	17	Stanhouse	45
Pappas	3.24	Barber	95	Pappas	74	Barber	1415	D. Martinez	858	McGregor	511	Dobson	.581	D. Martinez	319	Boddicker	13	Stewart	42
Bunker	3.40	Boddicker	73	Boddicker	61	Boddicker	1126	Boddicker	736	Stewart	433	Hardin	.576	Stewart	307	Phoebus	11	Wilhelm	40
T. Martinez	3.45	Hall	65	Brown	48	Brown	1032	T. Martinez	585	Estrada	394	Phoebus	.574	Miller	297	D. Martinez	10	Jackson	39

BOSTON

Wood	1.99	Young	193	Young	112	Young	2728	Young	1341	Parnell	758	Clemens	.732	Stanley	537	Young	38	Stanley	123
Young	2.00	Parnell	123	Ruffing	96	Tiant	1774	Tiant	1075	Brewer	669	Wood	.674	Kinder	365	Wood	28	Radatz	104
Leonard	2.11	Tiant	122	Winter	96	Parnell	1752	Wood	990	Dobson	604	Ruth	.659	Young	327	Tiant	26	Kinder	91
Ruth	2.19	Wood	116	Russell	94	Monbouquette	1622	Monbouquette	969	J. Wilson	564	Hughson	.640	Delock	322	Leonard	25	Lyle	69
Mays	2.21	Dobson	106	Monbouquette	91	Winter	1600	Hurst	877	Nixon	530	Young	.633	Lee	321	Parnell	20	Campbell	51
Collins	2.51	Grove	105	Stanley	91	Dobson	1544	Sullivan	821	Delock	514	Foster	.630	Parnell	289	Collins	19	Fornieles	48
Dinneen	2.81	Stanley	104	Dinneen	86	Grove	1540	Culp	794	McDermott	504	Grove	.629	Fornieles	286	Hughson	19	Drago	41
Winter	2.91	Hughson	96	Brewer	82	Stanley	1527	Lonborg	784	Tiant	501	Kinder	.623	Radatz	286	Jones	18	Burgmeier	40
Hughson	2.94	Monbouquette	96	Tiant	81	Brewer	1509	Leonard	771	Ostermueller	491	Parnell	.621	Tiant	274	Dobson	17	Clear	38
Kinder	3.28	Lee	94	Sullivan	80	Sullivan	1506	Eckersley	749	Wilson	481	Tannehill	.620	Lyle	260	Ruth	17	Delock	31

CALIFORNIA

Messersmith	2.77	Ryan	138	Ryan	121	Ryan	2182	Ryan	2416	Ryan	1302	Candelaria	.694	LaRoche	304	Ryan	40	LaRoche	65
Chance	2.83	Tanana	102	Wright	85	Tanana	1614	Tanana	1233	Witt	508	Sanchez	.571	Ryan	291	Tanana	24	Lee	58
Ryan	3.06	Witt	87	Tanana	78	Witt	1475	Witt	1013	May	484	Kison	.569	Wright	266	Chance	21	Moore	57
Tanana	3.08	Wright	87	May	76	Wright	1404	Chance	857	Chance	462	Tanana	.567	Hassler	259	Brunet	14	Rojas	43
Brunet	3.13	Chance	74	Witt	73	Chance	1237	May	344	Wright	449	Messersmith	.557	Witt	237	Zahn	13	Tatum	39
Hartzell	3.27	Messersmith	59	Brunet	69	May	1138	Messersmith	768	Tanana	422	Zahn	.553	May	230	May	12	Sanchez	27
Wright	3.28	Brunet	54	Chance	66	Brunet	1047	Brunet	678	Messersmith	402	Witt	.544	Tanana	225	Messersmith	11	Aase	27
McGlothlin	3.37	Zahn	52	Murphy	52	Messersmith	973	Wright	571	Brunet	397	McCaskill	.541	Chance	223	Forsch	9	Fowler	27
Newman	3.41	May	51	McBride	48	Zahn	829	McBride	487	McBride	343	Sutton	.538	Fisher	219	Wright	9	Hassler	24
Witt	3.60	McBride	40	Messersmith	47	Murphy	795	McGlothlin	418	Hassler	310	Ryan	.533	Sanchez	194	Witt	8	Clear	23
														Brunet	194				
														Lee	194				

CHICAGO

Walsh	1.81	Lyons	260	Lyons	230	Lyons	4161	Pierce	1796	Faber	1213	Williams	.648	Faber	669	Walsh	58	Wilhelm	98
F. Smith	2.18	Faber	254	Faber	212	Faber	4087	Walsh	1732	Lyons	1121	Pizarro	.615	Lyons	594	White	43	Forster	75
Cicotte	2.24	Walsh	194	Pierce	152	Walsh	2946	Faber	1471	Pierce	1052	Kerr	.609	Wood	578	Pierce	35	Wood	57
White	2.31	Pierce	186	Wood	148	Pierce	2930	Wood	1332	Wood	671	Cicotte	.608	Pierce	456	Faber	30	James	56
Scott	2.32	Wood	163	Walsh	125	Wood	2524	Peters	1098	Lee	633	Walsh	.608	Walsh	426	Cicotte	28	Farmer	54
Russell	2.34	White	159	White	123	White	2516	White	1095	Scott	609	Hoyt	.602	White	361	Lyons	27	Brown	53
Altrock	2.40	Cicotte	158	Horlen	113	Cicotte	2322	Lyons	1073	Walsh	608	Donovan	.593	Wilhelm	361	Scott	26	Locker	48
Benz	2.42	Horlen	113	Scott	113	Horlen	1919	Horlen	1007	Dotson	596	Russell	.579	Cicotte	353	F. Smith	25	Lown	45
Owen	2.48	Scott	111	Lee	104	Lee	1888	Cicotte	961	Dietrich	561	F. Smith	.569	Horlen	329	Russell	24	Fisher	44
Patterson	2.75	F. Smith	107	Cicotte	102	Scott	1872	Scott	945	E. Smith	545	White	.564	Scott	317	Wood	24	LaGrow	42

CLEVELAND

Joss	1.88	Feller	266	Harder	186	Feller	3827	Feller	2581	Feller	1764	Joss	.623	Harder	582	Feller	46	Narleski	53
Rhoads	2.39	Harder	223	Feller	162	Harder	3426	McDowell	2159	Lemon	1251	Ferrell	.622	Feller	570	Joss	45	Kern	46
Bernhard	2.45	Lemon	207	Hudlin	151	Lemon	2850	Lemon	1277	Harder	1118	Feller	.621	Hudlin	475	Coveleski	31	Monge	46
Moore	2.59	Coveleski	171	Lemon	128	Hudlin	2558	Wynn	1277	McDowell	1072	Lemon	.618	Lemon	460	Lemon	31	Bell	45
G. Perry	2.71	Wynn	164	Coveleski	122	Coveleski	2513	Harder	1160	Wynn	877	Wynn	.617	Bell	419	Garcia	27	Camacho	44
Coveleski	2.79	Joss	160	Uhle	119	Joss	2336	Bell	1104	Hudlin	832	Garcia	.597	Garcia	397	Harder	24	LaRoche	42
Mitchell	2.79	Hudlin	157	McDowell	109	Wynn	2288	Garcia	1095	Uhle	708	Bagby	.590	Coveleski	360	Wynn	24	Spillner	41
Tiant	2.84	Uhle	147	Wynn	102	Uhle	2200	Tiant	1041	Garcia	696	Coveleski	.584	Uhle	357	McDowell	22	Heving	32
Bagby	3.00	Garcia	142	Joss	97	Garcia	2139	Joss	926	Bell	670	Bernhard	.579	Wynn	343	Tiant	21	Mossi	32
McDowell	3.00	Bagby	124	Garcia	96	McDowell	2109	Coveleski	856	Coveleski	616	Rhoads	.575	McDowell	336	Morton	20	Hudlin	31

DETROIT

Coveleski	2.33	Dauss	223	Dauss	182	Mullin	3394	Lolich	2679	Newhouser	1227	McLain	.654	Hiller	545	Lolich	39	Hiller	125
Killian	2.38	Mullin	209	Mullin	179	Dauss	3391	Newhouser	1770	Bridges	1192	Lopez	.639	Dauss	538	Mullin	34	Hernandez	95
Donovan	2.49	Lolich	207	Lolich	175	Lolich	3363	Bridges	1674	Mullin	1106	Rowe	.629	Lolich	508	Bridges	33	Lopez	85
Siever	2.61	Newhouser	200	Trout	153	Newhouser	2944	Morris	1535	Dauss	1067	Coveleski	.616	Trout	493	Newhouser	33	Fox	55
Mullin	2.76	Bridges	194	Newhouser	148	Bridges	2826	Burning	1406	Lolich	1014	Morris	.607	Newhouser	460	Donovan	29	Benton	45
Hiller	2.84	Morris	162	Bridges	138	Trout	2591	Mullin	1380	Trout	978	Summers	.602	Mullin	435	Trout	28	Dauss	39
Willett	3.05	Trout	161	Whitehill	119	Morris	2388	Dauss	1201	Morris	847	Auker	.597	Bridges	424	McLain	26	Sherry	37
Dubuc	3.06	Donovan	141	Lary	110	Whitehill	2172	Trout	1199	Whitehill	831	Donovan	.595	Lopez	355	Trucks	22	Scherman	34
Newhouser	3.07	Whitehill	133	Morris	105	Donovan	2139	McLain	1150	Trucks	732	Wilson	.587	Morris	336	Dauss	21	Trout	34
Boland	3.09	Lary	123	Sorrell	101	Lary	2008	Donovan	1079	Sorrell	706	Bridges	.584	Aguirre	334	Lary	20	Timmermann	33
																		Gladding	33

KANSAS CITY

Quisenberry	2.53	Splittorff	166	Splittorff	143	Splittorff	2555	Leonard	1323	Splittorff	780	Leibrandt	.604	Quisenberry	553	Leonard	23	Quisenberry	237
Mingori	3.06	Leonard	144	Leonard	106	Leonard	2186	Splittorff	1057	Leonard	622	Burgmeier	.600	Splittorff	429	Splittorff	17	Bird	58
Nelson	3.08	Gura	111	Gura	78	Gura	1701	Busby	659	Gura	503	Fitzmorris	.593	Leonard	312	Gura	14	Abernathy	40
Saberhagen	3.39	Fitzmorris	70	Drago	70	Drago	1134	Gura	633	Busby	433	Gura	.587	Gura	310	Fitzmorris	11	Hrabosky	31
Leibrandt	3.43	Busby	70	Black	56	Fitzmorris	1098	Drago	577	Fitzmorris	359	Saberhagen	.585	Bird	292	Drago	10	Littell	28
Fitzmorris	3.46	Drago	61	Busby	54	Busby	1059	Saberhagen	506	Gubicza	356	Leonard	.576	Mingori	264	Saberhagen	8	Burgmeier	28
Pattin	3.48	Leibrandt	58	Jackson	49	Black	955	Gubicza	494	Gale	315	Bird	.576	Pattin	244	Leibrandt	7	Mingori	27
Hedlund	3.51	Saberhagen	55	Fitzmorris	48	Quisenberry	894	Black	489	Drago	310	Busby	.565	Fitzmorris	243	Rooker	7	Pattin	21
Drago	3.52	Black	54	Gubicza	48	Leibrandt	853	Bird	464	Jackson	305	Gale	.560	Black	199	Nelson	7	Garber	20
Bird	3.57	Quisenberry	51	Rooker	44	Pattin	825	Jackson	430	Black	278	Quisenberry	.543	Burgmeier	196	Busby	7	Drabowsky	13

See page 100 for minimum standards.

CLUBS' ALL-TIME "TOP TEN"—PITCHING DEPARTMENTS

MILWAUKEE

EARNED RUN AVG.		WINS		LOSSES		INNINGS PITCHED		STRIKEOUTS		BASES ON BALLS		WON-LOST PCT.		GAMES		SHUTOUTS		SAVES	
Castro	2.96	Slaton	117	Slaton	121	Slaton	2025	Slaton	929	Slaton	760	Higuera	.646	Slaton	364	Slaton	19	Fingers	97
Higuera	3.50	Caldwell	102	Caldwell	80	Caldwell	1603	Haas	800	Haas	408	Vuckovich	.606	McClure	352	Caldwell	18	Sanders	61
Colborn	3.65	Haas	91	Haas	79	Haas	1542	Higuera	574	Travers	392	Caldwell	.560	Augustine	279	Travers	10	Castro	44
Sorensen	3.72	Travers	65	Travers	67	Colborn	1118	Caldwell	540	McClure	363	Nieves	.556	Castro	253	Higuera	9	Murphy	41
Caldwell	3.74	Colborn	57	Colborn	60	Travers	1068	McClure	497	Caldwell	353	Champion	.537	Haas	245	Haas	8	Piesac	37
Lockwood	3.75	Augustine	55	Augustine	59	Augustine	944	Colborn	495	Augustine	340	Caldwell	.539	Caldwell	239	Sorensen	7	McClure	34
Rodriguez	3.78	Higuera	53	Lockwood	55	Sorensen	854	Travers	459	Colborn	309	Sorensen	.531	Rodriguez	235	Colborn	7	Ladd	33
Pattin	3.82	Sorensen	52	Sorensen	46	McClure	843	Pattin	456	Lockwood	306	Rodriguez	.521	Sanders	195	Pattin	6	Rodriguez	30
Sutton	3.85	McClure	45	McClure	43	Lockwood	730	Lockwood	411	Rodriguez	289	Castro	.521	Travers	191	Parsons	6	Linzy	25
Slaton	3.86	Vuckovich	40	Pattin	38	Higuera	722	Rodriguez	404	Vuckovich	228	McClure	.511	Colborn	183	Augustine	6	Clear	22

MINNESOTA

Chance	2.67	Kaat	189	Kaat	152	Kaat	2958	Blyleven	1890	Kaat	694	Pascual	.607	Kaat	468	Blyleven	29	Davis	108
Merritt	3.03	Blyleven	139	Blyleven	121	Blyleven	2359	Kaat	1824	Blyleven	623	Campbell	.604	Perry	376	Kaat	23	Worthington	88
Blyleven	3.09	Perry	128	Perry	90	Perry	1884	Perry	1025	Perry	541	Grant	.568	Worthington	327	Pascual	18	Perranoski	76
Perry	3.15	Goltz	96	Goltz	79	Goltz	1637	Pascual	994	Goltz	493	Perry	.587	Blyleven	315	Perry	17	Marshall	54
Kaat	3.29	Pascual	88	Viola	74	Viola	1341	Goltz	887	Boswell	460	Kaat	.554	Davis	286	Goltz	11	Campbell	51
Pascual	3.31	Viola	80	Pascual	57	Pascual	1284	Viola	883	Pascual	431	Boswell	.554	Goltz	247	Chance	11	Corbett	43
Woodson	3.35	Boswell	67	Boswell	54	Boswell	1036	Boswell	865	Viola	420	Goltz	.549	Perranoski	244	Grant	10	Reardon	31
Grant	3.36	Zahn	53	Zahn	53	Zahn	852	Stigman	538	Redfern	306	Chance	.547	Campbell	216	Viola	7	Moore	25
Goltz	3.49	Grant	50	Redfern	48	Smithson	816	Merritt	527	Decker	272	Worthington	.544	Burgmeier	214	Zahn	7	Burgmeier	23
Boswell	3.49	Smithson	47	Smithson	48	Grant	780	Chance	504	Corbin	261	Hall	.543	Viola	201	Merritt	6	Johnson	22
																Boswell	6		

NEW YORK

R. Ford	2.54	W. Ford	236	Stottlemyre	139	W. Ford	3171	W. Ford	1956	Gomez	1090	Chandler	.717	W. Ford	498	W. Ford	45	Gossage	150
Chesbro	2.58	Ruffing	231	Shawkey	131	Ruffing	3169	Guidry	1746	W. Ford	1086	Raschi	.706	Ruffing	426	Stottlemyre	40	Lyle	141
Orth	2.72	Gomez	189	Ruffing	124	Stottlemyre	2662	Ruffing	1526	Ruffing	1069	W. Ford	.690	Lyle	420	Ruffing	40	Righetti	138
Bonham	2.73	Guidry	168	Peterson	106	Gomez	2498	Gomez	1468	Shawkey	856	Reynolds	.686	Shawkey	415	Gomez	28	Murphy	104
W. Ford	2.74	Shawkey	168	W. Ford	106	Shawkey	2489	Stottlemyre	1257	Reynolds	819	Mays	.669	Murphy	383	Reynolds	27	Page	76
Chandler	2.84	Stottlemyre	164	Gomez	101	Guidry	2337	Shawkey	1163	Stottlemyre	809	Lopat	.657	Gomez	367	Guidry	26	McDaniel	58
Fisher	2.91	Pennock	162	Caldwell	99	Hoyt	2273	Downing	1028	Byrne	763	Guidry	.656	Hoyt	365	Chandler	26	Duren	43
Stottlemyre	2.97	Hoyt	157	Hoyt	98	Pennock	2190	Reynolds	967	Turley	761	Gomez	.652	Stottlemyre	360	Shawkey	24	Arroyo	43
Caldwell	2.99	Reynolds	131	Warhop	94	Chesbro	1953	Chesbro	913	Hoyt	631	Ruffing	.651	Guidry	356	Raschi	24	Reynolds	41
Warhop	3.09	Chesbro	126	Chesbro	92	Peterson	1856	Turley	909	Raschi	620	Pennock	.643	Righetti	354	Turley	21	Reniff	41
												Byrne	.643						

OAKLAND

Fingers	2.91	Hunter	161	Hunter	113	Hunter	2456	Hunter	1520	Odom	732	Stewart	.617	Fingers	502	Hunter	31	Fingers	136
Holtzman	2.93	Blue	124	Langford	105	Blue	1946	Blue	1315	Hunter	687	Underwood	.595	Lindblad	479	Blue	28	Wyatt	73
Nash	2.95	Odom	80	Blue	86	Langford	1468	Odom	799	Blue	617	Blue	.590	Hunter	363	Odom	14	Howell	61
Blue	2.95	Holtzman	77	Odom	76	Odom	1413	Fingers	784	McCatty	520	Hunter	.588	Segui	323	Holtzman	13	Aker	58
Hunter	3.13	Langford	73	Keough	75	Dobson	1200	Segui	772	Norris	490	Holtzman	.583	Wyatt	296	Dobson	11	Lindblad	41
Lindblad	3.29	Dobson	72	Segui	71	McCatty	1190	Dobson	728	Segui	481	Young	.583	Blue	273	Langford	10	Caudill	36
Odom	3.54	Fingers	67	Dobson	64	Segui	1148	Langford	654	Keough	456	Wickersham	.556	Odom	269	Nash	9	Knowles	30
Segui	3.65	McCatty	63	McCatty	63	Norris	1097	Norris	620	Dobson	450	Nash	.536	Langford	248	Norris	7	Grant	27
Dobson	3.66	Segui	59	Fingers	61	Holtzman	1083	McCatty	541	Langford	402	Lindblad	.536	Lacey	227	McCatty	7	Beard	25
Wyatt	3.77	Norris	57	Norris	59	Keough	1060	Holtzman	530	Krausse	303	Dobson	.529	McCatty	221	Keough	7	Lacey	22

SEATTLE

Clark	3.67	Moore	57	Moore	81	Moore	1228	Langston	783	Moore	472	Romo	.528	Vande Berg	272	Bannister	7	Caudill	52
Vande Berg	3.75	Langston	55	Beattie	72	Beattie	944	Moore	755	Langston	446	Langston	.519	Rawley	205	Moore	6	Rawley	36
Bannister	3.75	Abbott	44	Abbott	62	Abbott	903	Bannister	564	Beattie	369	Vande Berg	.500	Nunez	191	Beattie	6	Nunez	35
Rawley	3.80	Beattie	43	Langston	51	Langston	863	Beattie	563	Young	258	Bannister	.444	Moore	190	Langston	5	Romo	26
Stoddard	4.01	Bannister	40	Bannister	50	Bannister	768	Young	421	Bannister	250	Montague	.441	Stanton	184	Young	4	Stanton	23
Beattie	4.15	Young	37	Young	48	Young	639	Abbott	343	Abbott	230	Young	.435	Beattie	163	Honeycutt	3	Vande Berg	20
Honeycutt	4.23	Honeycutt	26	Honeycutt	41	Honeycutt	560	Parrott	264	Rawley	192	Abbott	.415	Young	157	Abbott	3	McLaughlin	16
Langston	4.24	Morgan	24	Parrott	39	Parrott	490	Honeycutt	229	Parrott	188	Moore	.413	Abbott	155	Morgan	3	Young	14
Young	4.35	Vande Berg	21	Morgan	35	Morgan	429	Nunez	228	Honeycutt	187	Morgan	.407	Caudill	133	Stoddard	2	Wilkinson	10
Moore	4.49	Rawley	20	Rawley	31	Rawley	377	Rawley	217	Clark	185	Stoddard	.400	Langston	131	Parrott	2	Montague	7
																Mitchell	2		

TEXAS

Blyleven	2.74	Hough	102	Hough	82	Hough	1655	Hough	1070	Hough	625	Comer	.574	Hough	248	Jenkins	17	Kern	37
Perry	3.26	Jenkins	93	Jenkins	72	Jenkins	1410	Jenkins	895	Jenkins	315	Jenkins	.564	Darwin	217	Perry	12	Foucault	35
Matlack	3.41	Darwin	53	Darwin	50	Matlack	915	Perry	575	Darwin	291	Hough	.554	Foucault	206	Blyleven	11	Harris	31
Jenkins	3.56	Medich	50	Tanana	49	Darwin	839	Darwin	544	Witt	283	Medich	.538	Jenkins	197	Hough	10	Schmidt	26
Darwin	3.57	Perry	48	Matlack	45	Perry	827	Matlack	493	Bibby	257	Perry	.527	Harris	173	Bibby	8	Mohorcic	23
Hough	3.61	Matlack	43	Perry	43	Medich	790	Tanana	388	Medich	251	Hargan	.526	Schmidt	172	Medich	7	Lyle	21
Honeycutt	3.66	Comer	39	Medich	43	Tanana	677	Bibby	341	Alexander	222	Ellis	.526	Williams	165	Umbarger	5	Pina	15
Comer	3.80	Tanana	31	Mason	37	Comer	575	Witt	334	Matlack	219	Alexander	.525	Matlack	158	Honeycutt	5	Lindblad	15
Tanana	3.82	Alexander	31	Bibby	35	Mason	561	Mason	328	Mason	217	Darwin	.515	Comer	151	Darwin	5	Devine	15
Alexander	3.89	Honeycutt	30	Guzman	31	Alexander	541	Blyleven	326	Comer	210	Brown	.511	Kern	132	Matlack	4	Darwin	15
		Bibby	30	Honeycutt	31									Medich	132	Brown	4		
		Hargan	30											Mohorcic	132	Hargan	4		

TORONTO

Eichhorn	2.73	Clancy	117	Clancy	127	Stieb	2044	Stieb	1184	Clancy	767	Cerutti	.667	Clancy	316	Stieb	22	Henke	74
Key	3.22	Stieb	115	Stieb	101	Clancy	2009	Clancy	1119	Stieb	718	Alexander	.639	Stieb	292	Clancy	11	McLaughlin	31
Stieb	3.41	Leal	51	Leal	58	Leal	946	Leal	491	Leal	320	Key	.620	Garvin	196	Jefferson	4	Jackson	30
Jackson	3.50	Key	49	Jefferson	56	Key	767	Key	431	Jefferson	266	Eichhorn	.615	McLaughlin	195	Lemanczyk	3	Caudill	16
Alexander	3.56	Alexander	46	Lemanczyk	45	Alexander	751	Alexander	392	Key	222	Lamp	.600	Jackson	190	Leal	3	Willis	15
McLaughlin	3.87	Lemanczyk	27	Garvin	41	Jefferson	667	Garvin	320	Garvin	219	Acker	.586	Key	170	Gott	3	Eichhorn	14
Underwood	3.88	Eichhorn	24	Underwood	30	Garvin	607	Jefferson	307	Lemanczyk	212	Jackson	.533	Eichhorn	165	Alexander	3	Lamp	13
Acker	4.04	Jackson	24	Gott	30	Lemanczyk	575	Henke	288	Gott	183	Stieb	.532	Leal	165	Key	3	Acker	12
Clancy	4.06	McLaughlin	22	Key	30	Underwood	425	Eichhorn	278	Underwood	182	Clancy	.480	Henke	163	Underwood	2	Murray	11
Leal	4.14	Jefferson	22	Alexander	26	Gott	423	Gott	276	Alexander	172	McLaughlin	.478	Acker	154	Vuckovich	1	Moffitt	10
																Cerutti	1	Key	10
																Garvin	1		
																Huffman	1		
																Mirabella	1		

See page 100 for minimum standards.

CLUBS' ALL-TIME "TOP TEN"—BATTING DEPARTMENTS

BALTIMORE

GAMES		AT-BATS		RUNS		HITS		DOUBLES		TRIPLES	
B. Robinson	2896	B. Robinson	10654	B. Robinson	1232	B. Robinson	2848	B. Robinson	482	B. Robinson	68
Belanger	1962	Murray	6242	Murray	973	Murray	1850	Murray	324	Bumbry	52
Powell	1763	Powell	5912	Powell	796	Powell	1574	Blair	269	Blair	51
Blair	1700	Belanger	5734	Bumbry	772	Singleton	1455	Powell	243	Aparicio	34
Murray	1859	Blair	5606	Blair	737	Blair	1426	Belanger	235	Belanger	33
Singleton	1446	Singleton	5115	Singleton	684	Bumbry	1403	Singleton	235	Grich	27
Bumbry	1428	Bumbry	4958	Belanger	670	Belanger	1304	Bumbry	217	Murray	23
Dempsey	1237	C. Ripken	3834	C. Ripken	626	C. Ripken	1084	C. Ripken	211	C. Ripken	23
Dauer	1140	Dempsey	3829	F. Robinson	555	Dauer	984	Dauer	193	Brandt	22
Johnson	995	Dempsey	3576	Dauer	448	Johnson	904	Johnson	186	Snyder	20
								Belanger	174	Boyd	20

HOME RUNS		TOTAL BASES		RUNS BATTED IN		EXTRA BASE HITS		BATTING AVG.		SLUGGING PCT.	
Murray	305	B. Robinson	4270	B. Robinson	1357	B. Robinson	818	Boyd	301	F. Robinson	543
Powell	303	Murray	3135	Murray	1106	Murray	652	F. Robinson	300	Gentile	512
B. Robinson	268	Powell	2748	Powell	1063	Powell	557	Murray	296	Murray	502
Singleton	182	Singleton	2274	Singleton	766	Blair	446	Pettermund	284	C. Ripken	475
F. Robinson	179	Blair	2175	C. Ripken	570	Singleton	436	Singleton	284	Powell	465
C. Ripken	160	Bumbry	1883	Blair	567	C. Ripken	394	Bumbry	283	Lowenstein	460
Tiant	142	C. Ripken	1821	F. Robinson	545	F. Robinson	340	C. Ripken	283	Roenicke	448
Blair	126	Belanger	1604	Tiant	517	Bumbry	322	Snyder	280	Singleton	445
Gentile	124	F. Robinson	1598	May	487	DeCinces	282	Baylor	274	Dwyer	441
May	123	Tiant	1351	Gentile	398	Johnson	268	Lowenstein	274	Pettermund	436

BOSTON

GAMES		AT-BATS		RUNS		HITS		DOUBLES		TRIPLES	
Yastrzemski	3308	Yastrzemski	11988	Yastrzemski	1816	Yastrzemski	3419	Yastrzemski	646	Hooper	130
T. Williams	2292	T. Williams	7706	T. Williams	1798	T. Williams	2654	T. Williams	525	Speaker	106
Evans	2087	Rice	7531	Evans	1191	Rice	2275	Evans	398	Freeman	91
Rice	1898	Evans	7207	Rice	1170	Doerr	2042	Doerr	381	Gardner	89
Doerr	1865	Doerr	7093	Doerr	1094	Evans	1950	Rice	345	Gardner	87
Hooper	1646	Hooper	6289	DiMaggio	1046	Hooper	1707	DiMaggio	308	Ferris	76
Petrocelli	1553	DiMaggio	5640	Hooper	988	DiMaggio	1680	Cronin	270	Rice	74
DiMaggio	1399	Petrocelli	5390	Pesky	776	Malzone	1454	G. Lewis	254	T. Williams	71
Malzone	1359	Malzone	5273	Foxx	721	Petrocelli	1352	Goodman	248	J. Collins	65
Scott	1192	Goodman	4399	Speaker	703	Goodman	1344	Hooper	246	Parent	65

HOME RUNS		TOTAL BASES		RUNS BATTED IN		EXTRA BASE HITS		BATTING AVG.		SLUGGING PCT.	
T. Williams	521	Yastrzemski	5539	Yastrzemski	1844	Yastrzemski	1157	Boggs	354	T. Williams	634
Yastrzemski	452	T. Williams	4884	T. Williams	1839	T. Williams	1117	T. Williams	344	Foxx	609
Rice	384	Rice	3680	Rice	1351	Rice	783	Speaker	337	Lynn	520
Evans	325	Evans	3441	Doerr	1247	Evans	782	Runnels	320	Rice	513
Doerr	223	Doerr	3270	Evans	1072	Doerr	683	Foxx	320	Stephens	492
Foxx	222	DiMaggio	2363	Foxx	788	Petrocelli	469	R. Johnson	313	Consolo	488
Petrocelli	210	Hooper	2303	Petrocelli	773	DiMaggio	452	Pesky	313	Boggs	484
Jensen	170	Petrocelli	2263	Cronin	737	Foxx	448	Lynn	308	Cronin	484
Fisk	162	Malzone	2123	Jensen	733	Cronin	433	Goodman	306	Speaker	482
Consolo	162	Foxx	1988	Malzone	718	Hooper	406	Cramer	302	Fisk	481

CALIFORNIA

GAMES		AT-BATS		RUNS		HITS		DOUBLES		TRIPLES	
Fregosi	1429	Fregosi	5244	Downing	703	Fregosi	1408	Downing	221	Fregosi	70
Downing	1288	Downing	4496	Fregosi	691	Downing	1227	Fregosi	219	Nevers	32
Grich	1222	Grich	4100	Grich	601	Grich	1103	Grich	183	Knoop	25
Rodgers	932	Baylor	3105	Baylor	481	Carew	968	DeCinces	149	Ferris	23
Boone	846	Carew	3080	Carew	474	Baylor	813	Carew	140	Carew	22
Carew	834	Alomar	3054	DeCinces	404	DeCinces	765	Baylor	140	Grich	20
Baylor	824	Rodgers	3033	Pearson	374	Alomar	758	Rodgers	114	Rodgers	18
Knoop	803	DeCinces	2884	Alomar	341	Rodgers	704	Boone	98	Remy	18
Alomar	795	Boone	2681	Jackson	331	Boone	638	Pearson	98	Smith	17
DeCinces	787	Knoop	2617	Ferris	296	Chalk	631	Lynn	94	Pearson	17

HOME RUNS		TOTAL BASES		RUNS BATTED IN		EXTRA BASE HITS		BATTING AVG.		SLUGGING PCT.	
Downing	169	Fregosi	2112	Downing	672	Downing	406	Carew	314	DeCinces	483
Grich	154	Downing	1987	Grich	557	Fregosi	404	Remy	293	Baylor	448
Baylor	141	Grich	1788	Fregosi	548	Grich	357	Pearson	275	Downing	442
DeCinces	130	Baylor	1390	Baylor	523	DeCinces	294	Downing	273	Jackson	440
Jackson	123	DeCinces	1334	DeCinces	481	Baylor	288	Grich	269	Grich	436
Fregosi	115	Carew	1206	Jackson	374	Jackson	216	Fregosi	268	Rechardt	408
Wagner	91	Jackson	1025	Rodgers	288	Carew	180	DeCinces	265	Fregosi	403
Lynn	71	Rodgers	947	Carew	282	Lynn	174	Baylor	262	Bonnyjes	397
Rechardt	68	Knoop	900	Boone	279	Rodgers	163	Rechardt	261	Carew	382
Thomas	61	Alomar	885	Wagner	276	Knoop	158	Chalk	255	Recio	382

CHICAGO

GAMES		AT-BATS		RUNS		HITS		DOUBLES		TRIPLES	
Appling	2422	Appling	8857	Appling	1319	Appling	2749	Appling	440	Fox	104
Fox	2115	Fox	8486	Fox	1187	Fox	2470	Fox	335	J. Collins	104
Schalk	1755	E. Collins	6064	E. Collins	1063	E. Collins	2005	E. Collins	265	E. Collins	102
E. Collins	1670	Aparicio	5856	Minoso	893	Aparicio	1576	Minoso	260	Appling	102
Aparicio	1511	Schalk	5304	Aparicio	791	Minoso	1523	Falk	245	Mostil	82
Minoso	1373	Minoso	5011	F. Jones	692	Schalk	1345	Kamm	243	Minoso	79
Lollar	1358	Weaver	4810	Weaver	625	Weaver	1310	J. Collins	230	Jackson	79
J. Collins	1335	J. Collins	4791	Mostil	618	J. Collins	1254	Aparicio	223	Weaver	69
Weaver	1254	Baines	4259	Schalk	579	Baines	1225	Mostil	209	Kamm	67
Kamm	1170	F. Jones	4248	J. Collins	572	Falk	1219	Baines	208	Kravitch	66

HOME RUNS		TOTAL BASES		RUNS BATTED IN		EXTRA BASE HITS		BATTING AVG.		SLUGGING PCT.	
Baines	166	Appling	3528	Appling	1116	Appling	587	Jackson	340	Bonura	518
Melton	154	Fox	3118	Minoso	808	Minoso	474	E. Collins	331	Jackson	499
Fisk	142	E. Collins	2567	E. Collins	803	Fox	474	Bonura	317	Walker	479
Minoso	135	Minoso	2346	Fox	740	Baines	410	Falk	315	Baines	469
Lollar	124	Aparicio	2036	Baines	682	E. Collins	398	Wright	312	Minoso	468
Kittle	111	Baines	1937	Lollar	631	Lollar	351	Radcliff	310	Kittle	466
Walker	100	J. Collins	1743	Falk	627	Falk	345	Appling	310	Lusiardo	451
Ward	97	Falk	1714	Schalk	590	Kamm	339	Shasky	305	Lennon	451
Smith	85	Weaver	1710	Kamm	587	Aparicio	320	Minoso	304	Smith	444
May	85	Lollar	1688	Shasky	582	Lollar	319	Hooper	302	Falk	442
Allen	85										

CLEVELAND

GAMES		AT-BATS		RUNS		HITS		DOUBLES		TRIPLES	
Turner	1617	Lajoie	8037	Averill	1154	Lajoie	2051	Speaker	488	Averill	121
Lajoie	1615	Averill	5915	Speaker	1078	Speaker	1965	Lajoie	427	Flick	108
Boudreau	1560	Turner	5788	Jamieson	942	Averill	1904	Averill	377	Speaker	108
Hegan	1526	Boudreau	5755	Lajoie	863	J. Sewell	1800	J. Sewell	375	Jackson	89
Speaker	1519	Keltner	5655	J. Sewell	857	Jamieson	1753	Boudreau	367	Heath	83
Keltner	1513	J. Sewell	5621	Boudreau	823	Boudreau	1706	Keltner	306	R. Chapman	81
J. Sewell	1513	Jamieson	5551	Doby	808	Keltner	1561	Jamieson	296	Graney	79
Averill	1510	Speaker	5547	Trosky	758	Turner	1471	Trosky	287	Turner	77
Jamieson	1483	Graney	4705	Keltner	735	Trosky	1365	Bradley	236	Bradley	74
Graney	1402	Bradley	4648	Graney	706	Bradley	1268	Hale	235	Jamieson	74
										Lajoie	74

HOME RUNS		TOTAL BASES		RUNS BATTED IN		EXTRA BASE HITS		BATTING AVG.		SLUGGING PCT.	
Averill	228	Averill	3201	Averill	1085	Averill	724	Jackson	375	Trosky	551
Trosky	216	Speaker	2883	Lajoie	959	Speaker	666	Speaker	354	Jackson	542
Doby	215	Lajoie	2728	Trosky	911	Trosky	556	Lajoie	340	Averill	541
Thornton	214	Keltner	2494	Speaker	898	Keltner	538	Burns	327	Speaker	520
Rosen	192	Trosky	2406	J. Sewell	865	Lajoie	535	Morgan	323	Heath	508
Colavito	190	Boudreau	2392	Keltner	850	Boudreau	495	Averill	322	Doby	500
Keltner	163	J. Sewell	2391	Doby	776	J. Sewell	468	J. Sewell	320	Rosen	495
Heid	130	Jamieson	2251	Thornton	749	Doby	450	Hodapp	318	Colavito	495
Heath	122	Doby	2159	Boudreau	740	Thornton	419	Jamieson	316	Morgan	493
Alvis	108	Thornton	1954	Rosen	717	Heath	399	Vosmik	313	Campbell	478
								Trosky	313		

DETROIT

GAMES		AT-BATS		RUNS		HITS		DOUBLES		TRIPLES	
Kaline	2834	Cobb	10594	Cobb	2087	Cobb	3903	Cobb	665	Cobb	286
Cobb	2806	Kaline	10116	Gehringer	1773	Kaline	3007	Gehringer	574	Crawford	250
Gehringer	2323	Gehringer	8860	Kaline	1622	Gehringer	2839	Kaline	498	Gehringer	146
Crawford	2114	Crawford	7993	Bush	1242	Heilmann	2498	Heilmann	497	Heilmann	145
Cash	2018	Heilmann	7297	Heilmann	1209	Crawford	2466	Crawford	403	Veach	136
Heilmann	1989	Bush	6970	Crawford	1115	Veach	1860	Greenberg	395	Kaline	75
Bush	1872	Cash	6593	Cash	1028	Cash	1793	Veach	345	Bush	73
Freehan	1774	Freehan	6073	Greenberg	980	Bush	1745	Trammell	248	McAuliffe	70
McAuliffe	1656	Veach	5982	Veach	860	Freehan	1591	Kuenn	244	Greenberg	69
Veach	1605	McAuliffe	5898	McAuliffe	856	Greenberg	1528	Freehan	241	Blue	68
								Cash	241		

HOME RUNS		TOTAL BASES		RUNS BATTED IN		EXTRA BASE HITS		BATTING AVG.		SLUGGING PCT.	
Kaline	399	Cobb	5476	Cobb	1821	Cobb	1063	Cobb	368	Greenberg	616
Cash	373	Kaline	4852	Kaline	1583	Kaline	972	Heilmann	342	Heilmann	518
Greenberg	306	Gehringer	4257	Heilmann	1456	Gehringer	904	Fothergill	337	Cobb	517
Horton	262	Heilmann	3778	Gehringer	1427	Heilmann	806	Kell	325	York	503
York	239	Crawford	3579	Crawford	1264	Greenberg	741	Manush	321	Colavito	501
Parrish	212	Cash	3233	Greenberg	1202	Crawford	723	Gehringer	320	Cash	490
Freehan	200	Greenberg	2950	Cash	1087	Cash	654	Greenberg	319	Rowe	482
McAuliffe	192	Veach	2654	Veach	1046	Veach	540	Walker	317	Fothergill	482
Gehringer	184	Horton	2540	York	936	York	517	Kuenn	314	Gibson	481
Heilmann	164	Freehan	2502	Horton	886	Horton	504	McCosky	312	Kaline	480
										Gehringer	480

KANSAS CITY

GAMES		AT-BATS		RUNS		HITS		DOUBLES		TRIPLES	
White	1957	Brett	7102	Brett	1143	Brett	2219	McRae	449	Brett	114
Otis	1891	Otis	7050	Otis	1074	Otis	1977	Brett	446	Wilson	112
Brett	1856	White	6663	McRae	873	McRae	1924	Otis	383	Otis	85
McRae	1837	McRae	6568	Wilson	872	White	1721	White	348	McRae	83
Wilson	1413	Wilson	5518	White	816	Wilson	1627	Wilson	194	White	58
Patek	1245	Patek	4305	Patek	571	Patek	1036	Patek	182	Cowens	44
Mayberry	897	Mayberry	3131	Mayberry	459	Rojas	824	Rojas	139	Patek	41
Rojas	886	Rojas	3072	Cowens	373	Mayberry	816	Mayberry	139	Washington	28
Wathan	800	Cowens	2785	Rojas	324	Cowens	784	Pinella	127	Wathan	25
Cowens	872	Pinella	2570	Washington	318	Pinella	734	Cowens	117	Porter	21
										Pinella	21

HOME RUNS		TOTAL BASES		RUNS BATTED IN		EXTRA BASE HITS		BATTING AVG.		SLUGGING PCT.	
Brett	231	Brett	3686	Brett	1128	Brett	791	Brett	312	Brett	505
Otis	193	Otis	3051	McRae	1012	McRae	681	Wilson	295	Aikens	488
McRae	189	McRae	3008	Otis	892	Otis	623	McRae	293	Nelson	486
White	148	White	2621	White	771	White	549	Pinella	288	McRae	458
Mayberry	143	Wilson	2147	Mayberry	662	Wilson	340	Cowens	282	Mayberry	448
Ballard	117	Mayberry	1404	Wilson	387	Mayberry	292	Aikens	282	Porter	435
Aikens	77	Patek	1384	Patek	382	Patek	251	Otis	280	Otis	433
Porter	61	Cowens	1124	Cowens	374	Cowens	206	LaCock	277	Oliver	406
Kirkpatrick	56	Rojas	1062	Pinella	348	Rojas	193	Porter	271	Motley	405
Oliver	49	Pinella	1038	Rojas	332	Pinella	193	Rojas	268	Pinella	404
										Cowens	404

See page 100 for minimum standards.

CLUBS' ALL-TIME "TOP TEN"—BATTING DEPARTMENTS

MILWAUKEE

GAMES		AT-BATS		RUNS		HITS		DOUBLES		TRIPLES	
Yount	1969	Yount	7672	Yount	1142	Yount	2217	Yount	405	Yount	91
Cooper	1490	Cooper	6019	Cooper	821	Cooper	1815	Cooper	345	Molitor	50
Moore	1283	Molitor	4604	Molitor	790	Molitor	1367	Molitor	241	Moore	42
Gantner	1201	Money	4330	Money	596	Money	1168	Money	215	Cooper	33
Money	1196	Gantner	4136	Ogilvie	567	Ogilvie	1144	Ogilvie	194	Gantner	23
Ogilvie	1149	Ogilvie	4136	Thomas	524	Gantner	1138	Moore	177	Lezcano	22
Molitor	1128	Moore	3926	Gantner	487	Moore	1029	Thomas	172	Ogilvie	21
Thomas	1102	Thomas	3544	Moore	441	Scott	851	Gantner	169	Money	20
Lezcano	785	Scott	3009	Scott	402	Thomas	815	Scott	137	Scott	19
Scott	782	Lezcano	2722	Lezcano	360	Lezcano	749	Simmons	132	Briggs	17

HOME RUNS		TOTAL BASES		RUNS BATTED IN		EXTRA BASE HITS		BATTING AVG.		SLUGGING PCT.	
Thomas	208	Yount	3326	Cooper	944	Yount	670	Cooper	302	Cooper	470
Cooper	201	Cooper	2829	Yount	930	Cooper	579	Molitor	297	Thomas	461
Ogilvie	176	Molitor	1953	Ogilvie	685	Thomas	392	Yount	289	Ogilvie	461
Yount	174	Ogilvie	1908	Thomas	605	Ogilvie	391	Scott	283	Scott	456
Money	134	Money	1825	Money	529	Molitor	386	Ogilvie	277	Lezcano	452
Scott	115	Thomas	1635	Molitor	465	Money	369	Lezcano	275	Briggs	441
Lezcano	102	Gantner	1485	Scott	463	Scott	271	Gantner	275	Yount	434
Molitor	95	Moore	1395	Moore	401	Moore	254	Money	270	Molitor	433
Briggs	80	Scott	1371	Gantner	397	Lezcano	254	Harper	264	Money	421
May	69	Lezcano	1229	Simmons	394	Gantner	236	Simmons	262	Harper	410
								Moore	262		

MINNESOTA

Killebrew	1939	Killebrew	6593	Killebrew	1047	Carew	2085	Oliva	329	Carew	90
Oliva	1676	Oliva	6301	Carew	950	Oliva	1917	Carew	305	Versalles	56
Carew	1635	Carew	6235	Oliva	870	Killebrew	1713	Killebrew	232	Oliva	48
Allison	1236	Versalles	4148	Allison	648	Tovar	1164	Tovar	193	Tovar	45
Smalley	1148	Tovar	4142	Tovar	646	Smalley	1048	Versalles	188	Allison	41
Tovar	1090	Smalley	3997	Versalles	564	Versalles	1046	Gaetti	185	Castino	34
Versalles	1065	Allison	3926	Smalley	551	Allison	999	Smalley	184	Puckett	29
Gaetti	944	Gaetti	3446	Hrbek	490	Hrbek	951	Hrbek	176	Bostock	26
Hrbek	904	Hrbek	3293	Gaetti	456	Gaetti	878	Allison	167	Ford	25
Brunansky	902	Brunansky	3264	Brunansky	445	Rollins	830	Brunansky	153	Hisle	23

Killebrew	475	Killebrew	3412	Killebrew	1325	Killebrew	728	Carew	334	Killebrew	518
Oliva	220	Oliva	3002	Oliva	947	Oliva	597	Puckett	312	Hrbek	490
Allison	211	Carew	2792	Carew	733	Carew	469	Oliva	304	Mincher	483
Brunansky	162	Allison	1881	Allison	642	Allison	419	Hrbek	289	Hall	481
Hrbek	151	Hrbek	1612	Hrbek	564	Hrbek	343	Hisle	286	Allison	479
Gaetti	138	Versalles	1604	Gaetti	510	Gaetti	337	Hatcher	284	Oliva	476
Smalley	110	Smalley	1602	Smalley	485	Versalles	330	Braun	284	Hisle	457
Hall	98	Tovar	1561	Brunansky	463	Brunansky	328	Tovar	281	Brunansky	455
Mincher	90	Gaetti	1505	Hisle	409	Smalley	315	Adams	281	Puckett	451
Hisle	87	Brunansky	1485	Versalles	401	Tovar	276	Castino	278	Carew	448
								Battey	278		

NEW YORK

Mantle	2401	Mantle	8102	Ruth	1959	Gehrig	2721	Gehrig	535	Gehrig	162
Gehrig	2164	Gehrig	8001	Gehrig	1888	Ruth	2518	Ruth	424	Combs	154
Berra	2116	Berra	7546	Mantle	1677	Mantle	2415	DiMaggio	389	DiMaggio	131
Ruth	2084	Ruth	7217	DiMaggio	1390	DiMaggio	2214	Mantle	344	Pipp	121
White	1881	DiMaggio	6821	Combs	1186	Berra	2148	Dickey	343	Lazzeri	115
Dickey	1789	White	6650	Berra	1174	Dickey	1969	Meusel	338	Ruth	106
DiMaggio	1736	Dickey	6300	Crosetti	1006	Combs	1866	Lazzeri	327	Meusel	87
Crosetti	1682	Crosetti	6277	Randolph	984	White	1803	Berra	321	Henrich	73
Rizzuto	1661	Lazzeri	6094	White	964	Lazzeri	1784	Combs	309	Mantle	72
Lazzeri	1659	Randolph	5899	Lazzeri	952	Randolph	1638	White	300	Dickey	72

Ruth	659	Ruth	5131	Gehrig	1991	Gehrig	1190	Ruth	349	Ruth	711
Mantle	536	Gehrig	5059	Ruth	1970	Ruth	1189	Gehrig	340	Gehrig	632
Gehrig	493	Mantle	4511	DiMaggio	1537	Mantle	952	Mattingly	331	DiMaggio	579
DiMaggio	361	DiMaggio	3948	Mantle	1509	DiMaggio	881	Combs	325	Mantle	557
Berra	358	Berra	3641	Berra	1430	Berra	728	DiMaggio	325	Mattingly	543
Nettles	250	Dickey	3062	Dickey	1209	Dickey	617	Dickey	313	Jackson	526
Mans	203	Lazzeri	2848	Lazzeri	1154	Lazzeri	611	Meusel	311	Keller	518
Dickey	202	White	2685	Meusel	1005	Meusel	571	Chapman	305	Mans	515
Keller	184	Combs	2657	Nettles	834	Henrich	525	Mantle	298	Meusel	500
Henrich	183	Meusel	2515	Pipp	825	Combs	521	Schang	297	Gamble	496

OAKLAND

Campaneris	1795	Campaneris	7180	Campaneris	983	Campaneris	1882	Campaneris	270	Campaneris	70
Bando	1468	Bando	5145	Jackson	756	Bando	1311	Jackson	234	Rudi	32
Jackson	1340	Jackson	4686	Bando	737	Jackson	1228	Rudi	216	Henderson	29
Green	1288	Murphy	4047	Murphy	614	Rudi	1087	Bando	212	Monday	28
Murphy	1213	Green	4007	Henderson	586	Murphy	999	Green	145	Jackson	27
Rudi	1107	Rudi	3993	Rudi	487	Green	960	M. Davis	143	Bando	25
Gross	876	Henderson	2916	Green	427	Henderson	850	Henderson	129	North	23
Tenace	805	Gross	2566	North	379	Lansford	710	Murphy	129	Green	23
Henderson	791	M. Davis	2545	M. Davis	369	M. Davis	681	Tenace	109	Page	21
M. Davis	788	Armas	2484	Tenace	369	North	664	Lansford	108	Murphy	20

Jackson	269	Campaneris	2502	Bando	796	Jackson	530	Henderson	291	Jackson	486
Bando	192	Jackson	2323	Jackson	776	Bando	429	Lansford	291	Revering	452
Murphy	153	Bando	2149	Murphy	563	Campaneris	410	Revering	279	Kingman	450
Tenace	121	Rudi	1715	Rudi	540	Rudi	364	Gaw	277	Lansford	441
Rudi	116	Murphy	1627	Campaneris	529	Murphy	302	Griffin	273	Tenace	435
Armas	111	Green	1391	Green	422	Green	248	Rudi	272	Armas	434
Kingman	100	Henderson	1190	Tenace	389	M. Davis	240	Bochte	272	M. Davis	433
Gross	88	M. Davis	1101	Armas	374	Tenance	217	North	271	Rudi	430
M. Davis	84	Armas	1077	M. Davis	335	Armas	214	M. Davis	267	Page	429
Green	80	Lansford	1077	Gross	314	Henderson	209	Page	265	Monday	422

SEATTLE

Cruz	742	Cruz	2667	Cruz	402	Bochte	897	Bochte	134	P. Bradley	26
Bochte	681	Bochte	2404	P. Bradley	346	P. Bradley	649	Cowens	128	Owen	23
Meyer	655	Meyer	2334	Davis	310	Cruz	649	Davis	122	Jones	20
Henderson	654	Davis	2204	Bochte	298	Davis	628	Henderson	114	Meyer	19
P. Bradley	607	P. Bradley	2159	Henderson	277	Meyer	618	P. Bradley	112	Cowens	17
Davis	599	Henderson	2123	Meyer	267	Henderson	545	Presley	101	Roberts	16
Cowens	545	Presley	2012	Presley	259	Presley	519	Meyer	98	Cruz	16
Presley	532	Cowens	1974	Jones	242	Cowens	504	Pacorek	90	Revering	14
Milbourne	487	Jones	1691	Cowens	235	Jones	434	Cruz	86	Milbourne	13
Owen	462	Owen	1590	Phelps	217	Pacorek	410	Jones	79	Bochte	13

Davis	92	Davis	1040	Davis	366	Davis	221	P. Bradley	301	Phelps	517
Phelps	91	Bochte	1031	Bochte	329	Henderson	205	Pacorek	296	Davis	472
Presley	89	P. Bradley	969	Presley	315	Bochte	205	Bochte	290	Zisk	463
Henderson	79	Meyer	946	Meyer	313	Presley	202	Zisk	286	Pacorek	460
Meyer	64	Henderson	920	Henderson	271	Davis	201	Davis	285	Roberts	458
Bochte	58	Presley	911	Cowens	266	Roberts	176	Roberts	276	Presley	453
Cowens	56	Cowens	834	P. Bradley	234	Meyer	181	Meyer	265	P. Bradley	449
P. Bradley	52	Cruz	818	Phelps	223	Jones	150	Stein	259	Henderson	433
Jones	51	Jones	706	Jones	200	Phelps	142	Presley	258	Bochte	429
Zisk	49	Pacorek	637	Pacorek	197	Pacorek	139	Jones	257	Cowens	422
								Henderson	257		

TEXAS

Sundberg	1398	Sundberg	4446	Harrah	582	Sundberg	1125	Bell	193	Sundberg	26
Harrah	1220	Harrah	4188	Bell	467	Harrah	1086	Sundberg	189	Bell	21
Bell	924	Bell	3541	Sundberg	456	Bell	1045	Harrah	176	Wills	20
Parrish	804	Parrish	2975	Wills	408	Parrish	805	Parrish	138	Harrah	19
O'Brien	790	O'Brien	2804	Parrish	397	O'Brien	765	O'Brien	137	Randle	18
Hargrove	726	Wills	2611	Hargrove	380	Hargrove	730	Oliver	135	McDowell	16
Wills	703	Hargrove	2494	O'Brien	362	Wills	693	Hargrove	122	Ward	16
Sample	675	Burroughs	2334	Sample	330	Oliver	668	Sample	111	Wright	16
Burroughs	635	Sample	2177	Burroughs	311	Burroughs	601	Wills	110	O'Brien	15
Wright	571	Oliver	2094	Oliver	283	Rivers	596	Rivers	93	Hargrove	14
								Burroughs	93	Sierra	14

Parrish	142	Harrah	1666	Harrah	546	Harrah	317	Oliver	319	Oliver	466
Harrah	122	Bell	1541	Bell	496	Bell	301	Rivers	303	Parrish	466
Burroughs	103	Sundberg	1528	Parrish	496	Parrish	288	Bell	295	O'Brien	437
O'Brien	98	Parrish	1385	Sundberg	459	Sundberg	269	Ward	293	Zisk	435
Bell	87	O'Brien	1226	O'Brien	416	O'Brien	250	Hargrove	293	Bell	435
Grieve	60	Hargrove	1021	Burroughs	386	Burroughs	201	O'Brien	273	Burroughs	434
Zisk	59	Burroughs	1013	Oliver	337	Oliver	197	Grubb	272	Ward	432
Incaviglia	57	Oliver	976	Hargrove	295	Hargrove	183	Zisk	271	Putnam	415
Sundberg	54	Wills	933	Wills	264	Wills	160	Parrish	271	Grieve	413
McDowell	50	Sample	833	Grieve	236	Sample	159	Sample	270	Hargrove	409

TORONTO

Moseby	1129	Moseby	4150	Moseby	619	Moseby	1095	Moseby	200	Griffin	50
Upshaw	1115	Upshaw	3710	Upshaw	538	Garcia	1028	Upshaw	177	Moseby	50
Whitt	962	Garcia	3572	Barfield	460	Upshaw	982	Garcia	172	Upshaw	42
Iorg	931	Griffin	3151	Garcia	453	Bell	798	Mullinks	156	Fernandez	31
Garcia	902	Barfield	2915	Bell	408	Barfield	789	Bell	144	Garcia	26
Barfield	874	Bell	2739	Griffin	346	Griffin	789	Barfield	137	Bell	25
Griffin	873	Whitt	2731	Whitt	319	Whitt	687	Whitt	129	Barfield	22
Mullinks	736	Iorg	2450	Fernandez	286	Fernandez	634	Iorg	125	Collins	19
Bell	730	Fernandez	2096	Mullinks	269	Iorg	633	Griffin	117	Baker	19
Woods	595	Mullinks	2064	Iorg	251	Mullinks	588	Howell	101	Howell	17

Barfield	156	Moseby	1779	Moseby	566	Moseby	378	Fernandez	303	Bell	514
Bell	139	Upshaw	1579	Upshaw	478	Upshaw	331	Bell	291	Barfield	493
Moseby	128	Barfield	1438	Barfield	460	Barfield	315	Garcia	288	Johnson	466
Upshaw	112	Bell	1409	Bell	453	Bell	308	Mullinks	285	Velez	461
Whitt	104	Garcia	1348	Whitt	395	Whitt	245	Bonnell	281	Mayberry	450
Mayberry	92	Whitt	1152	Garcia	296	Garcia	230	Johnson	273	Mullinks	441
Velez	72	Griffin	1045	Mayberry	272	Mullinks	215	Howell	272	Moseby	429
Johnson	54	Mullinks	911	Mullinks	272	Griffin	180	Barfield	271	Upshaw	426
Mullinks	49	Fernandez	855	Velez	243	Howell	161	Woods	270	Whitt	422
Howell	43	Iorg	850	Iorg	238	Iorg	161	Upshaw	265	Bonnell	416

See page 100 for minimum standards.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB—INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

BATTING

	BALTIMORE		BOSTON		CALIFORNIA		CHICAGO		CLEVELAND		DETROIT		KANSAS CITY	
Batting Average	Ken Singleton, 1977	.328	Ted Williams, 1941	.406	Rod Carew, 1983	.339	Luke Appling, 1936	.388	Joe Jackson, 1911	.408	Ty Cobb, 1911	.420	George Brett, 1980	.390
Home Runs	Frank Robinson, 1966	49	Jimmie Foxx, 1938	50	Reggie Jackson, 1982	39	Dick Allen, 1972 Carlton Fisk, 1985	37 37	Al Rosen, 1953	43	Hank Greenberg, 1938	58	Steve Balboni, 1985	36
Runs	Frank Robinson, 1966	122	Ted Williams, 1949	150	Don Baylor, 1979	120	Johnny Mostil, 1925	135	Earl Averill, 1931	140	Ty Cobb, 1911	147	Willie Wilson, 1980	133
Consecutive Games Batting Safely	Eddie Murray, 1984	22	Dom DiMaggio, 1949	34	Rod Carew, 1982	25	Luke Appling, 1936	27	Bill Bradley, 1902	29	Ty Cobb, 1911	40	George Brett, 1980	30
Runs Batted In	Jim Gentile, 1961	141	Jimmie Foxx, 1938	175	Don Baylor, 1979	139	Zeke Bonura, 1936	138	Hal Trosky, 1936	162	Hank Greenberg, 1937	183	Hal McRae, 1982	133
Bases on Balls	Ken Singleton, 1975	118	Ted Williams, '47, '49	162	Brian Downing, 1987	106	Lu Blue, 1931	127	Mike Hargrove, 1980	111	Roy Cullenbine, 1947	137	John Mayberry, 1973	122
Strikeouts, Most	Boog Powell, 1966	125	Butch Hobson, 1977	162	Reggie Jackson, 1982	156	Dave Nicholson, 1963	175	Cory Snyder, 1987	166	Jake Wood, 1961	141	Steve Balboni, 1985	166
Strikeouts, Fewest•	Clint Courtney, 1954	7	Stuffy McInnis, 1921	9	Albie Pearson, 1965	17	Nellie Fox, 1951, 1958	11	Joe Sewell, 1925, 1929	4	Charley Gehringer, '36 Harvey Kuenn, 1954	13 13	George Brett, 1980	22
Hits	Cal Ripken, 1983	211	Wade Boggs, 1985	240	Alex Johnson, 1970	202	Eddie Collins, 1920	222	Joe Jackson, 1911	233	Ty Cobb, 1911	248	Willie Wilson, 1980	230
Doubles	Cal Ripken, 1983	47	Earl Webb, 1931	67	Doug DeCinces, 1982	42	Floyd Robinson, 1962	45	George Burns, 1926	64	Hank Greenberg, 1934	63	Hal McRae, 1977	54
Triples	Paul Blair, 1967	12	Chick Stahl, 1904 Tris Speaker, 1913	22 22	Jim Fregosi, 1968 Mickey Rivers, 1975	13 13	Joe Jackson, 1916	21	Joe Jackson, 1912	26	Sam Crawford, 1914	26	Willie Wilson, 1985	21
Stolen Bases	Luis Aparicio, 1964	57	Tommy Harper, 1973	54	Mickey Rivers, 1975	70	Rudy Law, 1983	77	Miguel Dilone, 1980	61	Ty Cobb, 1915	96	Willie Wilson, 1979	83

PITCHING

Games Won	Steve Stone, 1980	25	Joe Wood, 1912	34	Clyde Wright, 1970 Nolan Ryan, 1974	22 22	Ed Walsh, 1908	40	Jim Bagby, Sr., 1920	31	Denny McLain, 1968	31	Steve Busby, 1974	22
Games Lost	Don Larsen, 1954	21	Charley Ruffing, 1928	25	George Brunet, 1967 Clyde Wright, 1973 Frank Tanana, 1974	19 19 19	Pat Flaherty, 1903	25	Pete Dowling, 1901 Luis Tiant, 1969	20 20	George Mullin, 1904	23	Paul Splittorff, 1974	19
Most Games	Tippy Martinez, 1982	76	Dick Radatz, 1964	79	Minnie Rojas, 1967	72	Wilbur Wood, 1968	88	Sid Monge, 1979	76	Willie Hernandez, 1984	80	Dan Quisenberry, 1985	84
Games Started	Dave McNally '69, '70 Mike Cuellar, 1970 Jim Palmer, 1976 Mike Flanagan, 1978	40 40 40 40	Cy Young, 1902	43	Nolan Ryan, 1974	41	Ed Walsh, 1908 Wilbur Wood, 1972	49 49	George Uhle, 192	43	Mickey Lolich, 1971	45	Dennis Leonard, 1978	40
Games Finished	Stu Miller, 1963	59	Dick Radatz, 1964	67	Donnie Moore, 1985	57	Wilbur Wood, 1970	62	Dan Spillner, 1982	54	Willie Hernandez, 1984	68	Dan Quisenberry, 1985	76
Complete Games	Jim Palmer, 1975	25	Cy Young, 1902	41	Nolan Ryan, '73, '74	26	Ed Walsh, 1908	42	Bob Feller, 1946	36	George Mullin, 1904	42	Dennis Leonard, 1977	21
Innings Pitched	Jim Palmer, 1975	323	Cy Young, 1902	386	Nolan Ryan, 1974	333	Ed Walsh, 1908	464	Bob Feller, 1946	371	George Mullin, 1904	382	Dennis Leonard, 1978	295
Bases on Balls	Bob Turley, 1954	181	Mel Parnell, 1949	134	Nolan Ryan, 1977	204	Vern Kennedy, '36	147	Bob Feller, 1938	208	Joe Coleman, 1974	158	Mark Gubicza, 1987	120
Strikeouts	Dave McNally, 1968	202	Joe Wood, 1912	258	Nolan Ryan, 1973	383	Ed Walsh, 1908	269	Bob Feller, 1946	348	Mickey Lolich, 1971	308	Dennis Leonard, 1977	244
Shutouts	Jim Palmer, 1975	10	Cy Young, 1904 Joe Wood, 1912	10 10	Dean Chance, 1964	11	Ed Walsh, 1908	12	Bob Feller, 1946 Bob Lemon, 1948	10 10	Denny McLain, 1969	9	Roger Nelson, 1972	6
Most Home Runs Allowed	Robin Roberts, 1963 Scott McGregor, 1986	35 35	Earl Wilson, 1964	37	Don Sutton, 1987	36	Floyd Bannister, 1987 Bob James, '985	38 32	Luis Tiant, 1969 Ernie Camacho, 1984	37 23	Denny McLain, 1966 John Hiller, 1977	42 38	Dennis Leonard, 1979 Dan Quisenberry, 1983	33 45
Most Saves	Don Aase, 1986	34	Bob Stanley, 1983	33	Donnie Moore, 1985	31								

(•Based on minimum 350 at-bats.)

AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB—INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

BATTING	MILWAUKEE		MINNESOTA		NEW YORK		OAKLAND		SEATTLE		TEXAS		TORONTO	
Batting Average	Paul Molitor, 1987	.353	Rod Carew, 1977	.388	Babe Ruth, 1923	.393	C. Washington, 1975	.308	Bruce Bochte, 1979	.316	Mickey Rivers, 1980	.333	Tony Fernandez, 1987	.322
Home Runs	Gorman Thomas, 1979	45	H. Killebrew, '64, '69	49	Roger Maris, 1961 Babe Ruth 1927	61 60	Mark McGwire, 1987	49	Gorman Thomas, 1985	32	Larry Parrish, 1987	32	George Bell, 1987	47
Runs	Paul Molitor, 1982	136	Rod Carew, 1977	128	Babe Ruth, 1921	177	Reggie Jackson, 1969	123	Ruppert Jones, 1979	109	Oddibe McDowell, 1986	105	George Bell, 1987	111
Consecutive Games Batting Safely	Paul Molitor, 1987	39	Ken Landreaux, 1980	31	Joe DiMaggio, 1941	56	Carney Lansford, 1984	24	Dan Meyer, 1979 Richie Zisk, 1982	21 21	Mickey Rivers, 1980	24	Damaso Garcia, 1983 Lloyd Moseby, 1983	21 21
Runs Batted In	Cecil Cooper, 1983	126	H. Killebrew, 1969	140	Lou Gehrig, 1931	184	Reggie Jackson, 1969 Dave Kingman, 1984 Mark McGwire, 1987	118 118 118	Alvin Davis, 1984	116	Jeff Burroughs, 1974	118	George Bell, 1987	134
Bases on Balls	Gorman Thomas, 1979	98	H. Killebrew, 1969	145	Babe Ruth, 1923	170	Sal Bando, 1970	116	Alvin Davis, 1984	97	Toby Harrah, 1985	113	Lloyd Moseby, 1984 Willie Upshaw, 1986	78 78
Strikeouts, Most	Rob Deer, 1987	186	Bobby Darwin, 1972	145	Bobby Bonds, 1975	137	Jose Canseco, 1986	175	Jim Presley, 1986	172	Pete Incaviglia, 1986	185	Jesse Barfield, 1986	146
Strikeouts, Fewest*	Jim Gantner, 1980, 1981	29	Vic Power, 1963	24	Joe Sewell, 1932	3	Carney Lansford, 1985	27	Larry Milbourne, 1979	20	Cesar Tovar, 1975	25	Bob Bailor, 1978	21
Hits	Cecil Cooper, 1980	219	Rod Carew, 1977	239	Don Mattingly, 1986	238	C. Washington, 1975	182	Phil Bradley, 1985	192	Mickey Rivers, 1980	210	Tony Fernandez, 1986	213
Doubles	Robin Yount, 1980	49	Zoilo Versalles, 1965	45	Don Mattingly, 1986	53	Joe Rudi, 1974 Reggie Jackson, 1975	39 39	Al Cowens, 1982	39	Al Oliver, 1980	43	George Bell, 1984	39
Triples	Paul Molitor, 1979	16	Rod Carew, 1977	16	Earle Combs, 1927	23	Phil Garner, 1976	12	Phil Bradley, 1987	10	Ruben Sierra, 1988	10	Alfredo Griffin, 1980 Dave Collins, 1984 Lloyd Moseby, 1984	15 15 15
Stolen Bases	Paul Molitor, 1987	45	Rod Carew, 1976	49	Rickey Henderson, 1986	87	R. Henderson, 1982	130	Harold Reynolds, 1987	60	Bump Wills, 1978	52	Dave Collins, 1984	60
PITCHING														
Games Won	Mike Caldwell, 1978	22	Jim Kaat, 1966	25	Jack Chesbro, 1904	41	Jim Hunter, 1974	25	Mark Langston, 1987	19	Ferguson Jenkins, '74	25	Dave Stieb, '82, '83 Doyle Alexander, '84, '85 Jimmy Key, 1987	17 17 17
Games Lost	Clyde Wright, 1974	20	Pedro Ramos, 1961	20	Al Orth, 1907 Joe Lake, 1908 Russel Ford, 1912 Sam Jones, 1925	21 21 21 21	Brian Kingman, 1980	20	Matt Young, 1985 Mike Moore, 1987	19 19	Jim Bibby, 1974	19	Jerry Garvin, 1977 Phil Huffman, 1979	18 18
Most Games	Ken Sanders, 1971	83	Mike Marshall, 1979	90	Dave Righetti, '85, '86	74	Rollie Fingers, 1974	76	Ed Vande Berg, 1982	78	Mitch Williams, 1987	85	Mark Eichhorn, 1987	89
Games Started	Jim Slaton, '73, '76	38	Jim Kaat, 1965	42	Jack Chesbro, 1904	51	Jim Hunter, 1974	41	Mike Moore, 1986	37	Jim Bibby, 1974 Ferguson Jenkins, 1974	41 41	Jim Clancy, 1982	40
Games Finished	Ken Sanders, 1971	77	Mike Marshall, 1979	84	Dave Righetti, 1986	68	Rollie Fingers, 1976 Bill Caudill, 1984	62 62	Bill Caudill, 1982	64	Greg Harris, 1986	63	Tom Henke, 1987	62
Complete Games	Mike Caldwell, 1978	23	Bert Blyleven, 1973	25	Jack Chesbro, 1904	48	Rick Langford, 1980	28	Mike Moore, 1985 Mark Langston, 1987	14 14	Ferguson Jenkins, '74	29	Dave Stieb, 1982	19
Innings Pitched	Jim Colborn, 1973	314	Bert Blyleven, 1973	325	Jack Chesbro, 1904	454	Jim Hunter, 1974	318	Mark Langston, 1987	272	Ferguson Jenkins, '74	328	Dave Stieb, 1987	266
Bases on Balls	Pete Broberg, 1975	106	Jim Hughes, 1975	127	Tommy Byrne, 1949	179	John Odom, 1969	112	Mark Langston, 1986	123	Bobby Witt, 1986	143	Jim Clancy, 1980	128
Strikeouts	Ted Higuera, 1987	240	Bert Blyleven, 1973	258	Ron Guidry, 1978	248	Vida Blue, 1971	301	Mark Langston, 1987	262	Ferguson Jenkins, '74	225	Dave Stieb, 1984	198
Shutouts	Mike Caldwell, 1979	6	Bert Blyleven, 1973	9	Ron Guidry, 1978	9	Vida Blue, 1971	8	Floyd Bannister, 1982 Mark Langston, 1987	3 3	Bert Blyleven, 1976 Ferguson Jenkins, '74	6 6	Dave Stieb, 1982	5
Most Home Runs Allowed	Mike Caldwell, 1983	35	Bert Blyleven, 1986	50	Ralph Terry, 1962	40	Jim Hunter, 1973	39	Scott Bankhead, 1987	35	Ferguson Jenkins, '79	40	Jerry Garvin, 1977	33
Most Saves	Ken Sanders, 1971	31	Ron Perranoski, 1970	34	Dave Righetti, 1986	46	Bill Caudill, 1984	36	Bill Caudill, '82, '83	26	Jim Kern, 1979	29	Tom Henke, 1987	34

*(Based on minimum 350 at-bats.)

LIFETIME BATTING AVERAGES—AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

(100 or more games—including records compiled in American & National Leagues)

Player	Yrs.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Avg.
Allanson	2	151	447	47	107	13	3	4	45	23	66	11	.239
Armas	12	1252	4594	550	1150	177	36	227	736	231	1066	17	.250
Baines	8	1124	4259	551	1225	208	42	160	682	309	621	29	.288
Bando	7	464	1210	128	282	45	2	26	133	130	184	1	.233
Barfield	7	874	2915	460	789	137	22	156	460	296	719	48	.271
Barrett	6	631	2255	280	640	112	8	15	206	217	146	42	.284
Baylor	18	2200	7934	1208	2077	359	28	331	1242	771	1025	285	.262
Beane	4	105	216	21	46	9	0	3	17	11	65	2	.213
Bell	6	730	2739	408	798	144	25	139	453	156	357	48	.291
Beniquez	16	1473	4593	601	1257	188	30	78	468	341	545	104	.274
Bergman	12	823	1425	176	357	50	13	32	152	210	193	13	.251
Bernazard	9	1065	3688	523	968	177	30	75	391	428	602	113	.262
Boggs	6	872	3329	582	1178	218	23	56	411	522	254	10	.354
Boone	16	1971	6371	597	1595	270	24	99	735	568	533	32	.250
Bosley	11	667	1416	165	392	43	12	18	137	128	239	43	.277
Boston	4	289	851	108	207	48	7	18	69	64	165	35	.243
Bradley	4	207	632	61	175	26	5	10	74	30	31	1	.277
Braggs	2	190	720	86	187	36	9	17	95	58	143	13	.260
Brantley	2	119	453	64	126	26	4	17	61	34	65	14	.278
Brett	15	1856	7102	1143	2219	446	114	231	1128	767	536	147	.312
Brock	6	637	2038	276	510	82	5	84	304	271	318	24	.250
Brookens	9	1070	3102	383	764	139	33	61	359	212	479	81	.246
Brower	2	148	312	66	80	11	3	14	46	36	69	16	.256
Browne	2	144	478	69	133	18	6	1	41	62	54	27	.278
Brunansky	7	913	3297	452	825	153	13	165	469	395	588	36	.250
Buckner	19	2308	8893	1047	2598	480	48	169	1146	424	421	177	.292
Buechele	3	358	1043	121	246	45	5	37	125	77	202	10	.236
Burks	1	133	558	94	152	30	2	20	59	41	98	27	.272
Burleson	13	1346	5139	656	1401	256	23	50	449	420	477	72	.273
Bush	6	641	1687	224	417	89	17	54	238	179	281	19	.247
Butera	8	336	741	60	168	22	2	7	70	85	76	0	.227
Calderon	4	272	940	148	265	62	7	39	127	90	198	18	.282
Canseco	3	345	1326	182	335	67	4	69	243	119	363	31	.253
Carter	5	543	2035	293	559	97	13	89	328	95	343	87	.275
Castillo, C.	6	398	976	144	247	46	4	43	138	67	195	8	.253
Castillo, J.	2	142	375	50	81	11	5	3	33	38	88	16	.216
Cerone	13	971	3080	294	734	138	13	47	327	228	336	4	.238
Christensen	3	109	256	31	56	12	2	5	28	32	53	3	.219
Clark	13	1366	4824	795	1333	258	36	229	811	761	844	63	.276
Cotto	4	242	431	60	109	19	0	7	40	21	87	17	.253
Davidson	2	138	218	37	48	7	1	1	16	19	48	11	.220
Davis, A.	4	599	2204	310	628	122	7	92	366	335	301	6	.285
Davis, C.	7	874	3148	432	840	144	20	101	418	361	578	95	.267
Deer	4	359	1126	173	255	37	6	72	189	188	446	18	.226
Downing	15	1741	5768	873	1536	264	20	195	811	890	804	45	.266
Dwyer	15	1135	2369	358	609	102	17	71	301	336	352	24	.257
Evans, Darrell	19	2436	8260	1265	2075	314	35	381	1251	1480	1275	97	.251
Evans, Dwight	16	2087	7202	1191	1950	398	59	325	1072	1095	1387	65	.271
Felder	3	167	500	80	125	8	11	3	44	46	45	54	.250
Fernandez	5	573	2096	286	634	99	31	20	204	140	158	75	.302
Fielder	3	146	332	43	83	13	1	22	61	32	91	0	.250
Fisk	18	1962	6975	1071	1883	338	43	304	1048	658	1078	116	.270
Fletcher	7	715	2207	300	595	103	18	16	212	224	249	46	.270
Franco	6	762	2977	416	873	134	25	35	378	215	318	106	.293
Frobel	5	268	542	70	109	21	4	20	58	55	155	13	.201
Gaetti	7	944	3446	456	878	185	14	138	510	261	604	55	.255
Gagne	5	419	1230	170	303	66	16	24	120	75	255	28	.246
Gallego	3	168	238	33	57	13	1	3	27	25	41	1	.239
Gantner	12	1201	4136	487	1138	169	23	44	397	260	348	69	.275
Gedman	8	708	2282	255	614	141	12	70	301	160	346	3	.269
Gerhart	2	112	353	45	85	12	2	15	41	21	71	9	.241
Gladden	5	469	1696	265	462	71	13	24	148	155	257	119	.272
Greenwell	3	173	478	82	156	34	6	23	101	43	51	6	.326
Grubb	16	1424	4154	553	1153	207	29	99	475	566	558	27	.278
Gruber	4	245	513	71	112	18	4	18	54	22	105	14	.218
Guillen	3	458	1598	193	427	62	20	5	131	46	140	40	.267
Gutierrez	5	323	880	98	208	20	5	4	54	31	114	25	.236
Hairston	12	854	1694	216	437	91	6	30	205	282	240	4	.258
Hall	7	582	1901	267	534	106	14	65	279	156	345	20	.281
Hassey	10	842	2476	264	689	130	7	53	334	291	246	10	.278
Heath	10	946	3088	350	774	129	20	63	358	210	416	39	.251
Henderson, D.	7	780	2379	317	603	129	12	88	300	216	507	29	.253
Henderson, R.	9	1182	4429	940	1286	205	42	120	454	788	614	701	.290
Hendrick	17	1979	7002	929	1949	342	27	264	1092	560	993	59	.278
Herndon	13	1461	4703	589	1295	181	76	103	530	330	756	92	.275
Hill	5	468	1474	180	388	56	10	20	154	85	139	17	.263
Howell	3	244	737	109	178	36	7	32	103	92	179	7	.242
Hrbek	7	904	3293	490	951	176	16	151	564	403	475	16	.289
Hubbard	10	1196	4016	498	983	196	20	64	403	487	570	32	.245
Hulett	5	373	1167	126	279	45	9	29	109	62	217	12	.239
Incaviglia	2	292	1049	167	273	47	6	57	168	103	353	12	.260
Iorg	9	931	2450	251	633	125	16	20	238	114	298	23	.258
Jackson, B.	2	141	478	55	110	19	3	24	62	37	192	13	.230
Jackson, R.	21	2820	9864	1551	2584	463	49	563	1702	1375	2597	228	.262
Jacoby	6	615	2186	292	614	101	14	78	277	211	407	9	.281
Javier	3	147	272	36	52	11	1	2	17	35	61	11	.191
Jones	12	1331	4415	643	1103	215	38	147	579	534	817	143	.250
Joyner	2	303	1157	182	333	60	4	56	217	129	122	13	.288
Kearney	7	477	1356	131	316	66	3	27	133	66	235	9	.233
Kennedy	10	1105	3885	398	1044	190	11	100	539	273	677	4	.269
Kingery	2	182	563	63	153	33	9	12	66	39	73	14	.272
Kittle	6	595	1929	259	452	66	3	127	327	167	537	16	.234
Knight	12	1390	4530	456	1246	254	25	81	562	323	549	13	.275
Komminsk	5	227	657	92	140	24	3	12	62	73	163	29	.213
Lacy	16	1523	4549	650	1303	207	42	91	456	372	657	185	.286
Lansford	10	1290	5032	723	1487	239	34	132	639	379	568	135	.292
Laudner	7	517	1424	159	311	68	3	58	182	129	399	2	.218
Leach	7	524	1107	128	289	60	8	15	121	105	137	6	.261
Lee	3	155	239	31	55	2	4	2	18	12	32	3	.230
Lemon	13	1613	5620	822	1559	332	51	186	741	596	827	53	.277
Lombardozzi	3	320	939	114	226	43	9	16	77	91	148	11	.241
Lowry	3	101	220	29	62	8	0	5	26	20	36	0	.282
Lynn	14	1648	5985	955	1732	360	40	264	986	755	919	67	.289
Lyons	3	310	811	108	208	34	7	7	69	63	148	19	.256
Manning	13	1555	5248	664	1349	189	43	56	458	471	616	168	.257
Manrique	5	161	365	38	91	14	4	6	33	21	86	6	.249
Matthews	16	2033	7147	1083	2011	319	51	234	978	940	1125	183	.281
Mattingly	6	713	2792	442	923	198	13	123	516	222	179	4	.331
McDowell	3	393	1385	233	347	64	16	50	143	152	296	82	.251
McGriff	2	110	300	59	74	16	0	20	43	60	106	3	.247

LIFETIME BATTING AVERAGES—AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

(100 or more games—including records compiled in American & National Leagues)

Player	Yrs.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Avg.
McGwire	2	169	610	107	171	29	4	52	127	75	149	1	.280
McLemore	2	143	437	61	102	13	3	3	41	49	74	25	.233
Meacham	5	410	1256	184	299	49	8	8	107	126	254	51	.238
Meier	3	143	272	37	68	15	1	1	21	24	25	0	.250
Miller	4	154	254	33	64	9	2	6	28	18	40	1	.252
Molitor	10	1128	4604	790	1367	241	50	95	465	433	582	276	.297
Morrison	11	1014	3209	358	846	163	16	110	416	203	494	50	.264
Moseby	8	1129	4150	619	1095	200	50	128	566	421	821	200	.264
Moses	6	386	1060	147	263	42	10	7	86	83	152	70	.248
Mulliniks	11	946	2620	332	717	178	13	54	318	303	395	12	.274
Murphy	10	1213	4047	614	999	129	20	153	563	694	883	99	.247
Murray	11	1659	6242	973	1850	324	23	305	1106	782	849	56	.296
Narron	8	392	840	64	177	23	2	21	96	67	127	0	.211
Newman	3	230	521	74	110	19	5	1	38	58	51	28	.211
Nieto	4	199	509	34	115	24	4	5	65	45	100	0	.226
Nixon	5	290	379	87	80	8	1	3	19	33	59	59	.211
Nokes	3	161	538	74	152	17	2	35	94	37	80	2	.283
O'Brien	6	790	2804	362	765	137	15	98	416	332	300	18	.273
O'Malley	6	361	1054	98	270	45	5	10	107	119	125	2	.256
Owen, L.	5	134	271	25	51	10	0	7	27	25	75	0	.188
Owen, S.	5	636	2153	261	516	80	31	14	194	208	228	52	.240
Pagliarulo	4	504	1607	226	381	81	11	86	254	167	363	5	.237
Parker	15	1932	7316	1055	2173	425	69	273	1190	539	1176	147	.297
Parrish	14	1771	6386	818	1701	346	32	242	940	501	1248	30	.266
Pasqua	3	275	746	103	187	27	2	42	112	103	215	2	.251
Petralli	6	237	490	55	139	24	5	9	61	45	62	4	.284
Pettis	6	584	1863	296	451	59	23	13	143	250	513	186	.242
Phelps	8	491	1243	218	300	45	7	91	224	267	320	8	.241
Phillips	6	613	1925	274	488	84	15	27	195	248	374	53	.254
Polonia	1	125	435	78	125	16	10	4	49	32	64	29	.287
Presley	4	532	2012	259	519	101	12	89	315	120	492	5	.258
Puckett	4	607	2552	358	794	110	29	63	300	123	346	67	.311
Quinones	2	233	790	87	200	34	3	14	78	50	128	5	.253
Quirk	13	643	1484	124	356	75	4	28	158	91	284	4	.240
Ramos	8	292	620	59	140	22	0	5	44	45	79	5	.226
Randolph	13	1614	5960	993	1648	240	57	46	518	957	479	244	.277
Ray	7	961	3652	430	1053	213	26	37	406	262	217	68	.288
Redus	6	589	1991	362	488	106	28	54	189	288	423	223	.245
Reynolds	5	383	1148	145	275	57	14	2	66	87	100	94	.240
Rice	14	1898	7531	1170	2275	345	74	364	1351	609	1295	56	.302
Riles	3	344	1248	161	332	47	10	18	130	120	181	12	.266
Ripken	7	992	3834	626	1084	211	23	160	570	394	494	14	.283
Romero	9	599	1585	189	400	65	1	7	136	124	130	9	.252
Royster	15	1360	4106	544	1031	162	33	40	351	405	516	189	.251
Salas	4	297	798	101	210	34	9	23	96	51	95	3	.263
Salazar	4	349	826	65	173	32	5	2	58	18	139	6	.209
Sanchez	6	109	214	28	49	7	3	8	21	1	66	4	.229
Santana	5	513	1528	135	379	62	4	8	115	105	173	2	.248
Schofield	5	581	1829	212	418	65	15	37	169	159	275	58	.229
Schroeder	5	276	944	121	243	42	1	46	118	48	253	6	.257
Seitzer	2	189	737	121	238	37	9	17	94	99	99	12	.323
Sheets	4	368	1151	162	333	49	1	67	206	81	178	3	.289
Sheridan	6	567	1678	223	438	73	12	30	174	149	341	69	.261
Sierra	2	271	1025	147	270	48	14	46	164	61	179	23	.263
Simmons	3	100	330	38	86	14	1	11	40	31	54	2	.261
Skinner	5	249	589	47	127	19	2	9	60	36	162	2	.216
Slaught	6	542	1694	181	458	95	15	36	175	100	245	11	.270
Smalley	13	1653	5657	745	1454	244	25	163	694	771	908	27	.257
Snyder	2	260	993	132	249	45	3	57	151	47	289	7	.251
Steinbach	2	128	406	69	116	16	3	18	60	33	66	1	.286
Stillwell	2	235	674	85	166	26	8	4	59	62	97	10	.246
Surhoff	1	115	395	50	118	22	3	7	68	36	30	11	.299
Sveum	2	244	852	121	213	40	5	32	130	72	196	6	.250
Tabler	7	726	2519	316	736	132	19	40	338	229	385	13	.292
Tartabull	4	324	1174	182	344	60	10	62	211	150	310	14	.293
Tettleton	4	283	709	78	157	26	1	22	81	108	196	10	.221
Tolleson	7	689	2049	265	510	52	14	8	115	189	328	101	.249
Tolman	7	132	196	21	33	10	0	5	24	24	31	1	.168
Trammell	11	1440	5228	811	1505	248	45	118	609	548	566	170	.288
Upshaw	9	1115	3710	538	982	177	42	112	478	390	576	76	.265
Valle	4	161	474	56	120	21	3	18	76	24	75	2	.253
Van Gorder	5	183	420	30	89	12	1	3	38	39	63	1	.212
Walker	6	663	2215	296	598	128	18	100	374	213	382	18	.270
Ward	9	977	3647	509	1031	166	37	108	497	273	625	80	.283
Washington	14	1631	5800	804	1611	292	61	139	709	413	1083	280	.278
Whitaker	11	1432	5309	834	1480	240	55	109	581	647	683	108	.279
White, D.	3	209	697	118	181	34	6	25	90	46	146	41	.260
White, F.	15	1957	6663	810	1721	346	55	148	771	351	884	167	.258
Whitt	11	970	2749	323	691	131	12	105	398	292	361	13	.251
Wilkerson	5	493	1253	144	307	38	13	3	78	63	198	44	.245
Williams	2	131	422	50	114	18	2	12	51	11	94	22	.270
Wilson, G.	6	830	2927	320	786	151	21	72	370	172	476	25	.269
Wilson, W.	12	1413	5518	872	1627	194	112	34	387	281	749	529	.295
Winfield	15	2120	7862	1218	2241	375	72	332	1331	867	1136	200	.285
Wynegar	12	1274	4275	490	1088	172	14	64	498	618	421	10	.255
Young	6	520	1621	227	410	66	6	70	216	203	404	21	.253
Yount	14	1969	7672	1142	2217	405	91	174	930	611	874	185	.289
Zuvella	6	132	303	22	63	10	1	0	7	25	26	2	.208

AMERICAN LEAGUE SERVICE LEADERS

Steve Carlton and Joe Niekro of the Minnesota Twins, Tommy John of the New York Yankees, and Charlie Hough of the Texas Rangers—who combine ages for a total of 170 years—have a combined total of 81 years and 71 days of Major League service, as well as 975 total M.L. victories. Carlton and Niekro are both 43 years old; Tommy John is 44 and youthful Charlie Hough is 40 years of age.

AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player and Club	Games	Runs	Hits	Avg.
1901	Lajoie, Philadelphia	131	145	229	.422
1902	Delahanty, Washington	123	103	178	.376
1903	Lajoie, Cleveland	126	90	173	.355
1904	Lajoie, Cleveland	140	92	211	.381
1905	Flick, Cleveland	131	71	152	.306
1906	Stone, St. Louis	154	91	208	.358
1907	Cobb, Detroit	150	97	212	.350
1908	Cobb, Detroit	150	88	188	.324
1909	Cobb, Detroit	156	116	216	.377
1910	Cobb, Detroit	140	106	196	.385
1911	Cobb, Detroit	146	147	248	.420
1912	Cobb, Detroit	140	119	227	.410
1913	Cobb, Detroit	122	70	167	.390
1914	Cobb, Detroit	97	69	127	.368
1915	Cobb, Detroit	155	144	208	.370
1916	Speaker, Cleveland	151	102	201	.386
1917	Cobb, Detroit	152	107	225	.383
1918	Cobb, Detroit	111	83	161	.382
1919	Cobb, Detroit	124	92	191	.384
1920	Sisler, St. Louis	154	137	257	.407
1921	Heilmann, Detroit	149	114	237	.394
1922	Sisler, St. Louis	142	134	246	.420
1923	Heilmann, Detroit	144	121	211	.403
1924	Ruth, New York	153	143	200	.378
1925	Heilmann, Detroit	150	97	225	.393
1926	Manush, Detroit	136	95	188	.377
1927	Heilmann, Detroit	141	106	201	.398
1928	Goslin, Washington	135	80	173	.379
1929	Fonseca, Cleveland	148	97	209	.369
1930	Simmons, Philadelphia	138	152	211	.381
1931	Simmons, Philadelphia	128	105	200	.390
1932	Alexander 23-Det., 101-Boston	124	58	144	.367
1933	Foxx, Philadelphia	149	125	204	.356
1934	Gehrig, New York	154	128	210	.363
1935	Myer, Washington	151	115	215	.349
1936	Appling, Chicago	138	111	204	.388
1937	Gehringer, Detroit	144	133	209	.371
1938	Foxx, Boston	149	139	197	.349
1939	DiMaggio, New York	120	108	176	.381
1940	DiMaggio, New York	132	93	179	.352
1941	Williams, Boston	143	135	185	.406
1942	Williams, Boston	150	141	186	.356
1943	Appling, Chicago	155	63	192	.328
1944	Boudreau, Cleveland	150	91	191	.327
1945	Stirnweiss, New York	152	107	195	.309
1946	Vernon, Washington	148	88	207	.352
1947	Williams, Boston	156	125	181	.343
1948	Williams, Boston	137	124	188	.369
1949	Kell, Detroit	134	97	179	.3429
1950	Goodman, Boston	110	91	150	.354
1951	Fain, Philadelphia	117	63	146	.344
1952	Fain, Philadelphia	145	82	176	.327
1953	Vernon, Washington	152	101	205	.337
1954	Avila, Cleveland	143	112	189	.341
1955	Kaline, Detroit	152	121	200	.340
1956	Mantle, New York	150	132	188	.353
1957	Williams, Boston	132	96	163	.388
1958	Williams, Boston	129	81	135	.328
1959	Kuenn, Detroit	139	99	198	.353
1960	Runnels, Boston	143	80	169	.320
1961	Cash, Detroit	159	119	193	.361
1962	Runnels, Boston	152	80	183	.326
1963	Yastrzemski, Boston	151	91	183	.321
1964	Oliva, Minnesota	161	109	217	.323
1965	Oliva, Minnesota	149	107	185	.321
1966	Robinson, F., Baltimore	155	122	182	.316
1967	Yastrzemski, Boston	161	112	189	.326
1968	Yastrzemski, Boston	157	90	162	.301
1969	Carew, Minnesota	123	79	152	.332
1970	Johnson, California	156	85	202	.3289
1971	Oliva, Minnesota	126	73	164	.337
1972	Carew, Minnesota	142	61	170	.318
1973	Carew, Minnesota	149	98	203	.350
1974	Carew, Minnesota	153	86	218	.364
1975	Carew, Minnesota	143	89	192	.359
1976	Brett, Kansas City	159	94	215	.333
1977	Carew, Minnesota	155	128	239	.388
1978	Carew, Minnesota	152	85	188	.333
1979	Lynn, Boston	147	116	177	.333
1980	Brett, Kansas City	117	87	175	.390
1981	Lansford, Boston	102	61	134	.336
1982	Wilson, Kansas City	136	87	194	.332
1983	Boggs, Boston	153	100	210	.361
1984	Mattingly, New York	153	91	207	.343
1985	Boggs, Boston	161	107	240	.368
1986	Boggs, Boston	149	107	207	.357
1987	Boggs, Boston	147	108	200	.363

TOP ALL-TIME HOME RUN HITTERS
(Through the 1987 Season)

1.	Aaron 755	8.	Foxx 534	15.	Gehrig 493
2.	Ruth 714	9.	SCHMIDT 530	16.	Musial 475
3.	Mays 660	10.	T. Williams 521		Stargell 475
4.	F. Robinson 586		McCovey 521	18.	Yastrzemski 452
5.	Killebrew 573	12.	Banks 512	19.	Kingman 442
6.	JACKSON 563		Mathews 512	20.	B. Williams 426
7.	Mantle 536	14.	Ott 511	21.	Snider 407

(Active Player In CAPS)

TEAM CAREER STOLEN BASE LEADERS

(with caught stealing data)

BALTIMORE

Bumbry	252	92
Blair	167	90
Aparicio	166	46
Belanger	166	75
Baylor	118	41
Buford	85	48
Grich	77	43
Wiggins	71	27
Murray	56	22
Kelly	55	22

BOSTON

Hooper	300	
Speaker	266	
Yastrzemski	168	116
Wagner, C.	141	
Gardner	134	
Parent	129	
Harper	107	33
Werber	107	40
Stahl, C.	105	
Collins, J.	102	
Lewis	102	

CALIFORNIA

Pettis	186	47
Alomar	139	47
Rivers	126	34
Remy	110	54
Baylor	89	46
Carew	82	64
Bonds	71	33
Cardenal	71	33
Fregosi	71	34
Pearson	61	24

CHICAGO

Collins, E.	366	
Aparicio	318	82
Isbell	250	
Jones, F.	206	
Collins, S.	192	
Appling	179	108
Mostil	176	106
Schalk	176	
Weaver	172	
Law	171	45
Minoso	171	99

CLEVELAND

Turner	254	
Lajoie	240	
Chapman	233	
Flick	207	
Bay	165	
Butler	164	73
Bradley	157	
Speaker	153	
Graney	148	
Manning	142	66

DETROIT

Cobb	865	
Bush	400	
Crawford	317	
LeFlore	294	98
Moriarity	190	
Veach	189	
Gehringer	182	91
Trammell	170	80
Gibson	166	51
Jones, D.	140	

KANSAS CITY

Wilson	529	100
Otis	340	89
Patek	336	108
White	167	78
Brett	147	77
Washington	120	50
McRae	105	73
Wathan	105	36
Cowens	80	49
Kelly	74	29

MILWAUKEE

Molitor	276	77
Yount	185	78
Harper	136	37
Cooper	77	37
Gantner	69	53
Money	66	32
Felder	54	11
Moore	51	57
May	44	37
Ogilvie	44	44

MINNESOTA

Carew	271	123
Tovar	186	81
Hisle	92	41
Oliva	86	55
Versalles	84	42
Puckett	67	38
Allison	60	31
Gaetti	55	37
Uhlaender	46	22
Norwood	41	17
Terrell	41	19
Wilfong	41	24

NEW YORK

Chase	248	
Randolph	243	78
White	233	117
Henderson	208	36
Chapman	184	93
Conroy	184	
Maisel	183	
Mantle	153	38
Clarke	151	58
Rizzuto	149	58

OAKLAND

Campaneris	566	157
Henderson	493	138
North	232	102
Jackson	145	67
Davis	121	48
Page	104	55
Murphy	99	59
Griffin	83	38
Washington, C.	83	43
Alexander	63	31

SEATTLE

Cruz	290	59
Bradley, P.	107	40
Reynolds	94	37
Moses	70	41
Jones	68	27
Perconte	60	8
Simpson	43	24
Meyer	41	25
Owen	38	22
Cowens	31	14

TEXAS

Wills	161	55
Harrah	141	55
Nelson	125	46
Sample	92	28
McDowell	82	24
Tolleson	79	27
Randle	76	58
Beniquez	53	36
Campaneris	50	24
Rivers	48	23

TORONTO

Moseby	200	71
Garcia	194	96
Collins	91	21
Griffin	76	73
Upshaw	76	50
Fernandez	75	38
Barfield	48	35
Bell	48	20
Bailor	46	28
Bonnell	31	16

Note—No caught stealing data available before 1920

LIFETIME STOLEN BASES

(Active A.L. Players)

	SB	CS
1. Rickey Henderson	701	174
2. Dave Lopes (495-98)	557	114
3. Willie Wilson	529	100
4. Lonnie Smith (233-87)	308	107
5. Don Baylor	285	119
6. C. Washington (134-50)	280	122
7. Paul Molitor	276	77
8. Willie Randolph (1-0)	244	78
9. Alan Wiggins (171-41)	242	68
10. Gary Redus (171-46)	223	57
11. Reggie Jackson	228	115
12. Lloyd Moseby	200	71
Dave Winfield (133-50)	200	82
14. Jerry Royster (185-93)	189	95
15. Gary Pettis	186	47
16. Lee Lacy (168-75)	185	86
Robin Yount	185	78
18. Gary Matthews (183-73)	183	74
19. Bill Buckner (149-59)	177	72
20. Bill Madlock (167-85)	174	90

(N.L. stolen bases—caught stealing in parentheses)

STOLEN BASES—1987

	SB	CS
1. Reynolds	60	20
2. W. Wilson	59	11
3. Redus	52	11
4. Molitor	45	10
5. R. Henderson	41	8
6. P. Bradley	40	10
7. Moseby	39	7
8. Felder	34	8
9. Butler	33	16
10. Fernandez	32	12
Franco	32	9
D. White	32	11
13. Carter	31	6
14. Polonia	29	7
15. Browne	27	17
Burks	27	6
Lansford	27	8
18. Gibson	26	7
Griffin	26	13
20. Gladden	25	9
Guillen	25	8
McLemore	25	8
23. McDowell	24	2
Pettis	24	5
25. Moses	23	15
26. D. Nixon	21	7
Trammell	21	2
K. Williams	21	10
29. Wiggins	20	7
30. M. Davis	19	7
Schofield	19	3
Yount	19	9
33. Sheridan	18	13
34. Sierra	16	11
35. Barrett	15	2
Brower	15	9
Canseco	15	3
J. Castillo	15	7
Newman	15	11
40. Brantley	13	4
Fletcher	13	12
Liriano	13	2
Whitaker	13	5
44. Boston	12	6
Braggs	12	5
Deer	12	4
Gruber	12	2
Puckett	12	7
Seitzer	12	7
50. Bernazard	11	8
Brunansky	11	11
S. Owen	11	8
Randolph	11	1
Surhoff	11	10
55. Bush	10	3
Calderon	10	5
Gaetti	10	7
B. Jackson	10	4
Upshaw	10	11
C. Washington	10	1
M. Young	10	7

CLUB STOLEN BASES—1987

Club	SB	CS
Milwaukee	176	74
Seattle	174	73
Cleveland	140	54
Oakland	140	63
Chicago	138	52
Toronto	126	50
California	125	44
Kansas City	125	43
Texas	120	71
Minnesota	113	65
Detroit	106	50
New York	105	43
Boston	77	45
Baltimore	69	45

AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB VS. CLUB WON-LOST TOTAL—1901-1987

	BAL. W-L	BOS. W-L	CAL. W-L	CHI. W-L	CLEV. W-L	DET. W-L	K.C. W-L	MILW. W-L	MINN. W-L	N.Y. W-L	OAK. W-L	SEA. W-L	TEX. W-L	TOR. W-L
Baltimore	—	277-302	208-160	278-238	291-289	300-287	125- 95	162-101	200-162	291-291	288-209	76- 46	244-132	79- 61
Boston	302-277	—	187-175	841-818	828-909	876-851	102-116	145-126	182-182	749-933	282-219	80- 49	208-174	84- 54
California	160-208	175-187	—	211-224	196-170	152-210	129-152	121-116	219-205	150-211	208-224	91- 53	207-202	64- 64
Chicago	238-278	818-841	224-211	—	849-816	801-862	129-150	117-120	193-231	704-923	320-243	77- 63	233-175	61- 68
Cleveland	289-291	909-828	170-196	816-849	—	833-893	99-122	126-139	183-174	755-935	252-240	83- 44	188-190	68- 70
Detroit	287-300	851-876	210-152	862-801	893-833	—	102-116	156-117	186-182	808-886	278-213	73- 50	219-167	80- 64
Kansas City	95-125	116-102	152-129	150-129	122- 99	116-102	—	137-102	147-144	98-127	136-148	84- 63	146-117	71- 53
Milwaukee	101-162	126-145	116-121	120-117	139-126	117-156	102-137	—	112-131	127-139	101-135	65- 55	124- 95	88- 56
Minnesota	162-200	182-182	205-219	231-193	174-183	182-186	144-147	131-112	—	158-203	228-202	75- 68	231-183	60- 62
New York	291-291	933-749	211-150	923-704	935-755	886-808	127- 98	139-127	203-158	—	314-182	73- 49	235-145	81- 58
Oakland	209-288	219-282	224-208	243-320	240-252	213-278	148-136	135-101	202-228	182-314	—	88- 53	197-209	69- 60
Seattle	46- 76	49- 80	53- 91	63- 77	44- 83	50- 73	63- 84	55- 65	68- 75	49- 73	53- 88	—	71- 76	55- 67
Texas	132-244	174-208	202-207	175-233	190-188	167-219	117-146	95-124	183-231	145-235	209-197	76- 71	—	56- 70
Toronto	61- 79	54- 84	64- 64	68- 61	70- 68	64- 80	53- 71	56- 88	62- 60	58- 81	60- 69	67- 55	70- 56	—

AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB SEASON SERIES—1901-1987

	BAL. W-L-T	BOS. W-L-T	CAL. W-L-T	CHI. W-L-T	CLEV. W-L-T	DET. W-L-T	K.C. W-L-T	MILW. W-L-T	MINN. W-L-T	N.Y. W-L-T	OAK. W-L-T	SEA. W-L-T	TEX. W-L-T	TOR. W-L-T
Baltimore	- - -	12-17- 5	15- 5- 7	18-10- 6	17-15- 2	17-14- 3	9- 4- 6	14- 5- 0	14- 7- 6	17-15- 2	22- 6- 5	7- 1- 3	20- 4- 3	8- 3- 0
Boston	17-12- 5	- - -	12- 9- 6	41-36-10	34-42-11	43-36- 8	5- 8- 6	9- 7- 3	12-10- 5	28-48- 9	22- 7- 4	9- 1- 1	15-10- 2	9- 2- 0
California	5-15- 7	9-12- 6	- - -	11-14- 2	14- 7- 6	4-18- 5	8-10- 1	8- 5- 6	11-12- 4	6-16- 5	9-16- 2	10- 1- 0	12-12- 3	5- 4- 2
Chicago	10-18- 6	36-41-10	14-11- 2	- - -	43-33-11	31-42-14	6-11- 2	9- 9- 1	7-15- 5	23-56- 6	21-10- 2	4- 6- 1	17-10- 0	4- 6- 1
Cleveland	15-17- 2	42-34-11	7-14- 6	33-43-11	- - -	30-39-18	5- 7- 7	9- 8- 2	13- 8- 6	22-56- 7	15-15- 3	9- 1- 1	12-10- 5	6- 5- 0
Detroit	14-17- 3	36-43- 8	18- 4- 5	42-31-14	39-30-18	- - -	7- 9- 3	11- 7- 1	11-12- 4	34-44- 7	18- 8- 7	6- 2- 3	16- 7- 4	7- 4- 0
Kansas City	4- 9- 6	8- 5- 6	10- 8- 1	11- 6- 2	7- 5- 7	9- 7- 3	- - -	11- 4- 4	8- 8- 3	5-11- 3	7-10- 2	8- 3- 0	11- 7- 1	6- 3- 2
Milwaukee	5-14- 0	7- 9- 3	5- 8- 6	9- 9- 1	8- 9- 2	7-11- 1	4-11- 4	- - -	8-10- 1	8- 7- 4	4-11- 4	4- 3- 4	10- 6- 3	9- 2- 0
Minnesota	7-14- 6	10-12- 5	12-11- 4	15- 7- 5	8-13- 6	12-11- 4	8- 8- 3	10- 8- 1	- - -	7-17- 3	15-10- 2	5- 6- 0	14-10- 3	5- 6- 0
New York	15-17- 2	48-28- 9	16- 6- 5	56-23- 6	56-22- 7	44-34- 7	11- 5- 3	7- 8- 4	17- 7- 3	- - -	24- 5- 4	8- 1- 2	23- 3- 1	7- 4- 0
Oakland	6-22- 5	7-22- 4	16- 9- 2	10-21- 2	15-15- 3	8-18- 7	10- 7- 2	11- 4- 4	10-15- 2	5-24- 4	- - -	8- 3- 0	11-14- 2	6- 4- 1
Seattle	1- 7- 3	1- 9- 1	1-10- 0	6- 4- 1	1- 9- 1	2- 6- 3	3- 8- 0	3- 4- 4	6- 5- 0	1- 8- 2	3- 8- 0	- - -	4- 7- 0	3- 5- 3
Texas	4-20- 3	10-15- 2	12-12- 3	10-17- 0	10-12- 5	7-16- 4	7-11- 1	6-10- 3	10-14- 3	3-23- 1	14-11- 2	7- 4- 0	- - -	4- 6- 1
Toronto	3- 8- 0	2- 9- 0	4- 5- 2	6- 4- 1	5- 6- 0	4- 7- 0	3- 6- 2	2- 9- 0	6- 5- 0	4- 7- 0	4- 6- 1	5- 3- 3	6- 4- 1	- - -

Milwaukee includes Seattle 1969; Oakland includes Kansas City 1955-1967; Texas includes Washington 1961-1971.
Baltimore 1901-1902; Milwaukee 1901; Philadelphia 1901-1954; St. Louis 1902-1953; Washington 1901-1960; not included.

1987 PENNANT RACE—BY MONTH

WESTERN DIVISION

APRIL 30

	W	L	Pct.	GB
Minnesota	12	9	.571	—
California	12	10	.545	½
Seattle	11	11	.500	1½
Kansas City	9	10	.474	2
Texas	8	11	.421	3
Oakland	9	14	.391	4
Chicago	6	12	.333	4½

MAY 31

	W	L	Pct.	GB
Kansas City	27	19	.587	—
Minnesota	26	23	.531	2½
Seattle	26	23	.531	2½
Oakland	24	24	.500	4
Chicago	20	25	.444	6½
California	21	28	.429	7½
Texas	19	27	.413	8

JUNE 30

	W	L	Pct.	GB
Minnesota	43	34	.558	—
Oakland	40	35	.533	2
Kansas City	39	35	.527	2½
Seattle	39	37	.513	3½
California	38	39	.494	5
Texas	35	39	.473	6½
Chicago	27	46	.370	14

ALL-STAR BREAK (JULY 13-15)

	W	L	Pct.	GB
Minnesota	49	40	.551	—
Kansas City	46	41	.529	2
Oakland	46	41	.529	2
California	46	43	.517	3
Seattle	45	43	.511	3½
Texas	41	45	.477	6½
Chicago	34	51	.400	13

JULY 31

	W	L	Pct.	GB
Minnesota	56	46	.538	—
California	53	50	.515	2½
Oakland	52	50	.510	3
Texas	49	52	.485	5½
Kansas City	49	53	.480	6
Seattle	49	53	.480	6
Chicago	41	59	.410	13

AUGUST 31

	W	L	Pct.	GB
Minnesota	69	63	.523	—
Oakland	67	64	.511	1½
California	66	66	.500	3
Kansas City	65	66	.496	3½
Texas	61	69	.469	7
Seattle	61	70	.466	7½
Chicago	55	75	.423	13

SEPTEMBER 28
(Date Division Clinched)

	W	L	Pct.	GB
Minnesota	85	72	.541	—
Kansas City	78	79	.497	7
Oakland	77	79	.494	7½
Seattle	74	82	.474	10½
California	73	83	.468	11½
Texas	73	83	.468	11½
Chicago	72	84	.462	12½

OCTOBER 4
(Final)

	W	L	Pct.	GB
Minnesota	86	77	.525	—
Kansas City	83	79	.512	2
Oakland	81	81	.500	4
Seattle	78	84	.481	7
Chicago	77	85	.475	8
California	75	87	.463	10
Texas	75	87	.463	10

Team	Largest Lead	Date of Largest Lead	Last Led Division
California	1	April 24	May 11
Chicago	½	April 6	April 7
Kansas City	5	May 26	July 5
Minnesota	7	Sept. 28	Oct. 4
Oakland	Tie	Aug. 28	Aug. 29
Seattle	½	May 14	May 15

EASTERN DIVISION

APRIL 30

	W	L	Pct.	GB
Milwaukee	18	3	.857	—
New York	14	7	.667	4
Toronto	12	8	.600	5½
Baltimore	9	12	.429	9
Boston	9	12	.429	9
Detroit	8	12	.400	9½
Cleveland	8	14	.364	10½

MAY 31

	W	L	Pct.	GB
New York	31	18	.633	—
Toronto	28	19	.596	2
Milwaukee	24	21	.533	5
Baltimore	26	23	.531	5
Detroit	24	23	.511	6
Boston	22	27	.449	9
Cleveland	16	34	.320	15½

JUNE 30

	W	L	Pct.	GB
New York	48	29	.623	—
Toronto	45	30	.600	2
Detroit	41	32	.562	5
Milwaukee	37	36	.507	9
Boston	37	39	.487	10½
Baltimore	31	46	.403	17
Cleveland	26	49	.347	21

ALL-STAR BREAK (JULY 13-15)

	W	L	Pct.	GB
New York	55	34	.618	—
Toronto	51	36	.586	3
Detroit	48	37	.565	5
Milwaukee	42	43	.494	11
Boston	41	47	.466	13½
Baltimore	35	53	.398	19½
Cleveland	31	56	.356	23

JULY 31

	W	L	Pct.	GB
New York	63	40	.612	—
Toronto	60	42	.588	2½
Detroit	58	41	.586	3
Milwaukee	52	49	.515	10
Boston	48	54	.471	14½
Baltimore	47	56	.456	16
Cleveland	36	66	.353	26½

AUGUST 31

	W	L	Pct.	GB
Detroit	77	52	.597	—
Toronto	77	54	.588	1
New York	74	57	.565	4
Milwaukee	70	60	.538	7½
Boston	62	67	.481	15
Baltimore	60	71	.458	18
Cleveland	51	81	.386	27½

OCTOBER 4
(Date Division Clinched)

	W	L	Pct.	GB
Detroit	98	64	.605	— —
Toronto	96	66	.593	2
Milwaukee	91	71	.562	7
New York	89	73	.549	9
Boston	78	84	.481	20
Baltimore	67	95	.414	31
Cleveland	61	101	.377	37

OCTOBER 4
(Final)

	W	L	Pct.	GB
Detroit	98	64	.605	—
Toronto	96	66	.593	2
Milwaukee	91	71	.562	7
New York	89	73	.549	9
Boston	78	84	.481	20
Baltimore	67	95	.414	31
Cleveland	61	101	.377	37

Team	Largest Lead	Date of Largest Lead	Last Led Division
Baltimore	Tie	April 6-7	April 7
Detroit	2	Oct. 4	Oct. 4
Milwaukee	4½	May 4-5	May 13
New York	5	July 4-5	Aug. 8
Toronto	3½	Sept. 26	Oct. 2

The club standings reflect team records after games of dates listed.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES—1987

DETROIT TIGERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bergman	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Brookens	.000	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Evans	.294	5	17	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2
Gibson	.286	5	21	4	6	1	0	1	4	0	4	1	0	0
Grubb	.571	4	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Heath	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
Herndon	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
Lemon	.278	5	18	4	5	0	0	2	4	0	4	0	0	0
Mullins	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Morris	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrison	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nokes	.143	5	14	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	0
Sheridan	.300	5	10	2	3	1	0	1	2	1	2	1	0	0
Trammell	.200	5	20	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	1
Whitaker	.176	5	17	4	3	0	0	1	1	0	7	1	0	0
DH HITTERS	.286	5	21	2	6	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0
PH HITTERS	.500	5	8	0	4	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0
TIGERS	.240	5	167	23	40	4	0	7	21	1	2	2	3	18	35	5	0	5
TWINS	.299	5	171	34	46	13	1	8	33	4	2	2	5	20	25	4	1	3

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	WP
Alexander	0	0	2	10.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	14	10	10	2	1	1	5	0
Hennemann	0	1	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	3	3	1	0	0	1	0
Hernandez	1	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
King	0	0	0	1.69	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	1	0	1	2	4	1
Morris	0	0	1	6.75	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	6	6	1	0	1	7	0
Petry	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Robinson	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanana	1	0	1	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	8	4	3	2	3	4	1	1
Terrell	0	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	2	0	0	2	0	4	0
Thurmond	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIGERS	1	4	6.75	5	5	1	0	0	43.0	46	34	32	8	5	20	25	3
TWINS	4	1	4.50	5	5	0	0	3	44.0	40	23	22	7	3	18	35	2

MINNESOTA TWINS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bayler	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Brunansky	.412	5	17	5	7	1	0	2	5	1	4	0	0	0
Bush	.250	4	12	4	3	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	0	0
Butera	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaetti	.300	5	20	4	6	1	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	0
Gagne	.278	5	18	5	5	1	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0
Gladden	.350	5	20	5	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0
Orta	.150	5	20	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Larkin T	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Larkin L	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Larkin R	1.000		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laudner	.571	5	14	1	8	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
Lombardozzi	.267	5	15	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Newman T	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Newman L	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newman R	.000		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Puckett	.250	5	24	3	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
DH HITTERS	.294	5	17	4	5	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	1	0
PH HITTERS	1.000	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TWINS	.299	5	171	34	46	13	1	8	33	4	2	2	5	20	25	4	1	3
TIGERS	.240	5	167	23	40	4	0	7	21	1	2	2	3	18	35	5	0	5

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	WP
Atherton	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berenguer	0	0	0	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	1	1	1	0	3	0	1	0
Blyleven	0	2	0	4.05	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	12	6	6	3	2	3	9	1
Reardon	0	1	1	3.86	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	7	3	3	1	0	3	5	1
Schatzeder	1	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
Straker	0	0	0	15.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	3	5	5	0	0	4	1	0
Viola	1	1	0	5.25	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	14	8	7	2	0	5	6	0
TWINS	4	1	4.50	5	5	0	0	3	44.0	40	23	22	7	3	18	35	2
TIGERS	1	4	6.75	5	5	1	0	0	43.0	46	34	32	8	5	20	25	3

GAME 1
at MINNESOTA
Wednesday, October 7

Detroit	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	5	10	0
Minnesota	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	4	x	8	10	0

ALEXANDER, Hennemann (8), Hernandez (8), King (8)
Viola, REARDON (8)
HR: Detroit (2)—Heath, Gibson; Minnesota (2)—Gaetti 2
T—2:46; A—53,750

GAME 2
at MINNESOTA
Thursday, October 8

Detroit	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	1
Minnesota	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	x	0	6	6	0

MORRIS
BLYLEVEN, Berenguer (5) (8)
HR: Detroit (2)—Lemon, Whitaker; Minnesota (1)—Orta
T—2:54; A—55,745

GAME 3
at DETROIT
Saturday, October 10

Minnesota	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	6	9	1
Detroit	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	7	0

Straker, Schatzeder (3), Berenguer (7), REARDON (8)
Tarrell, HENNEMAN (7)
HR: Minnesota (2)—Gagne, Brunansky; Detroit (1)—Sheridan
T—3:29; A—49,730

GAME 4
at DETROIT
Sunday, October 11

Minnesota	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	5	11	1
Detroit	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	6	7	1

VIOLA, Atherton (6), Berenguer (8), Reardon (8) (9)
TANANA, Petry (6), Thurmond (9)
HR: Minnesota (2)—Puckett, Gagne
T—3:24; A—51,939

GAME 5
at DETROIT
Monday, October 12

Minnesota	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	8	15	1
Detroit	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	5	9	1

BLYLEVEN, Schatzeder (7), Berenguer (8), Reardon (9) (0)
ALEXANDER, King (2), Hennemann (7), Robinson (9)
HR: Minnesota (1)—Brunansky; Detroit (2)—Nokes, Lemon
T—3:14; A—47,668

SCORE BY INNINGS

Detroit	1	2	5	3	1	2	1	0	1	23	40	5
Minnesota	3	8	1	5	5	3	3	5	3	34	46	3

E—Trammell, Lombardozzi, Gagne (2), Herndon, Evans (3)
DP—Detroit (1), Minnesota (3)
LOB—Detroit (37), Minnesota (37)
2B—Whitaker, Sheridan, Bush (3), Gibson (3), Puckett
3B—Lombardozzi, Brunansky, Newman, Heath
SF—Bergman, Lemon, Gaetti, Bush
WP—Tanana, Berenguer, Petry, King, Reardon.
BK—Straker
PB—Nokes
HBP—Evans (by Schatzeder), Gladden (2) (by Tanana), Bayler (by Tanana), Gagne (by Alexander), Sheridan (2) (by Blyleven), Gaetti (by King)
ATT—(57,683)

1987 WORLD SERIES

MINNESOTA TWINS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Baylor	.385	5	13	3	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Brunansky	.200	7	25	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0
Bush	.167	4	6	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Butera	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaetti	.259	7	27	4	7	2	1	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	5	2	0	0
Gagne	.200	7	30	5	6	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	2
Gladden	.290	7	31	3	9	2	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	0	0
Hrbek	.208	7	24	4	5	0	0	1	6	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0
Larkin T	.000	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Larkin L	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	—	—
Larkin R	.000	—	2	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Laudner	.318	7	22	4	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0
Lombardozzi	.412	6	17	3	7	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Newman T	.200	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Newman L	.250	—	4	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Newman R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	—	—
Puckett	.357	7	28	5	10	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	1
Smalley T	.500	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Smalley L	.500	—	2	—	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	—	—
Smalley R	—	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Atherton	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berenguer	—	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blyleven	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Frazier	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Niekro	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reardon	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schatzeder	—	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Straker	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Viola	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TWINS	.269	7	238	38	64	10	3	7	38	4	1	0	3	29	36	6	0	3
CARDINALS	.259	7	232	26	60	8	0	2	25	3	2	1	1	13	44	12	3	6

PITCHER		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Atherton	R	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Berenguer	R	0	1	10.38	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	10	5	5	0	0	0	1	0
Blyleven	R	1	1	2.77	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	13	5	4	0	0	2	12	0
Frazier	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Niekro	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Reardon	R	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	4.2	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Schatzeder	L	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	3	3	0	0	3	3	0
Straker	R	0	0	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	9	4	4	1	0	3	6	0
Viola	L	2	1	3.72	3	3	0	0	0	19.1	17	8	8	1	0	3	16	0
TWINS		4	3	3.75	7	7	0	0	1	60.0	60	26	25	2	1	13	44	0
CARDINALS		3	4	5.64	7	7	0	0	3	59.0	64	38	37	7	3	29	36	2

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Coleman T	.[illegible]	7	28	5	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	10	6	0	0
Coleman L	.235	—	17	—	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	6	—	—	—
Coleman R	.000	—	11	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	—	—	—
Driessen	.231	4	13	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ford	.308	5	13	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Herr T	.250	7	28	2	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
Herr L	.278	—	18	—	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	—	—	—
Herr R	.200	—	10	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	—	—	—
Johnson	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lake	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewless	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1
Lindeman	.333	6	15	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	3
McGee T	.370	7	27	2	10	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	1
McGee L	.250	—	16	—	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	—	—	—
McGee R	.545	—	11	—	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	—	—	—
Morris	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oquendo T	.250	7	24	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	1	0
Oquendo L	.333	—	15	—	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	—	—
Oquendo R	.111	—	9	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	—	—	—
Pagnozzi	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	.409	7	22	2	9	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	1
Pendleton T	.429	3	7	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Pendleton L	.429	—	7	—	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	—	—	—
Pendleton R	—	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Smith T	.214	7	28	3	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0
Smith L	.316	—	19	—	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—	—
Smith R	.000	—	9	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	—	—	—
Cox	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dayley	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forsch	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horton	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magrane	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathews	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tudor	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Tunnell	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Worrell	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARDINALS	.259	7	232	26	60	8	0	2	25	3	2	1	1	13	44	12	3	6
TWINS	.269	7	238	38	64	10	3	7	38	4	1	0	3	29	36	6	0	3

PITCHER		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Cox	R	1	2	7.71	3	2	0	0	0	11.2	13	10	10	1	0	8	9	1
Dayley	L	0	0	1.93	4	0	0	0	1	4.2	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0
Forsch	R	1	0	9.95	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	8	7	7	2	1	5	3	0
Horton	L	0	0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0
Magrane	L	0	1	8.59	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	7	0	1	5	5	0
Mathews	L	0	0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	1
Tudor	L	1	1	5.73	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	15	7	7	1	0	3	8	0
Tunnell	R	0	0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	2	1	1	0	2	1	0
Worrell	R	0	0	1.29	4	0	0	0	2	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	4	3	0
CARDINALS		3	4	5.64	7	7	0	0	3	59.0	64	38	37	7	3	29	36	2
TWINS		4	3	3.75	7	7	0	0	1	60.0	60	26	25	2	1	13	44	0

GAME 1
at MINNESOTA
Saturday, October 7

St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 5 1
Minnesota	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	1	0 x	10 11 0

MAGRANE, Forsch (4), Horton (7)
VIOLA, Atherton (9)
HR: Minnesota (2)—Gladden, Lombardozzi
T—2:39; A—55,171

GAME 2
at MINNESOTA
Sunday, October 18

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4 9 0
Minnesota	0	1	0	6	0	1	0	0	x	8 10 0

COX, Tunnell (4), Dayley (7), Worrell (8)
BLYLEVEN, Berenguer (8), Reardon (9)
HR: Minnesota (2)—Gaetti, Laudner
T—2:42; A—55,257

GAME 3
at ST. LOUIS
Tuesday, October 20

Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1 5 1
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	x	3 9 1

Straker, BERENGUER (7), Schatzeder (7)
TUDOR, Worrell (8) (S)
HR: None
T—2:45; A—55,347

GAME 4
at ST. LOUIS
Wednesday, October 21

Minnesota	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2 7 1
St. Louis	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	x	7 10 1

VIOLA, Schatzeder (4), Niekro (5), Frazier (7)
Mathews, FORSCH (4), Dayley (7) (S)
HR: Minnesota (1)—Gagne; St. Louis (1)—Lewless
T—3:11; A—55,347

GAME 5
at ST. LOUIS
Thursday, October 22

Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2 6 1
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0 x	4 10 0

BLYLEVER, Atherton (7), Reardon (7)
COX, Dayley (8), Worrell (8) (S)
HR: None
T—3:21; A—55,347

GAME 6
at MINNESOTA
Saturday, October 24

St. Louis	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5 11 2
Minnesota	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	1	x	11 15 0

TUDOR, Horton (5), Forsch (6), Dayley (6), Tunnell (7)
Straker, SCHATZEDER (4), Berenguer (6), Reardon (9)
HR: St. Louis (1)—Herr; Minnesota (2)—Baylor, Hrbek
T—3:22; A—55,293

GAME 7
at MINNESOTA
Sunday, October 25

St. Louis	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2 6 1
Minnesota	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	x	4 10 0

Magrane, COX (5), Worrell (6)
VIOLA, Reardon (9) (S)
HR: None
T—3:04; A—55,376

SCORE BY INNINGS

Minnesota	2	2	1	13	8	7	1	4	0	38 64 2
St. Louis	1	4	1	8	2	3	5	2	0	26 60 3

E—Lewless, Pena, Gagne (2), Puckett, Lindeman (3), McGee
DP—Minnesota (4), St. Louis (2)
LOB—Minnesota (56), St. Louis (43)
SB—Coleman (6), Gladden (2), Gaetti (2), Smith (2), Pendleton (2), Brunansky, Johnson, Puckett, Pena
S—Pendleton, Cox, Blyleven
SF—Oquendo
WP—Cox, Mathews
BK—Straker, Atherton
PB—Pena
HBP—Gaetti (by Mathews), Lindeman (by Niekro), Puckett (by Forsch), Baylor (by Magrane)
ATT—382,138

RETIRED UNIFORM NUMBERS

Player	Number	Club	Year Retired
Frank Robinson	20	Baltimore	1971
Brooks Robinson	5	Baltimore	1977
Earl Weaver	4	Baltimore	1982
Jim Palmer	22	Baltimore	1985
Ted Williams	9	Boston	1960
Joe Cronin	4	Boston	1984
Gene Autry	26	California	1982
Rod Carew	29	California	1986
Luke Appling	4	Chicago	1975
Nellie Fox	2	Chicago	1976
Minnie Minoso	9	Chicago	1983
Luis Aparicio	11	Chicago	1984
Billy Pierce	19	Chicago	1987
Ted Lyons	16	Chicago	1987
Bob Feller	19	Cleveland	1957
Lou Boudreau	5	Cleveland	1970
Earl Averill	3	Cleveland	1975
Al Kaline	6	Detroit	1980
Charlie Gehringer	2	Detroit	1983
Henry Greenberg	5	Detroit	1983
Dick Howser	10	Kansas City	1987
Henry Aaron	44	Milwaukee	1976
Harmon Killebrew	3	Minnesota	1975
Rod Carew	29	Minnesota	1987
Lou Gehrig	4	New York	1939
Babe Ruth	3	New York	1948
Joe DiMaggio	5	New York	1952
Mickey Mantle	7	New York	1969
Casey Stengel	37	New York	1970
Bill Dickey-Yogi Berra	8	New York	1972
Whitey Ford	16	New York	1974
Thurman Munson	15	New York	1979
Roger Maris	9	New York	1984
Elston Howard	32	New York	1984
Phil Rizzuto	10	New York	1985
Billy Martin	1	New York	1986

AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RESULTS

Year—Winner	Loser
1969—Baltimore E, 3	Minnesota W, 0
1970—Baltimore E, 3	Minnesota W, 0
1971—Baltimore E, 3	Oakland W, 0
1972—Oakland W, 3	Detroit E, 2
1973—Oakland W, 3	Baltimore E, 2
1974—Oakland W, 3	Baltimore E, 1
1975—Boston E, 3	Oakland W, 0
1976—New York E, 3	Kansas City W, 2
1977—New York E, 3	Kansas City W, 2
1978—New York E, 3	Kansas City W, 1
1979—Baltimore E, 3	California W, 1
1980—Kansas City W, 3	New York E, 0
1981—New York E, 3	Oakland W, 0
1982—Milwaukee E, 3	California W, 2
1983—Baltimore E, 3	Chicago W, 1
1984—Detroit E, 3	Kansas City W, 0
1985—Kansas City W, 4	Toronto E, 3
1986—Boston E, 4	California W, 3
1987—Minnesota W, 4	Detroit E, 1

YEAR BY YEAR WORLD SERIES RESULTS

Year—Winner	Loser
1903—Boston A, 5	Pittsburgh N, 3
1904—No Series	
1905—New York N, 4	Philadelphia A, 1
1906—Chicago A, 4	Chicago N, 2
1907—Chicago N, 4	Detroit A, 0; 1 tie
1908—Chicago N, 4	Detroit A, 1
1909—Pittsburgh N, 4	Detroit A, 3
1910—Philadelphia A, 4	Chicago N, 1
1911—Philadelphia A, 4	New York N, 2
1912—Boston A, 4	New York N, 3; 1 tie
1913—Philadelphia A, 4	New York N, 1
1914—Boston N, 4	Philadelphia A, 0
1915—Boston A, 4	Philadelphia N, 1
1916—Boston A, 4	Brooklyn N, 1
1917—Chicago A, 4	New York N, 2
1918—Boston A, 4	Chicago N, 2
1919—Cincinnati N, 5	Chicago A, 3
1920—Cleveland A, 5	Brooklyn N, 2
1921—New York N, 5	New York A, 3
1922—New York N, 4	New York A, 0; 1 tie
1923—New York A, 4	New York N, 2
1924—Washington A, 4	New York N, 3
1925—Pittsburgh N, 4	Washington A, 3
1926—St. Louis N, 4	New York A, 3
1927—New York A, 4	Pittsburgh N, 0
1928—New York A, 4	St. Louis N, 0
1929—Philadelphia A, 4	Chicago N, 1
1930—Philadelphia A, 4	St. Louis N, 2
1931—St. Louis N, 4	Philadelphia A, 3
1932—New York A, 4	Chicago N, 0
1933—New York N, 4	Washington A, 1
1934—St. Louis N, 4	Detroit A, 3
1935—Detroit A, 4	Chicago N, 2
1936—New York A, 4	New York N, 2
1937—New York A, 4	New York N, 1
1938—New York A, 4	Chicago N, 0
1939—New York A, 4	Cincinnati N, 0
1940—Cincinnati N, 4	Detroit A, 3
1941—New York A, 4	Brooklyn N, 1
1942—St. Louis N, 4	New York A, 1
1943—New York A, 4	St. Louis N, 1
1944—St. Louis N, 4	St. Louis A, 2
1945—Detroit A, 4	Chicago N, 3
1946—St. Louis N, 4	Boston A, 3
1947—New York A, 4	Brooklyn N, 3
1948—Cleveland A, 4	Boston N, 2
1949—New York A, 4	Brooklyn N, 1
1950—New York A, 4	Philadelphia N, 0
1951—New York A, 4	New York N, 2
1952—New York A, 4	Brooklyn N, 3
1953—New York A, 4	Brooklyn N, 2
1954—New York N, 4	Cleveland A, 0
1955—Brooklyn N, 4	New York A, 3
1956—New York A, 4	Brooklyn N, 3
1957—Milwaukee N, 4	New York A, 3
1958—New York A, 4	Milwaukee N, 3
1959—Los Angeles N, 4	Chicago A, 2
1960—Pittsburgh N, 4	New York A, 3
1961—New York A, 4	Cincinnati N, 1
1962—New York A, 4	San Francisco N, 3
1963—Los Angeles N, 4	New York A, 0
1964—St. Louis N, 4	New York A, 3
1965—Los Angeles N, 4	Minnesota A, 3
1966—Baltimore A, 4	Los Angeles N, 0
1967—St. Louis N, 4	Boston A, 3
1968—Detroit A, 4	St. Louis N, 3
1969—New York N, 4	Baltimore A, 1
1970—Baltimore A, 4	Cincinnati N, 1
1971—Pittsburgh N, 4	Baltimore A, 3
1972—Oakland A, 4	Cincinnati N, 3
1973—Oakland A, 4	New York N, 3
1974—Oakland A, 4	Los Angeles N, 1
1975—Cincinnati N, 4	Boston A, 3
1976—Cincinnati N, 4	New York A, 0
1977—New York A, 4	Los Angeles N, 2
1978—New York A, 4	Los Angeles N, 2
1979—Pittsburgh N, 4	Baltimore A, 3
1980—Philadelphia N, 4	Kansas City A, 2
1981—Los Angeles N, 4	New York A, 2
1982—St. Louis N, 4	Milwaukee A, 3
1983—Baltimore A, 4	Philadelphia N, 1
1984—Detroit A, 4	San Diego N, 1
1985—Kansas City A, 4	St. Louis N, 3
1986—New York N, 4	Boston A, 3
1987—Minnesota A, 4	St. Louis N, 3

(American League won 49 series, National League won 35 series.)

World Series MVP Frank Viola of the Twins received his trophy from Chevrolet General Marketing Manager Tom Staudt after Game #7. Chevrolet also donated a vehicle to the "Make A Wish Minnesota" charity in Frank's name.

1988 EQUITABLE OLD TIMERS SERIES

(Schedule of Games in A.L. Parks)

			Local Time
At Boston	vs. Seattle	Saturday, May 14	1:05 PM
At Chicago	vs. Detroit	Saturday, May 21	2:20 PM
At Milwaukee	vs. California	Saturday, June 4	7:35 PM
At Cleveland	vs. Detroit	Saturday, June 11	1:35 PM
At Oakland	vs. Texas	Sunday, June 19	1:05 PM
At Texas	vs. Chicago	Saturday, June 25	7:35 PM
At California	vs. Milwaukee	Sunday, June 26	1:05 PM
At Toronto	vs. Oakland	Saturday, July 2	1:35 PM
At New York	vs. Chicago	Saturday, July 16	4:05 PM
At Baltimore	vs. Milwaukee	Sunday, August 7	1:35 PM
At Minnesota	vs. New York	Saturday, August 13	7:05 PM
At Kansas City	vs. Minnesota	Saturday, August 27	7:05 PM
At Seattle	vs. Boston	Sunday, August 28	3:05 PM
At Detroit	vs. Baltimore	Sunday, September 18	3:30 PM

GEORGE BRETT IS 12-TIME ALL-STAR

K.C.'s George Brett was selected to his 12th consecutive American League All-Star team in 1987. (He had been elected for the first consecutive 11 years in the annual balloting of fans.) Brett's 12 All-Star squads are most among active A.L. players. The Royals' third baseman is a career American Leaguer and owns a .304 batting average in the mid-summer game, with a homer and five RBIs in 23 AB.

The Cincinnati Reds will host the 59th All-Star Game, scheduled to be played on Tuesday, July 12th, at Riverfront Stadium.

1987 ALL-STAR BALLOTING LEADERS BY POSITION

Position	Player	Club	Votes
Catcher	Terry Kennedy	Baltimore	929,426
First Base	Don Mattingly	New York	1,356,887
Second Base	Willie Randolph	New York	902,008
Third Base	Wade Boggs	Boston	1,529,819
Shortstop	Cal Ripken	Baltimore	1,511,103
Outfield	Rickey Henderson	New York	1,341,900
Outfield	George Bell	Toronto	1,144,575
Outfield	Dave Winfield	New York	927,789

1987 AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR ROSTER

NO.	PITCHERS (9)	CLUB	YEARS SELECTED AS ALL-STAR
50	HENKE, TOM	Blue Jays	1
50	HOWELL, JAY	Athletics	2
47	HURST, BRUCE	Red Sox	1
12	LANGSTON, MARK	Mariners	1
47	MORRIS, JACK	Tigers	4
37	PLESAC, DAN	Brewers	1
19	RIGHETTI, DAVE	Yankees	2
18	SABERHAGEN, BRET	Royals	1
39	WITT, MIKE	Angels	2
	CATCHERS (2)		
15	KENNEDY, TERRY	Orioles	4
33	NOKES, MATT	Tigers	1
	INFIELDERS (10)		
26	BOGGS, WADE	Red Sox	3
5	BRETT, GEORGE	Royals	12
1	FERNANDEZ, TONY	Blue Jays	2
23	MATTINGLY, DON	Yankees	4
25	McGWIRE, MARK	Athletics	1
30	RANDOLPH, WILLIE	Yankees	5
8	RIPKEN, CAL	Orioles	5
10	TABLER, PAT	Indians	1
3	TRAMMELL, ALAN	Tigers	4
1	WHITAKER, LOU	Tigers	5
	OUTFIELDERS (7)		
3	BAINES, HAROLD	White Sox	3
11	BELL, GEORGE	Blue Jays	1
24	EVANS, DWIGHT	Red Sox	3
24	HENDERSON, RICKEY	Yankees	7
15	PARRISH, LARRY	Rangers	2
34	PUCKETT, KIRBY	Twins	2
31	WINFIELD, DAVE	Yankees	11

MANAGER: John McNamara (1), Boston Red Sox
COACHES: Jim Fregosi (18), Chicago White Sox; Tony LaRussa (10), Oakland Athletics
HONORARY CAPTAIN: Jim "Catfish" Hunter (27), Oakland Athletics
TRAINERS: Barry Weinberg, Oakland Athletics; Rick Griffin, Seattle Mariners
BATTING PRACTICE STAFF: Pat Corrales (7), Cleveland Indians; Bill Fischer (34), Boston Red Sox; Rene Lachemann (42), Oakland Athletics

1987 ALL-STAR GAME SUMMARY

At the Oakland Coliseum, Oakland, California
July 14, 1987

National	000	000	000	000	2	2	8 2
American	000	000	000	000	0	0	6 1

SABERHAGEN, Morris (4), Langston (6), Plesac (8), Righetti (9), Henke (9), Howell (12)
SCOTT, Sutcliffe (3), Hershiser (5), Reuschel (7), Franco (8), Bedrosian (9), L. Smith (10) (W), S. Fernandez (13) (S)
UMPIRES: A.L., Denkinger, Voltaggio, Cousins
N.L., Stello, West, Davidson
TIME—3:39. ATTENDANCE—49,671

Jim "Catfish" Hunter (elected to the Hall of Fame in 1987 and inducted last July) pitched for the Equitable Old Timers just two days before serving as the American League All-Star Honorary Captain for the 58th mid-summer game, played at the Oakland Coliseum.

A.L. ALL-STAR HONORARY CAPTAINS

Year	American League	Year	American League
1975	Mickey Mantle	1982	Yogi Berra
1976	Bob Lemon	1983	Joe Cronin
1977	Joe DiMaggio	1984	Hank Greenberg
1978	Brooks Robinson	1985	Harmon Killebrew
1979	Lefty Gomez	1986	Charlie Gehringer
1980	Al Kaline	1987	Catfish Hunter
1981	Bob Feller		

EXTRA FRAMES

Out of 1,134 games during the 1987 season, 101 had to go into extra innings to be decided. The Angels led the A.L. in extra innings contests with 22-winning 10 and losing 12. The longest game of '87 was a 15-inning meeting between the N.Y. Yankees and the Chicago White Sox, played at Yankee Stadium on July 11th and won by the Sox, 5-2.

CURRENT OWNERSHIP
AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUBS

BALTIMORE ORIOLES
Edward Bennett Williams, the founder and senior partner of the Washington law firm, Williams & Connolly, officially purchased the Orioles on November 1, 1979. He is currently owner, chairman of the board and president of the Orioles.

BOSTON RED SOX
Jean R. Yawkey is a general partner and president of the Red Sox—a position she has held for the past 11 years, when she succeeded her husband Tom, after his death July 9, 1976. Tom Yawkey was the sole owner of the team for 44 seasons. Mrs. Yawkey continued as president when the club was sold in 1978 by the Yawkey Estate to the current ownership group—Mrs. Yawkey, Chief Executive/Operating Officer Haywood Sullivan and General Partner Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr.

CALIFORNIA ANGELS
Hollywood celebrity Gene Autry attended baseball's winter meetings in St. Louis during the winter of 1960-61, searching for a team to broadcast on his KMPC radio station. He wound up owner of the expansion Los Angeles Angels.

CHICAGO WHITE SOX
The sale of the Chicago White Sox to a group headed by Jerry Reinsdorf and Eddie Einhorn prior to the 1981 season was approved by the American League on January 29, 1981. Mr. Reinsdorf serves as Chairman of the Board; Mr. Einhorn as President of the club.

CLEVELAND INDIANS
Richard and David Jacobs purchased the Cleveland Indians on December 9, 1986, when they received approval from the Major League Clubs at Baseball's Annual Meetings in Hollywood, FL. They purchased the club from Patrick O'Neill, Chairman of the Board of the Estate of F.J. "Steve" O'Neill.

DETROIT TIGERS
Tom Monaghan became owner of the Tigers on October 10, 1983. A self-made successful businessman, who was hand-picked by John E. Fetzer to succeed him as owner, Monaghan serves as Vice-Chairman of the Tigers' three-man board of directors, with Chairman John E. Fetzer and President and Chief Executive Officer Jim Campbell.

KANSAS CITY ROYALS
Chairman of the Board Ewing M. Kauffman and Vice-Chairman of the Board Avron B. Fogelman are co-owners of the Royals. Mr. Kauffman owns 51% of the club; Mr. Fogelman 49%. The Royals were originally purchased by Mr. Kauffman as an expansion franchise in 1968. Mr. Fogelman became co-owner in May, 1983.

MILWAUKEE BREWERS
In April of 1970 a group of investors headed by Allan H. "Bud" Selig, was awarded an A.L. franchise when the Seattle Pilots folded after one season. The group was allowed to purchase the club and move it to Milwaukee. Mr. Selig is the Brewers' President and Chief Executive Officer.

MINNESOTA TWINS
Carl R. Pohlad, a civic, business and banking industry leader in the Twin Cities, completed purchase of the Minnesota Twins from the Griffith organization on September 7, 1984. Calvin R. Griffith and family had been connected with baseball for nearly a century.

NEW YORK YANKEES
George M. Steinbrenner, III put together a group which purchased the New York Yankees from CBS on January 3, 1973. He continues as Principal Owner of the Yankees.

OAKLAND ATHLETICS
A group composed of Walter J., Haas, Jr., Wally Haas and Roy Eisenhardt purchased the A's from Charlie Finley in August of 1980. The new ownership group officially took over on November 6, 1980. Mr. Eisenhardt is President of the Club; Wally Haas is Executive Vice President.

SEATTLE MARINERS
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer George L. Argyros purchased the Mariners on January 14, 1981. The sale to Mr. Argyros by the six-man group of partners who brought baseball back to Seattle as an expansion franchise for the 1977 season, was approved by the A.L. on January 29, 1981.

TEXAS RANGERS
H.E. (Eddie) Chiles purchased the controlling interest of the Rangers from Bradford G. Corbett on April 29, 1980. Mr. Chiles is Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer of the ball club.

TORONTO BLUE JAYS
The Blue Jays are owned jointly by John Labatt Limited (45%), Mr. R. Howard Webster of Montreal (45%) and the Canadian Bank of Commerce (10%). Each of the three investors have been with the Blue Jays since Day One when the city was awarded an expansion franchise for the 1977 season. N.E. (Peter) Hardy, Chairman of the Board of John Labatt Brewery is the club's Vice-Chairman and Chief Executive Officer.

MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL®

Executive Council

Peter V. Ueberroth, Dr. Robert W. Brown, A. Bartlett Giamatti, George Argyros, Charles Bronfman, Jim Campbell, Bill Giles, Peter Hardy, John McMullen, Peter O'Malley, Jerry Reinsdorf

Office of the Commissioner

Commissioner	Peter V. Ueberroth
Executive Vice President & Chief Operating Officer	Ed Durso
Senior Vice President	Bryan L. Burns
Director, Baseball Operations	William A. Murray
Director, Broadcast Administration	Leslie Lawrence
Director, Corporate Marketing	Joel K. Rubenstein
Director, Data Processing & Special Projects	David Alworth
Chief Financial Officer	Donald C. Marr, Jr.
Director, Legal Affairs	Thomas J. Ostertag
Director, Licensing Operations	Richard E. White
Director, News	Richard Levin
Director, Security/ Facility Management	Kevin M. Hallinan

BASEBALL
350 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10022
Office of the Commissioner
212-371-7800
American League Office
212-371-7600
National League Office
212-371-7300
Player Relations Committee
212-371-2211

Two Baseball Commissioners were on hand for last year's Hall of Fame ceremonies and festivities. On the left, A.B. "Happy" Chandler who served as Commissioner from 1946 to 1951; and current Commissioner Peter Ueberroth on the right.

INDIANS AND CUBS TO PLAY ANNUAL HALL OF FAME GAME

The Cleveland Indians and Chicago Cubs will meet in the annual Hall of Fame Game at Cooperstown's Doubleday Field on Monday, August 1st, following Hall of Fame induction ceremonies the day before. Pirate great Willie Stargell will be inducted on July 31st, along with any Hall of Famers elected by the Veterans Committee, which had not yet met at press time.

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

Main Street
Cooperstown, New York 13326
(607) 547-9988

HOURS: From May 1 to Oct. 31—9:00 AM to 9:00 PM
From Nov. 1 to April 30—9:00 AM to 5:00 PM
(Every day of the year except Thanksgiving, Christmas and New Year's.)

A.L. President Dr. Bobby Brown joined this group of Hall of Famers last summer in Cooperstown. They are from left to right . . . TOP ROW: Ralph Kiner, Charlie Gehringer, Rick Ferrell, Dr. Brown, Bobby Doerr, Johnny Mize, Bob Lemon and Jim "Catfish" Hunter. FRONT ROW: Bill Dickey, Lou Boudreau, Joe Sewell, Enos Slaughter, Lefty Gomez, Al Lopez, Robin Roberts and Ted Williams.

AMERICAN LEAGUERS IN BASEBALL "HALL OF FAME"

Henry Aaron, Milwaukee
•Luke Appling, Chicago
•Luis Aparicio, Chicago, Baltimore, Boston
Earl Averill, Cleveland, Detroit
Frank Baker, Philadelphia, New York
•Ed Barrow, Boston, Detroit, New York—(Executive)
Chief Bender, Philadelphia, Chicago
Yogi Berra, New York
•Lou Boudreau, Cleveland, Boston, Kansas City—(Manager)
Roger Bresnahan, Baltimore
Jesse Burkett, St. Louis, Boston
Frank Chance, New York, Boston—(Manager)
Jack Chesbro, New York, Boston
•Ty Cobb, Detroit, Philadelphia
•Mickey Cochrane, Philadelphia, Detroit
•Eddie Collins, Philadelphia, Chicago
Jimmy Collins, Boston, Philadelphia
•Earle Combs, New York
Charles Comiskey, Chicago—(Manager, Owner)
•Tommy Connolly—(Umpire)
•Stan Coveleski, Philadelphia, Cleveland, Washington, New York
Sam Crawford, Detroit
Joe Cronin, Washington, Boston
Dizzy Dean, St. Louis
Ed Delahanty, Washington
•Bill Dickey, New York
•Joe DiMaggio, New York
•Bobby Doerr, Boston
Hugh Duffy, Milwaukee
•Billy Evans—(Umpire, Executive)
Johnny Evers, Chicago
•Bob Feller, Cleveland
•Red Faber, Chicago
•Rick Ferrell, St. Louis, Boston, Washington
Elmer Flick, Philadelphia, Cleveland
•Whitey Ford, New York
Jimmy Foxx, Philadelphia, Boston
•Lou Gehrig, New York
•Charlie Gehringer, Detroit
•Lefty Gomez, New York, Washington
•Goose Gossin, Washington, St. Louis, Detroit
Hank Greenberg, Detroit
Clark Griffith, Chicago, New York, Washington—(Manager, Owner)
Burleigh Grimes, New York
•Lefty Grove, Philadelphia, Boston
•Will Harridge—(League President)
Bucky Harris, Washington, Detroit, Boston, New York—(Manager)
Harry Heilmann, Detroit
•Harry Hooper, Boston, Chicago
Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis
Waite Hoyt, New York, Boston, Detroit, Philadelphia
•Carl Hubbard—(Umpire)
Miller Huggins, New York—(Manager)
•Jim (Catfish) Hunter, Kansas City, Oakland, New York
•Ban Johnson—(League President)
•Walter Johnson, Washington
•Addie Joss, Cleveland
•Al Kaline, Detroit
Willie Keeler, New York
•George Kell, Philadelphia, Detroit, Boston, Chicago, Baltimore
Joe Kelley, Baltimore
•Harmon Killebrew, Washington, Minnesota, Kansas City
Ralph Kiner, Cleveland
Napoleon Lajoie, Philadelphia, Cleveland
•Bob Lemon, Cleveland
Al Lopez, Cleveland, Chicago—(Manager)
•Ted Lyons, Chicago
Connie Mack, Philadelphia—(Manager, Owner)
Larry MacPhail, New York—(Executive)
Willie McCovey, Oakland
•Mickey Mantle, New York
Heinie Manush, Detroit, St. Louis, Washington, Boston
Eddie Mathews, Detroit
Joe McCarthy, New York, Boston—(Manager)
Joe McGinnity, Baltimore
John McGraw, Baltimore—(Manager)
Bill McKechnie, New York
John Mize, New York
Satchel Paige, Cleveland, St. Louis, Kansas City
•Herb Pennock, Philadelphia, Boston, New York
Eddie Plank, Philadelphia, St. Louis
•Sam Rice, Washington, Cleveland
Branch Rickey, St. Louis—(Manager, Executive)
Robin Roberts, Baltimore
•Brooks Robinson, Baltimore
Frank Robinson, Baltimore, California, Cleveland
Wilbert Robinson, Baltimore
Edd Roush, Chicago
•Red Ruffing, Boston, New York, Chicago
Babe Ruth, Boston, New York
Ray Schalk, Chicago
•Joe Sewell, Cleveland, New York
Al Simmons, Philadelphia, Chicago, Detroit, Washington, Boston
George Sisler, St. Louis, Washington
Enos Slaughter, New York, Kansas City
•Tris Speaker, Boston, Cleveland, Washington, Philadelphia
Casey Stengel, New York—(Manager)
Dazzy Vance, New York
Rube Waddell, Philadelphia, St. Louis
Bobby Wallace, St. Louis
Ed Walsh, Chicago
Paul Waner, New York
George Weiss, New York—(Executive)
Zack Wheat, Philadelphia
Hoyt Wilhelm, Cleveland, Baltimore, Chicago
Billy Williams, Oakland
•Ted Williams, Boston
•Early Wynn, Washington, Cleveland, Chicago
•Tom Yawkey, Boston—(Executive)
Cy Young, Boston, Cleveland

Includes all Hall of Famers who played or worked in American League

•Performed exclusively in the American League

1988 IMPORTANT DATES TO REMEMBER

Jan. 5-15	Period in which player may make submission to arbitration
Jan. 8	Last day until May for former clubs to re-sign players who refused binding arbitration
Feb. 1-20	Salary arbitration hearings held
Feb. 19	First date pitchers, catchers, and injured players can voluntarily work out at spring training
Feb. 24	First date all others can voluntarily work out at spring training
Mar. 2	Earliest mandatory date for first spring training work out
Mar. 10	Earliest date to request major league waivers on selected players or draft-excluded players acquired after August 15, 1987
Mar. 11	Last date to renew contracts
Mar. 20	First date draft-excluded players acquired after August 15, 1987 or players chosen in 1987 Rule 5 selection meeting may be assigned to a National Association club. Also, last date to furnish notice of release and incur only 30 days' salary liability
Mar. 25	Last date to request unconditional release waivers if you will MAIL notice to player, without incurring full season salary liability
Mar. 29	Last date to request unconditional release waivers if you will HAND notice to player, without incurring full season salary liability
Mar. 30	Last date to mail notice of unconditional release to players
Apr. 1	Last date to furnish player notice without incurring full season salary liability
Apr. 4	Official opening of the 1988 Championship Season. Beginning this date, Active List to 25 (24) players
May 1	First day former clubs may re-sign free agent players who refused binding arbitration and were unsigned after January 8
May 3	Waivers secured on or after November 11th expire at 5:00 P.M. (EDT)
May 4	New waiver period. Waivers secured on or after this date are good through 5:00 P.M. (EDT) July 31st. Beginning today, outright assignments to National Association may be made with ordinary major league waivers in effect
May 25	Start of free agent closed period re summer draft
June 1-3	Summer free agent draft
July 12	All-Star Game at Cincinnati
July 31	Waivers secured on or after May 4, 1988 expire 5:00 P.M. (EDT)
Aug. 1	Hall of Fame Game
Aug. 1	New waiver period begins. No assignments of player contracts to other Major League clubs until day after end of championship season except on waiver claim or with waivers in effect
Aug. 15	Last date to bring player up for "full trial" (to avoid "draft excluded" status)
Aug. 31	World Series eligibility date
Sept. 1	Active player limit increased from 25 (24) to 40. Beginning today, until 30 days of the 1989 season have expired, outright assignments to National Association may be made only with special waivers in effect
Oct. 2	1988 Championship Season closes
Oct. TBA	Last date to file A and Rookie Class reserve lists with National Association and Commissioner
Close of World Series	Commencement of 15-day period during which eligible players may elect trade or free agency
Nov. 10	Waivers secured on or after August 1, 1988 expire 5:00 P.M. (EST)
Nov. 11	New waiver period begins. Major League waiver requests may be withdrawn by a club on any player only once in each waiver period; subsequent Major League waiver requests in that period are irrevocable
Nov. 15th	Last date to file Major League reserve lists with League and Commissioner
Nov. 25	No contract of a Major League player shall be assigned to a club of lower classification during the period from 5:00 P.M. (EST) of the Monday preceding the Major League draft meeting until draft meeting has been concluded
Dec. 2-8	Winter Meetings in Atlanta, Georgia
Dec. 15	Last date to make selections under working agreements
Dec. 20	Last date to tender contracts

PROPOSED PLAYING RULES CHANGES

At the end of the 1987 season the Official Playing Rules Committee redefined the Strike Zone, Balk Rule 8.01 (b) and amended Rule 8.02 (d). The new definitions and amended rule will go into effect upon approval of the Players' Association or beginning in 1989, whichever comes first. The changes are listed below along with the current rules:

STRIKE ZONE

Current—The strike zone is that space over home plate which is between the batter's armpits and the top of his knees when he assumes his natural stance. The umpire shall determine the strike zone according to the batter's usual stance when he swings at a pitch.

New—The strike zone is that area over home plate the upper limit of which is a horizontal line at the midpoint between the top of the shoulders and the top of the uniform pants, and the lower limit of which is the top of the knees. The Strike Zone shall be determined from the batter's stance as the batter is prepared to swing at a pitched ball.

RULE 8.01 (b)

Current—The Set Position. Set Position shall be indicated by the pitcher when he stands facing the batter with his entire pivot foot on, or in front of, and in contact with, and not off the end of the pitcher's plate, and his other foot in front of the pitcher's plate, holding the ball in both hands in front of his body and coming to a complete stop. From such Set Position he may deliver the ball to the batter, throw to a base or step backward off the pitcher's plate with his pivot foot. Before assuming Set Position, the pitcher may elect to make any natural preliminary motion such as that known as "the stretch". But if he so elects, he shall come to Set Position before delivering the ball to the batter. After assuming Set Position, any natural motion associated with his delivery of the ball to the batter commits him to the pitch without alteration or interruption.

Preparatory to coming to a set position, the pitcher shall have one hand on his side, from this position he shall go to his set position as defined in Rule 8.01 (b) without interruption and in one continuous motion.

New—Preparatory to coming to a set position, the pitcher shall have one hand by his side.

Set Position is assumed by the pitcher when he stands facing the batter with his entire pivot foot on, and parallel to, the pitcher's plate, or in front of, parallel to and in contact with, the pitcher's plate. The pivot foot may not extend beyond the end of the pitcher's plate. The non-pivot foot must be on the ground in front of the pitcher's plate. The pitcher must hold the ball in both hands in front of his body and come to a single complete and discernible stop before throwing the ball. A complete stop shall not be construed as occurring because of a change in the direction of the hands and arms.

From such Set Position he must deliver the ball to the batter, throw to a base or step backward off the pitcher's plate with his pivot foot.

Before assuming Set Position, the pitcher may elect to make any natural preliminary motion such as that known as "the stretch". But if he so elects, he shall come to Set Position before delivering the ball to the batter. After assuming Set Position, any natural motion associated with his delivery of the ball to the batter commits him to the pitch without alteration or interruption.

The pitcher, following his stretch, must (a) hold the ball in both hands in front of his body, and (b) come to a single complete and discernible stop, with both feet on the ground. This must be enforced. Umpires should watch this closely; and should immediately call a "balk" for any violation.

RULE 8.02 (d)

Current—The pitcher shall not (d) Intentionally Pitch at the Batter. If in the umpire's judgment, such a violation occurs, the umpire shall warn the pitcher and his manager that another such pitch will mean immediate expulsion of the pitcher. At the same time the umpire shall warn the opposing manager that such an infraction by his pitcher shall result in that pitcher's expulsion.

If, in the umpire's judgment, there is another such pitch during the game by any pitcher, the umpire shall eject the pitcher from the game. If, in the umpire's judgment, circumstances warrant, one or both teams may be officially "warned" prior to the game or prior to an actual violation during the game in progress.

New—If, in the umpire's judgment, such a violation occurs, the umpire may elect either to:

1. expel the pitcher, or the manager and the pitcher, from the game, or

2. may warn the pitcher and the manager of both teams that another such pitch will result in the immediate expulsion of that pitcher (or a replacement) and the manager.

If, in the umpire's judgment, circumstances warrant ONE OR both teams may be officially "warned" prior to the game or at any time during the game.

BREWERS' WERE OFF TO 13-0 START IN '87

Following are game by game results of the Milwaukee Brewers' first 14 games of the season. They were 13-0 before being stopped at Chicago on April 21st.

April 6: vs. Boston, 5-4
April 8: vs. Boston, 3-2
April 9: vs. Boston, 12-11
April 10: at Texas, 11-8
April 11: at Texas, 8-6
April 12: at Texas, 7-5, 12
April 13: at Baltimore, 6-3
April 14: at Baltimore, 7-4
April 15: at Baltimore, 7-0
April 17: vs. Texas, 10-2
April 18: vs. Texas, 4-3
April 19: vs. Texas, 6-4
April 20: at Chicago, 5-4
April 21: loss at Chicago, 7-1

We Remember . . .

DICK HOWSER

1937-1987

Dick Howser's alma mater, Florida State University, is dedicating its baseball stadium to him and renaming the park Dick Howser Stadium. A.L. President Dr. Bobby Brown will give the dedication address in ceremonies on March 3, 1988 at FSU.

BASEBALL'S ANNUAL MEETINGS will be held in Atlanta, Georgia next December, beginning the week of Sunday, December 4th. A headquarters hotel for the week of meetings had not been finalized at press time. In 1989 the Annual Meetings will return to Nashville, Tennessee.

AMERICAN LEAGUE MANAGERS 1901—1987

BALTIMORE

1901 John J. McGraw
1902 McGraw and Wilbert Robinson
1954 James J. Dykes
1955-60 Paul R. Richards
1961 Richards and Luman Harris
1962-63 William C. Hitchcock
1964-67 Henry A. Bauer
1968 Bauer and Earl S. Weaver
1969-82 Earl S. Weaver
1983-84 Joseph I. Altobelli
1985 Altobelli, Calvin E. Ripken, Sr. and Earl S. Weaver
1986 Earl S. Weaver
1987- Calvin E. Ripken, Sr.

BOSTON

1901-07 James J. Collins
1908 Collins and Charles S. Stahl
1907 George Huff, Robert Leitzke and James L. McGuire
1908 McGuire and Fred Lake
1909 Fred Lake
1910-11 Patrick J. Donovan
1912 J. Garland Stahl
1913 Stahl and William F. Carrigan
1914-16 William F. Carrigan
1917 John J. Barry
1918-20 Edward G. Barrow
1921-22 Hugh Duffy
1923 Frank L. Chance
1924-26 Lee A. Fohl
1927-29 William F. Carrigan
1930 Charles H. Wagner
1931 John F. Collins
1932 Collins and Marion J. McManus
1933 Marion J. McManus
1934 Stanley R. Harris
1935-47 Joseph E. Cronin
1948-49 Joseph V. McCarthy
1950 McCarthy and Stephen F. O'Neill
1951 Stephen F. O'Neil
1952-54 Louis Boudreau
1955-58 Michael F. Higgins
1959 Higgins and William F. Jurges
1960 Jurges and Michael F. Higgins
1961-62 Michael F. Higgins
1963 John Pesky
1964 Pesky and William J. Herman
1965 William J. Herman
1966 Herman and James E. Runnels
1967-68 Richard H. Williams
1969 Williams and Edward J. Popowski
1970-73 Edward M. Kasko
1974-76 Darrell D. Johnson
1976 Johnson and Donald Zimmer
1977-79 Donald Zimmer
1980 Zimmer and John Pesky
1981-84 Ralph G. Houk
1985- John F. McNamara

CALIFORNIA

1961-68 William J. Rigney
1969 Rigney and Harold Phillips
1970-71 Harold Phillips
1972 Del Rice
1973 Bobby Winkles
1974 Winkles and Richard H. Williams
1975 Richard H. Williams
1976 Williams and Norman B. Sherry
1977 Sherry and David Garcia
1978 Garcia and James L. Fregosi
1979-80 James L. Fregosi
1981 Fregosi and Gene W. Mauch
1982 Gene W. Mauch
1983-84 John F. McNamara
1985- Gene W. Mauch

CHICAGO

1901-02 Clark C. Griffith
1903 James J. Callahan
1904 Callahan and Fielder A. Jones
1905-08 Fielder A. Jones
1909 William J. Sullivan
1910-11 Hugh Duffy
1912-14 James J. Callahan
1915-18 Clarence H. Rowland
1919-23 William Gleason
1924 John J. Evers
1925-26 Edward T. Collins
1927 Ray W. Schalk
1928 Schalk and Russell A. Blackburne
1929 Russell A. Blackburne
1930-31 Owen J. Bush
1932-33 Lewis A. Fonseca
1934 Fonseca and James J. Dykes
1935-45 James J. Dykes
1946 Dykes and Theodore A. Lyons
1947-48 Theodore A. Lyons
1949 John J. Onslow
1950 Onslow and John M. Corriden
1951-54 Paul R. Richards
1955-56 Marty Marion
1957-65 Alphonso R. Lopez
1966-67 Edward R. Stanky
1968 Stanky and Lopez
1969 Lopez and Donald J. Gutteridge
1970 Gutteridge and Marion D. Adair
1971-75 Charles W. Tanner
1976 Paul R. Richards
1977 Robert G. Lemon
1978 Lemon and Lawrence E. Doby
1979 Donald E. Kessinger and Anthony La Russa
1980-85 Anthony La Russa
1986 La Russa, Douglas L. Rader and James L. Fregosi
1987- James L. Fregosi

CLEVELAND

1901 James R. McAleer
1902-04 William R. Armour
1905-08 Napoleon Lajoie
1909 Lajoie and James T. McGuire
1910 James T. McGuire
1911 McGuire and George T. Stovall
1912 Harry H. Davis and Joss L. Birmingham
1913-14 Joseph L. Birmingham
1915 Birmingham and Lee A. Fohl
1916-18 Lee A. Fohl
1919 Fohl and Tris Speaker
1920-26 Tris Speaker
1927 John McCallister
1928-32 Roger Peckinpaugh
1933 Peckinpaugh and Walter P. Johnson
1934 Walter P. Johnson
1935 Johnson and Stephen F. O'Neill
1936-37 Stephen F. O'Neill
1938-40 Oscar J. Vitt
1941 Roger Peckinpaugh
1942-50 Louis Boudreau
1951-54 Alphonso R. Lopez
1957 M. Kerby Farrell
1958 Robert R. Bragan and Joseph L. Gordon
1959 Joseph L. Gordon
1960 Gordon and James J. Dykes
1961 James J. Dykes
1962 F. Marvin McGaha
1963-65 George R. Tebbetts
1966 Tebbetts and George B. Strickland
1967 Joseph W. Adcock
1968-70 Alvin R. Dark
1971 Dark and John J. Lipon
1972-74 Kenneth J. Aspromonte
1975-76 Frank Robinson
1977 Robinson and Jeffrey A. Torborg
1978 Jeffrey A. Torborg
1979 Torborg and David Garcia
1980-82 David Garcia
1983 Michael D. Ferraro and Patrick Corrales
1984-86 Patrick Corrales
1987 Corrales and Howard R. Edwards
1988 Howard R. Edwards

DETROIT

1901	George T. Stallings
1902	Frank J. Dwyer
1903	Edward G. Barrow
1904	Barrow and Robert L. Lowe
1905-06	William R. Armour
1907-20	Hugh A. Jennings
1921-26	Tyrus R. Cobb
1927-28	George J. Moriarty
1929-33	Stanley R. Harris
1934-37	Gordon S. Cochrane
1938	Cochrane and Delmar Baker
1939-42	Delmar Baker
1943-48	Stephen F. O'Neill
1949-51	Robert A. Rolfe
1952	Rolfe and Frederick C. Hutchinson
1953-54	Fred C. Hutchinson
1955-56	Stanley R. Harris
1957	John T. Tighe
1958	Tighe and Willis P. Norman
1959	Norman and James L. Dykes
1960	Dykes and Joseph L. Gordon
1961-62	Robert B. Scheffing
1963	Scheffing and Charles Dressen
1964-65	Charles Dressen
1966	Dressen, Robert V. Swift and Francis M. Skaff
1967-70	Mayo Smith
1971-72	Alfred M. Martin
1973	Martin and Joseph C. Schultz
1974-78	Ralph G. Houk
1979	John L. Moss, Richard J. Tracewski and George L. Anderson
1980-	George L. Anderson

KANSAS CITY

1955-56	Louis Boudreau
1957	Boudreau and Harry F. Craft
1958-59	Harry F. Craft
1960	Robert I. Elliott
1961	Joseph L. Gordon and Henry A. Bauer
1962	Henry A. Bauer
1963	Edmund W. Lopat
1964	Lopat and F. Melvin McGaha
1965	McGaha and Haywood C. Sullivan
1966	Alvin R. Dark
1967	Dark and Lucius R. Appling
1968	KC had no club
1969	Joseph L. Gordon
1970	Charles M. Metro and Robert Lemon
1971-72	Robert Lemon
1973-74	John A. McKeon
1975	McKeon and Dorrel N. Herzog
1976-79	Dorrel N. Herzog
1980	James G. Frey
1981	Frey and Richard Howser
1982-85	Richard Howser
1986	Howser and Michael D. Ferraro
1987	William F. Gardner and John D. Wathan
1988	John D. Wathan

MILWAUKEE

1901	Hugh Duffy
1970-71	James D. Bristol
1972	Bristol and Delmar W. Crandall
1973-74	Delmar W. Crandall
1975	Crandall and Harvey E. Kuenn
1976-77	Alexander P. Grammas
1978-79	George I. Bamberger
1980	Bamberger and Rodgers
1981	Robert L. Rodgers
1982	Rodgers and Harvey E. Kuenn
1983	Harvey E. Kuenn
1984	Rene G. Lachemann
1985	George I. Bamberger
1986	Bamberger and Thomas J. Trebelhorn
1987-	Thomas J. Trebelhorn

MINNESOTA

1961	Harry A. Lavagetto and Sam Mele
1962-66	Sam Mele
1967	Mele and Calvin C. Ermer
1968	Calvin C. Ermer
1969	Alfred M. Martin
1970-71	William J. Rigney
1972	Rigney and Frank R. Quillici
1973-75	Frank R. Quillici
1976-79	Gene W. Mauch
1980	Mauch and John A. Goryl
1981	Goryl and William F. Gardner
1982-84	William F. Gardner
1985	Gardner and Raymond R. Miller
1986	Raymond R. Miller and J. Thomas Kelly
1987-	J. Thomas Kelly

NEW YORK

1903-07	Clark C. Griffith
1908	Griffith and Norman Elberfeld
1909	George T. Stallings
1910	Stallings and Harold H. Chase
1911	Harold H. Chase
1912	Harry S. Wolverton
1913	Frank L. Chance
1914	Chance and Roger Peckinpaugh
1915-17	William E. Donovan
1918-29	Miller J. Huggins
1930	J. Robert Shawkey
1931-45	Joseph V. McCarthy
1946	McCarthy, William M. Dickey and John H. Neun
1947-48	Stanley R. Harris
1949-60	Charles D. Stengel
1961-63	Ralph G. Houk
1964	Lawrence P. Berra
1965	John J. Keane
1966	Keane and Ralph G. Houk
1967-73	Ralph G. Houk
1974	William C. Virdon
1975	Virdon and Alfred M. Martin
1976-77	Alfred M. Martin
1978	Martin and Robert G. Lemon
1979	Robert G. Lemon and Alfred M. Martin
1980	Richard Howser
1981	Eugene R. Michael and Robert G. Lemon
1982	Lemon, Michael and Clyde E. King
1983	Alfred M. Martin
1984	Lawrence P. Berra
1985	Berra and Alfred M. Martin
1986-87	Louis V. Piniella
1988	Alfred M. Martin

OAKLAND

1968	Robert D. Kennedy
1969	Henry A. Bauer and John F. McNamara
1970	John R. McNamara
1971-73	Richard H. Williams
1974-75	Alvin R. Dark
1976	Charles W. Tanner
1977	John A. McKeon and Bobby B. Winkles
1978	Winkles and John A. McKeon
1979	James Marshall
1980-82	Alfred M. Martin
1983	Stephen Boros
1984	Boros and Jackie S. Moore
1985	Jackie S. Moore
1986	Moore, Jeffrey L. Newman and Anthony LaRussa
1987-	Anthony LaRussa

SEATTLE

1969	Joseph C. Schultz
1977-79	Darrell D. Johnson
1980	Johnson and Maurice M. Wills
1981	Wills and Rene G. Lachemann
1982-83	Rene G. Lachemann
1983	Deimar W. Crandall
1984	Crandall and Charles K. Cottier
1985	Charles K. Cottier
1986	Cottier, Orlando Martinez and Richard H. Williams
1987-	Richard H. Williams

TEXAS

1972	Theodore S. Williams
1973	Dorrel N. Herzog
1974	Alfred M. Martin
1975	Martin and Frank J. Lucchesi
1976	Frank J. Lucchesi
1977	Lucchesi, Edward R. Stanky, Cornelius J. Ryan and William G. Hunter
1978	William G. Hunter
1979-80	Patrick Corrales
1981	Donald Zimmer
1982	Zimmer and Darrell D. Johnson
1983-84	Douglas L. Rader
1985	Rader and Robert J. Valentine
1986-	Robert J. Valentine

TORONTO

1977-79	Roy T. Hartsfield
1980-81	Robert J. Mattick
1982-85	Robert J. Cox
1986-	James F. Williams

MANAGERS OF FORMER AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUBS

PHILADELPHIA

1901-50	Connie Mack
1950-53	James J. Dykes
1954	Edwin D. Joost
1947	Herold D. Ruel
1948-51	James W. Taylor
1952	Rogers Hornsby and Martin Marion
1953	Martin Marion

ST. LOUIS

1902-09	James R. McAleer
1910	John O'Connor
1911	Rhoderick J. Wallace
1912	Wallace and George T. Stovall
1913	Stovall and Branch Rickey
1914-15	Branch Rickey
1916-17	Fielder A. Jones
1918	Jones and James T. Burke
1919-20	James T. Burke
1921-22	Lee A. Fohl
1923	Fohl and James P. Austin
1924-26	George H. Sisler
1927-29	Daniel P. Howley
1930-32	William Killefer
1933	Killefer and Rogers Hornsby
1934-36	Rogers Hornsby
1937	Hornsby and James L. Bottomley
1938	Charles E. Street
1939-40	Fred Haney
1941	Haney and J. Luther Sewell
1942-45	J. Luther Sewell
1946	Sewell and James W. Taylor

WASHINGTON

1901	James H. Manning
1902-03	Thomas J. Loftus
1904	Patrick J. Donovan
1905-06	J. Garland Stahl
1907-09	Joseph Cantillion
1910-11	James R. McAleer
1912-20	Clark C. Griffith
1921	George F. McBride
1922	J. Clyde Milan
1923	Owen J. Bush
1924-28	Stanley R. Harris
1929-32	Walter P. Johnson
1933-34	Joseph E. Cronin
1935-42	Stanley R. Harris
1943-47	Oswald L. Bluege
1948-49	Joseph A. Kuhel
1950-54	Stanley R. Harris
1955-56	Charles Dressen
1957	Dressen and Harry A. Lavagetto
1958-60	Harry A. Lavagetto
1961-62	James B. Vernon
1963	Vernon and Gilbert R. Hodges
1964-67	Gilbert R. Hodges
1968	James R. Lemon
1969-71	Theodore S. Williams

BALTIMORE
originally Milwaukee, 1901
moved to St. Louis, 1902
moved to Baltimore, 1954

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'01	8	48	89	.350
'02	2	78	58	.574
'03	6	65	74	.468
'04	6	65	87	.428
'05	8	54	99	.354
'06	5	76	73	.510
'07	6	69	83	.454
'08	4	83	69	.546
'09	7	61	89	.407
'10	8	47	107	.305
'11	8	45	107	.296
'12	7	53	101	.344
'13	8	57	96	.373
'14	5	71	82	.464
'15	6	63	91	.409
'16	5	79	75	.513
'17	7	57	97	.370
'18	5	60	64	.484
'19	5	67	72	.482
'20	4	76	77	.497
'21	3	81	73	.526
'22	2	93	61	.604
'23	5	74	78	.487
'24	4	74	78	.487
'25	3	82	71	.536
'26	7	62	92	.403
'27	7	59	94	.386
'28	3	82	72	.532
'29	4	79	73	.520
'30	6	64	90	.416
'31	5	63	91	.409
'32	6	63	91	.409
'33	8	55	96	.364
'34	8	67	85	.441
'35	7	65	87	.428
'36	7	57	95	.370
'37	8	46	108	.299
'38	7	55	97	.362
'39	8	43	111	.279
'40	6	67	87	.435
'41	6	70	84	.455
'42	3	82	69	.543
'43	6	72	80	.474
'44	1	89	65	.578
'45	3	81	70	.536
'46	7	66	88	.429
'47	8	59	95	.383
'48	6	59	94	.386
'49	7	53	101	.344
'50	7	58	96	.377
'51	8	52	102	.338
'52	7	64	90	.416
'53	8	54	100	.351
'54	7	54	100	.351
'55	7	57	97	.370
'56	6	69	85	.448
'57	5	76	78	.500
'58	6	74	79	.484
'59	6	74	80	.481
'60	2	89	65	.578
'61	3	95	67	.586
'62	7	77	85	.475
'63	4	86	76	.531
'64	3	97	65	.599
'65	3	94	68	.580
'66	1	97	63	.606
'67	6	76	85	.472
'68	2	91	71	.562
'69	+1	109	53	.673
'70	+1	108	54	.667
'71	+1	101	57	.639
'72	+3	80	74	.519
'73	+1	97	65	.599
'74	+1	91	71	.562
'75	2	90	69	.566
'76	+2	88	74	.543
'77	+2	97	64	.602
'78	+4	90	71	.559
'79	+1	102	57	.642
'80	+2	100	62	.617
'81	+2	31	23	.574
	+4	28	23	.549
'82	+2	94	68	.580
'83	+1	98	64	.605
'84	+5	85	77	.525
'85	+4	83	78	.516
'86	+7	73	89	.451
'87	+6	67	95	.414
Total		6382	7004	.477

BOSTON

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'01	2	79	57	.581
'02	3	77	60	.562
'03	1	91	47	.659
'04	1	95	59	.617
'05	4	78	74	.513
'06	8	49	105	.318
'07	7	59	90	.396
'08	5	75	79	.487
'09	3	88	63	.583
'10	4	81	72	.529
'11	5	78	75	.510
'12	1	105	47	.691
'13	4	79	71	.527
'14	2	91	62	.595
'15	1	101	50	.669
'16	1	91	63	.591
'17	2	90	62	.592
'18	1	75	51	.595
'19	6	66	71	.482
'20	5	72	81	.471
'21	5	75	79	.487
'22	8	61	93	.396
'23	8	61	91	.401
'24	7	67	87	.435
'25	8	47	105	.309
'26	8	46	107	.301
'27	8	51	103	.331
'28	8	57	96	.373
'29	8	58	96	.377
'30	8	52	102	.338
'31	6	62	90	.408
'32	8	43	111	.279
'33	7	63	86	.423
'34	4	76	76	.500
'35	4	78	75	.510
'36	6	74	80	.481
'37	5	80	72	.526
'38	2	88	61	.591
'39	2	89	62	.589
'40	4	82	72	.532
'41	2	84	70	.542
'42	2	93	59	.612
'43	7	68	84	.447
'44	4	77	77	.500
'45	7	71	83	.461
'46	1	104	50	.675
'47	3	83	71	.539
'48	2	96	59	.619
'49	2	96	58	.623
'50	3	94	60	.610
'51	3	87	67	.565
'52	6	76	78	.494
'53	4	84	69	.549
'54	4	69	85	.448
'55	4	84	70	.545
'56	4	84	70	.545
'57	3	82	72	.532
'58	3	79	75	.513
'59	5	75	79	.487
'60	7	65	89	.422
'61	6	76	86	.469
'62	8	76	84	.475
'63	7	76	85	.472
'64	8	72	90	.444
'65	9	62	100	.383
'66	9	72	90	.444
'67	1	92	70	.568
'68	4	86	76	.531
'69	+3	87	75	.537
'70	+3	87	75	.537
'71	+3	85	77	.525
'72	+2	85	70	.548
'73	+2	89	73	.549
'74	+3	84	78	.519
'75	+1	95	65	.594
'76	+3	83	79	.512
'77	+2	97	64	.602
'78	+2	99	64	.607
'79	+3	91	69	.569
'80	+4	83	77	.519
'81	+5	30	26	.536
	+2	29	23	.558
'82	+3	89	73	.549

AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUBS YEARLY POSITION IN STANDINGS

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'83	*6	78	84	.481
'84	*4	86	76	.531
'85	*5	81	81	.500
'86	*1	95	66	.590
'87	*5	78	84	.481
Total		6824	6568	.510

CALIFORNIA

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'61	8	70	91	.435
'62	3	86	76	.531
'63	9	70	91	.435
'64	5	82	80	.506
'65	7	75	87	.463
'66	6	80	82	.494
'67	5	84	77	.522
'68	8	67	95	.414
'69	••3	71	91	.438
'70	••3	86	76	.531
'71	••4	76	86	.469
'72	••5	75	80	.484
'73	••4	79	83	.488
'74	••6	68	94	.420
'75	••6	72	89	.447
'76	••4	76	86	.469
'77	••5	74	88	.457
'78	••2	87	75	.537
'79	••1	88	74	.543
'80	••6	65	95	.406
'81	••4	31	29	.517
	••7	20	30	.400
'82	••1	93	69	.574
'83	••5	70	92	.432
'84	••2	81	81	.500
'85	••2	90	72	.556
'86	••1	92	70	.568
'87	••6	75	87	.463
Total		2083	2226	.483

CHICAGO

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'01	1	83	53	.610
'02	4	74	60	.552
'03	7	60	77	.438
'04	3	89	65	.578
'05	2	92	60	.605
'06	1	93	58	.616
'07	3	87	64	.576
'08	3	88	64	.579
'09	4	78	74	.513
'10	6	68	85	.444
'11	4	77	74	.510
'12	4	78	76	.506
'13	5	78	74	.513
'14	6	70	84	.455
'15	3	93	61	.604
'16	2	89	65	.578
'17	1	100	54	.649
'18	6	57	67	.460
'19	1	88	52	.629
'20	2	96	58	.623
'21	7	62	92	.403
'22	5	77	77	.500
'23	7	69	85	.448
'24	8	66	87	.431
'25	5	79	75	.513
'26	5	81	72	.529
'27	5	70	83	.458
'28	5	72	82	.468
'29	7	59	93	.388
'30	7	82	92	.403
'31	8	56	97	.366
'32	7	49	102	.325
'33	6	67	83	.447
'34	8	53	99	.349
'35	5	74	78	.487
'36	3	81	70	.536
'37	3	86	68	.558
'38	6	65	83	.439
'39	4	85	69	.552
'40	4	82	72	.532
'41	3	77	77	.500
'42	6	66	82	.446
'43	4	82	72	.532
'44	7	71	83	.461
'45	6	71	78	.477
'46	5	74	80	.481
'47	6	70	84	.455
'48	8	51	101	.336
'49	6	63	91	.409
'50	6	60	94	.390
'51	4	81	73	.526

CLEVELAND

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'01	7	54	82	.397
'02	5	69	67	.507
'03	3	77	63	.550
'04	4	86	65	.570
'05	5	76	78	.494
'06	3	89	64	.582
'07	4	85	67	.559
'08	2	90	64	.584
'09	6	71	81	.484
'10	5	71	82	.467
'11	3	80	73	.523
'12	5	75	78	.490
'13	3	86	66	.566
'14	8	51	102	.333
'15	7	57	95	.375
'16	6	77	77	.500
'17	3	88	66	.571
'18	2	73	56	.566
'19	2	84	55	.604
'20	1	98	56	.636
'21	2	94	60	.610
'22	4	78	76	.507
'23	3	82	71	.536
'24	6	67	86	.438
'25	6	70	84	.455
'26	2	88	66	.571
'27	6	66	87	.431
'28	7	62	92	.403
'29	3	81	71	.533
'30	4	81	73	.526
'31	4	78	76	.506
'32	4	87	65	.572
'33	4	75	76	.497
'34	3	85	69	.552
'35	3	82	71	.536
'36	5	80	74	.519
'37	4	83	71	.539
'38	3	86	66	.566
'39	3	87	67	.565
'40	2	89	65	.578
'41	4	75	79	.487
'42	5	68	86	.442
'43	3	82	71	.536
'44	5	72	82	.468
'45	5	73	72	.503
'46	8	68	86	.442
'47	4	80	74	.519
'48	†1	97	58	.626
'49	3	89	65	.578

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'52	3	81	73	.526
'53	3	89	65	.578
'54	3	94	60	.610
'55	3	91	63	.591
'56	3	85	69	.552
'57	2	90	64	.584
'58	2	82	72	.532
'59	1	94	60	.610
'60	3	87	67	.565
'61	4	86	76	.531
'62	5	85	77	.525
'63	2	94	68	.580
'64	2	98	64	.605
'65	2	95	67	.586
'66	4	83	79	.512
'67	4	89	73	.549
'68	8	67	95	.414
'69	••5	68	94	.420
'70	••6	95	106	.346
'71	••3	79	83	.488
'72	••2	87	67	.565
'73	••5	77	85	.475
'74	••4	80	80	.500
'75	••5	75	86	.466
'76	••6	64	97	.398
'77	••3	90	72	.556
'78	••5	71	90	.441
'79	••5	73	87	.456
'80	••5	70	90	.438
'81	••3	31	22	.585
	••6	23	30	.434
'82	••3	87	75	.537
'83	••1	98	64	.611
'84	••5	74	88	.457
'85	••3	85	77	.525
'86	••3	72	90	.444
'87	••5	77	85	.475
Total		6727	6658	.503

DETROIT

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'01	3	74	61	.548
'02	7	52	83	.385
'03	5	65	71	.478
'04	7	62	90	.408
'05	3	79	74	.516
'06	6	71	78	.477
'07	1	92	58	.613
'08	1	90	63	.588
'09	1	98	54	.645
'10	3	86	68	.558
'11	2	89	65	.578
'12	6	69	84	.451
'13	6	66	87	.431
'14	8	80	73	.523
'15	2	100	54	.649
'16	3	87	67	.565
'17	4	78	75	.510
'18	7	55	71	.437
'19	4	80	60	.571
'20	7	61	93	.396
'21	6	71	82	.464
'22	3	79	75	.513
'23	2	83	71	.539
'24	4	81	73	.526
'25	4	81	73	.526
'26	6	79	75	.513
'27	4	82	71	.536
'28	6	68	86	.442
'29	6	70	84	.455
'30	5	75	79	.487
'31	7	61	93	.396
'32	5	76	75	.503
'33	5	75	79	.487
'34	1	101	53	.656
'35	1	93	58	.616
'36	2	83	71	.539
'37	2	89	65	.578
'38	4	84	70	.545
'39	3	87	67	.565
'40	1	90	64	.584
'41	4	75	79	.487
'42	5	73	81	.474
'43	5	78	76	.506
'44	5	73	81	.474
'45	6	69	85	.448
'46	5	78	76	.506
'47	2	88	66	.571
'48	5	78	76	.506

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'50	4	92	62	.597
'51	2	93	61	.604
'52	2	93	61	.604
'53	2	92	62	.597
'54	1	111	43	.721
'55	2	93	61	.604
'56	2	88	66	.571
'57	6	76	77	.497
'58	4	77	76	.503
'59	2	89	65	.578
'60	4	76	78	.494
'61	5	78	83	.484
'62	6	80	82	.494
'63	5	79	83	.488
'64	6	79	83	.488
'65	5	81	81	.500
'66	5	81	81	.500
'67	8	75	87	.463
'68	3	86	76	.534
'69	•6	62	99	.385
'70	•5	76	86	.469
'71	•6	60	102	.370
'72	•5	72	84	.462
'73	•6	71	91	.438
'74	•4	77	85	.475
'75	•5	79	80	.497
'76	•4	81	78	.509
'77	•5	71	90	.441
'78	•6	69	90	.434
'79	•6	81	80	.503
'80	•6	79	81	.494
'81	•6	26	24	.520
	•5	26	27	.491
'82	•6	78	84	.481
'83	•7	70	92	.432
'84	•6	75	87	.463
'85	•3	84	78	.519
'86	•7	61	101	.377
'87	•7	61	101	.377
Total		6832	6571	.510

KANSAS CITY

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'69	••4	69	93	.426
'70	••4	65	97	.401
'71	••2	85	76	.528
'72	••4	76	78	.494
'73	••2	88	74	.543
'74	••5	77	85	.475
'75	••2	91	71	.562
'76	••1	90	72	.556
'77	••1	102	60	.630
'78	••1	92	70	.568
'79	••2	85	77	.525
'80	••1	97	65	.599
'81	••5	20	30	.400
	••1	30	23	.566
'82	••2	90	72	.556
'83	••2	79	83	.488
'84	••1	84	78	.519
'85	••1	91	71	.562
'86	••3	76	86	.469
'87	••2	83	79	.512
Total		1570	1440	.522

MILWAUKEE

originally Seattle, 1969
moved to Milwaukee, 1970

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'69	••6	64	98	.395
'70	••4	65	97	.401
'71	••5	69	92	.429
'72	•6	65	91	.417
'73	•5	74	88	.457
'74	•5	76	86	.469
'75	•5	68	94	.420
'76	•6	66	95	.410
'77	•6	67	95	.414
'78	•3	93	69	.574
'79	•2	95	66	.590
'80	•3	86	76	.531
'81	•3	31	25	.554
	•1	31	22	.585
'82	•1	95	67	.586
'83	•5	87	75	.537
'84	•7	67	94	.416
'85	•6	71	90	.441
'86	•6	77	84	.478
'87	•3	91	71	.562
Total		1438	1575	.477

MINNESOTA

originally Washington, 1901
moved to Minnesota, 1961

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'01	6	61	72	.459
'02	6	61	75	.449
'03	8	43	94	.314
'04	8	38	113	.251
'05	7	64	87	.421
'06	7	55	95	.367
'07	8	49	102	.325
'08	7	67	85	.441
'09	8	42	110	.276
'10	7	66	85	.437
'11	7	64	90	.416
'12	2	91	61	.599
'13	2	90	64	.584
'14	3	91	63	.526
'15	4	85	68	.556
'16	7	76	77	.497
'17	5	74	79	.484
'18	3	72	56	.563
'19	7	56	84	.400
'20	6	68	84	.447
'21	4	80	73	.523
'22	6	69	85	.448
'23	4	75	78	.490
'24	1	92	62	.597
'25	1	96	55	.636
'26	4	81	68	.540
'27	3	85	68	.552
'28	4	75	79	.487
'29	5	71	81	.467
'30	2	94	60	.610
'31	3	92	62	.597
'32	3	93	61	.604
'33	1	99	53	.651
'34	7	66	86	.434
'35	6	67	86	.438
'36	4	82	71	.536
'37	6	73	80	.477
'38	5	75	76	.497
'39	6	65	87	.428
'40	7	64	90	.416
'41	6	70	84	.455
'42	7	62	89	.411
'43	2	84	69	.549
'44	8	64	90	.416
'45	2	87	67	.565
'46	4	76	78	.494
'47	7	64	90	.416
'48	7	56	97	.366
'49	8	50	104	.325
'50	5	67	87	.435
'51	7	62	92	.403
'52	5	76	76	.506
'53	5	76	76	.500
'54	6	66	88	.429
'55	8	53	101	.344
'56	7	59	95	.383
'57	8	55	99	.357
'58	8	61	93	.396
'59	8	63	91	.409
'60	5	73	81	.474
'61	7	70	90	.438
'62	2	91	71	.562
'63	3	91	70	.565
'64	6	79	83	.488
'65	1	102	60	.630
'66	2	89	73	.549
'67	2	91	71	.562
'68	7	79	83	.488
'69	••1	97	65	.599
'70	••1	98	64	.605
'71	••5	74	86	.463
'72	••3	77	77	.500
'73	••3	81	81	.500
'74	••3	82	80	.506
'75	••4	76	83	.478
'76	••3	85	77	.525
'77	••4	84	77	.522
'78	••4	73	89	.451
'79	••4	82	80	.506
'80	••3	77	84	.478
'81	7	17	39	.304
	••4	24	29	.453
'82	••7	60	102	.370
'83	••5	70	92	.432
'84	••2	81	81	.500

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'85	••4	77	85	.475
'86	••6	71	91	.438
'86	••1	85	77	.525
Total		6386	7004	.477

NEW YORK

originally Baltimore, 1901
moved to New York, 1903

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'01	5	68	65	.511
'02	8	50	88	.362
'03	4	72	62	.537
'04	2	92	59	.609
'05	6	71	78	.477
'06	2	90	61	.596
'07	5	70	78	.473
'08	8	51	103	.331
'09	5	74	77	.490
'10	2	88	63	.583
'11	6	76	76	.500
'12	8	50	102	.329
'13	7	57	94	.377
'14	6	70	84	.455
'15	5	69	83	.454
'16	4	80	74	.519
'17	6	71	82	.464
'18	4	60	63	.488
'19	3	80	59	.576
'20	3	95	59	.617
'21	1	98	55	.641
'22	1	94	60	.610
'23	1	98	54	.645
'24	2	89	63	.586
'25	7	69	85	.448
'26	1	91	63	.591
'27	1	110	44	.714
'28	1	101	53	.656
'29	2	88	66	.571
'30	3	86	68	.558
'31	2	94	59	.614
'32	1	107	47	.695
'33	2	91	59	.607
'34	2	94	60	.610
'35	2	89	60	.597
'36	1	102	51	.667
'37	1	102	52	.662
'38	1	99	53	.651
'39	1	106	45	.702
'40	3	88	66	.571
'41	1	101	53	.656
'42	1	103	51	.669
'43	1	98	56	.636
'44	3	83	71	.539
'45	4	81	71	.533
'46	3	87	67	.565
'47	1	97	57	.630
'48	3	94	60	.610
'49	1	97	57	.630
'50	1	98	56	.636
'51	1	98	56	.636
'52	1	95	59	.617
'53	1	99	52	.656
'54	2	103	51	.669
'55	1	96	58	.621
'56	1	97	57	.630
'57	1	98	56	.636
'58	1	92	62	.597
'59	3	79	75	.513
'60	1	97	57	.630
'61	1	109	53	.673
'62	1	96	66	.593
'63	1	104	57	.646
'64	1	99	63	.611
'65	6	77	85	.475
'66	10	70	89	.440
'67	9	72	90	.444
'68	5	83	79	.512
'69	•5	80	81	.497
'70	•2	93	69	.574
'71	•4	82	80	.506
'72	•4	79	76	.510
'73	•4	80	82	.494
'74	•2	89	73	.549
'75	•3	83	77	.519
'76	•1	97	62	.610
'77	•1	100	62	.617
'78	•1	100	63	.613
'79	•4	89	71	.556
'80	•1	103	59	.636
'81	•1	34	22	.607
	•6	25	25	.490

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'22	•5	79	83	.488
'83	•3	91	71	.562
'84	•3	87	75	.537
'85	•2	97	64	.602
'86	•2	90	72	.556
'87	•4	89	73	.549
Total		7600	5778	.568

OAKLAND

originally Philadelphia, 1901
moved to Kansas City, 1955
moved to Oakland, 1968

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'01	4	74	62	.544
'02	1	83	53	.610
'03	2	75	60	.556
'04	5	81	70	.536
'05	1	92	56	.622
'06	4	78	67	.538
'07	2	88	57	.607
'08	6	68	85	.444
'09	2	95	58	.621
'10	1	102	48	.680
'11	1	101	50	.669
'12	3	90	62	.592
'13	1	96	57	.627
'14	1	99	53	.651
'15	8	43	109	.283
'16	8	36	117	.235
'17	8	55	98	.359
'18	8	52	76	.402
'19	8	26	104	.257
'20	8	48	106	.312
'21	8	53	100	.346
'22	7	85	89	.422
'23	6	89	83	.454
'24	5	71	81	.467
'25	2	88	64	.579
'26	3	83	67	.553
'27	2	91	63	.591
'28	2	98	55	.641
'29	1	104	46	.693
'30	1	102	52	.662
'31	1	107	45	.704
'32	2	94	60	.610
'33	3	79	72	.523
'34	5	68	82	.453
'35	8	58	91	.389
'36	8	53	100	.346
'37	7	54	97	.358
'38	8	53	99	.349
'39	7	55	97	.362
'40	8	54	100	.351
'41	8	64	90	.416
'42	8	55	99	.357
'43	8	49	105	.318
'44	5	72	82	.468
'45	8	52	98	.347
'46	8	49	105	.318
'47	5	78	76	.506
'48	4	84	70	.545
'49	5	81	73	.526
'50	8	52	102	.338
'51	6	70	84	.455
'52	4	79	75	.513
'53	7	59	95	.383
'54	8	51	103	.331
'55	6	63	91	.409
'56	8	52	102	.338
'57	7	59	94	.386
'58	7	73	81	.474
'59	7	86	88	.429
'60	8	58	96	.377
'61	9	61	100	.379
'62	9	72	90	.444
'63	8	73	89	.451
'64	10	57	105	.352
'65	10	59	103	.364
'66	7	74	88	.483
'67	10	62	99	.385
'68	8	82	80	.506
'69	••2	88	74	.543
'70	••2	89	73	.549

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'71	••1	101	60	.627
'72	••1	93	62	.600
'73	••1	94	68	.580
'74	••1	90	72	.556
'75	••1	98	64	.605
'76	••2	87	74	.540
'77	••7	63	98	.391
'78	••6	69	93	.426
'79	••7	54	108	.333
'80	••2	83	79	.512
'81	••1	37	23	.617
	#••2	27	22	.551
'82	••5	68	94	.420
'83	••4	74	88	.457
'84	••4	77	85	.475
'85	••4	77	85	.475
'86	••3	76	86	.469
'87	••3	91	71	.500
Total		6323	7041	.473

SEATTLE

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'77	••6	64	98	.395
'78	••7	56	104	.350
'79	••6	67	95	.414
'80	••7	59	103	.364
'81	••6	21	36	.368
	••5	23	29	.442
'82	••3	76	86	.469
'83	••7	60	102	.370
'84	••5	74	88	.457
'85	••6	74	88	.457
'86	••3	67	95	.414
'87	••4	78	84	.481
Total		719	1008	.416

TEXAS

originally Washington, 1961
moved to Texas, 1972

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'61	9	61	100	.379
'62	10	60	101	.373
'63	10	56	106	.346
'64	9	62	100	.383
'65	9	70	92	.432
'66	8	71	88	.447
'67	6	76	85	.472
'68	10	85	96	.404
'69	•4	86	76	.531
'70	•6	70	92	.432
'71	•6	63	96	.396
'72	••6	54	100	.351
'73	••6	57	105	.352
'74	••2	84	76	.525
'75	••3	79	83	.488
'76	••4	76	86	.469
'77	•2	94	68	.580
'78	••2	87	75	.537
'79	••3	83	79	.512
'80	••4	76	85	.472
'81	••2	33	22	.600
	••3	24	26	.480
'82	••6	64	98	.395
'83	••3	77	85	.475
'84	••7	69	92	.429
'85	••7	62	99	.385
'86	••2	87	75	.537
'87	••6	75	87	.463
Total		1921	2373	.447

TORONTO

Yr.	Pos.	W	L	Pct.
'77	•7	54	107	.335
'78	•7	59	102	.366
'79	•7	53	109	.327
'80	•7	67	95	.414
'81	•7	16	42	.276
	•7	21	27	.438
'82	•6	78	84	.481
'83	•4	89	73	.549
'84	•2	89	73	.549
'85	•1	99	62	.615
'86	•4	86	75	.533
'87	•2	99	66	.583
Total		807	916	.468

•East Division ••West Division

#Won division playoff 1981
†Won single game pennant playoff from Boston

OFFICIAL 1987 RECORDS SET OR TIED BY AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUBS OR PLAYERS

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORDS SET

•Extended own record.

MOST HOME RUNS, ROOKIE, SEASON—49, MARK McGWIRE, OAKLAND
MOST HOME RUNS, SEVEN CONSECUTIVE GAMES (HOMERING EACH GAME)—6, DON MATTINGLY, NEW YORK, JULY 8 THROUGH 17
MOST HOME RUNS, EIGHT CONSECUTIVE GAMES (HOMERING EACH GAME)—10, DON MATTINGLY, NEW YORK, JULY 8 THROUGH 18
MOST GRAND SLAMS, SEASON—6, DON MATTINGLY, NEW YORK
MOST EXTRA BASES, ROOKIE, SEASON—183, MARK McGWIRE, OAKLAND
MOST STRIKEOUTS, LIFETIME—2,597, REGGIE JACKSON, OAKLAND•
MOST STRIKEOUTS, SWITCH-HITTER, SEASON—135, DEVON WHITE, CALIFORNIA
MOST HIT BY PITCH, LIFETIME—255, DON BAYLOR, BOSTON-MINNESOTA
MOST HOME RUNS, CLUB, ONE MONTH—58, BALTIMORE, MAY
MOST HOME RUNS, CLUB, GAME—10, TORONTO, SEPTEMBER 14
MOST HOME RUNS, 11 CONSECUTIVE GAMES, CLUB (HOMERING EACH GAME)—32, BALTIMORE, MAY 8 THROUGH 18; BALTIMORE, MAY 9 THROUGH 19
MOST HOME RUNS, 12 CONSECUTIVE GAMES, CLUB (HOMERING EACH GAME)—35, BALTIMORE, MAY 8 THROUGH 19
MOST HOME RUNS, 13 CONSECUTIVE GAMES, CLUB (HOMERING EACH GAME)—36, BALTIMORE, MAY 8 THROUGH 20
MOST HOME RUNS, 14 CONSECUTIVE GAMES, CLUB (HOMERING EACH GAME)—38, BALTIMORE, MAY 8 THROUGH 22
MOST RUNS, LEAGUE, SEASON—11,112
MOST HOME RUNS, LEAGUE, SEASON—2,634
MOST PLAYERS, 30 OR MORE HOME RUNS, LEAGUE, SEASON—20
MOST PLAYERS, 20 OR MORE HOME RUNS, LEAGUE, SEASON—51
MOST TIMES THREE OR MORE HOME RUNS BY PLAYER IN GAME, LEAGUE—9
MOST TIMES TWO OR MORE HOME RUNS BY PLAYER IN GAME, LEAGUE—150
MOST GRAND SLAMS, LEAGUE, SEASON—55
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS, LEAGUE, SEASON—6,762
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, LEAGUE, SEASON—10,480
MOST BASES ON BALLS, LEAGUE, SEASON—7,812
MOST STRIKEOUTS, LEAGUE, SEASON—13,442
MOST WILD PITCHES, LIFETIME—229, PHIL NIEKRO, CLEVELAND-TORONTO•
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED, CLUB, SEASON—226, BALTIMORE
MOST PITCHERS, LEAGUE, SEASON—236
MOST EARNED RUNS, LEAGUE, SEASON—9,999
MOST PITCHERS ALLOWING 30 OR MORE HOME RUNS, LEAGUE, SEASON—18
MOST WILD PITCHES, LEAGUE, SEASON—762
MOST GAMES, CATCHER, LIFETIME—1,935, BOB BOONE, CALIFORNIA
MOST PUTOUTS, PITCHER, LIFETIME—386, PHIL NIEKRO, CLEVELAND-TORONTO•
MOST PASSED BALLS, LEAGUE, SEASON—267

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORDS TIED

MOST DOUBLES, INNING—2, DON MATTINGLY, NEW YORK, APRIL 11, SEVENTH INNING
MOST TIMES HOMERING FROM BOTH SIDES OF PLATE IN GAME, SEASON—2, EDDIE MURRAY, BALTIMORE
MOST HOME RUNS, MONTH OF OCTOBER—4, WALLY JOYNER, CALIFORNIA
MOST HOME RUNS, TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES—5, MARK McGWIRE, OAKLAND, JUNE 27 (3), 28 (2)
MOST EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS, GAME—2, MIKE YOUNG, BALTIMORE, MAY 28, TENTH AND TWELFTH INNINGS
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES HITTING HOME RUN—8, DON MATTINGLY, NEW YORK, JULY 8 THROUGH 16
MOST GRAND SLAMS, TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES (CONNECTING EACH GAME)—2, ROB DEER, MILWAUKEE, AUGUST 19, 20
MOST GAME-WINNING RBI, ROOKIE, SEASON—14, MARK McGWIRE, OAKLAND
MOST STRIKEOUTS, NINE-INNING GAME—5, BO JACKSON, KANSAS CITY, APRIL 18; ROB DEER, MILWAUKEE, AUGUST 8, FIRST GAME
MOST STRIKEOUTS, INNING—2, BO JACKSON, KANSAS CITY, APRIL 8, FOURTH INNING
MOST PINCH-HITTERS, CLUB, INNING—5, NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 22, FIRST GAME, EIGHTH INNING
MOST HOME RUNS BY PINCH-HITTERS, CLUB, GAME—2, CALIFORNIA, JUNE 28
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, TWO OR MORE HOME RUNS, CLUB—8, BALTIMORE, MAY 8 THROUGH 16 (29 HOME RUNS)
MOST PLAYERS WITH TWO OR MORE HOME RUNS, CLUB, GAME—3, TORONTO, SEPTEMBER 14 (BELL, MULLINIKS, WHITT)
MOST HOME RUNS, BOTH CLUBS, GAME—11, TORONTO (10), BALTIMORE (1), SEPTEMBER 14
MOST HOME RUNS WITH BASES EMPTY, BOTH CLUBS, GAME—7, MINNESOTA (4), CHICAGO (3), JUNE 21; TORONTO (6), BALTIMORE (1), SEPTEMBER 14
MOST GRAND SLAMS, CLUB, SEASON—10, NEW YORK
MOST GRAND SLAMS, CLUB, GAME—2, BOSTON, JUNE 10 (BURKS, BARRETT); NEW YORK, JUNE 29 (MATTINGLY, WINFIELD)
MOST CLUBS WITH 100 OR MORE HOME RUNS, LEAGUE, SEASON—14
MOST PLAYERS WITH TWO OR MORE HOME RUNS IN GAME, LEAGUE, ONE DAY—6, MAY 8
MOST HOME RUNS BY PINCH-HITTERS, LEAGUE, ONE DAY—4, JUNE 28
MOST PLAYERS WITH 100 OR MORE STRIKEOUTS, LEAGUE, SEASON—27
MOST STOLEN BASES, INNING—3, PAUL MOLITOR, MILWAUKEE, JULY 26, FIRST INNING
MOST PINCH-RUNNERS, CLUB, INNING—4, TEXAS, SEPTEMBER 10, NINTH INNING
MOST STRIKEOUTS, INNING—4, BOBBY WITT, TEXAS, AUGUST 2, SECOND INNING
FEWEST RUNS ALLOWED, CLUB, DOUBLEHEADER—0, NEW YORK, APRIL 19
FEWEST GRAND SLAMS ALLOWED, CLUB, SEASON—0, SEATTLE
MOST PUTOUTS, FIRST BASEMAN, NINE-INNING GAME—22, DON MATTINGLY, NEW YORK, JULY 20
MOST CHANCES ACCEPTED, FIRST BASEMAN, NINE-INNING GAME—22, DON MATTINGLY, NEW YORK, JULY 20
MOST YEARS CATCHING 100 OR MORE GAMES—13, BOB BOONE, CALIFORNIA
FEWEST TRIPLE PLAYS, LEAGUE, SEASON—0
FEWEST DOUBLEHEADERS, CLUB, SEASON—0, CALIFORNIA
FEWEST 1-0 GAMES WON, CLUB, SEASON—0, BALTIMORE; MINNESOTA; OAKLAND; TORONTO
FEWEST 1-0 GAMES LOST, CLUB, SEASON—0, BALTIMORE; BOSTON; DETROIT; MILWAUKEE; OAKLAND; SEATTLE; TEXAS

AMERICAN LEAGUE RECORDS SET

MOST CLUBS, LIFETIME—8, JUAN BENIQUEZ, KANSAS CITY-TORONTO
HIGHEST SLUGGING AVERAGE, ROOKIE, SEASON (MINIMUM: 100 GAMES)—.618, MARK McGWIRE, OAKLAND
MOST HITS, TWO CONSECUTIVE NINE-INNING GAMES—10, KIRBY PUCKETT, MINNESOTA, AUGUST 29 (4), 30 (6)
MOST HOME RUNS LEADING OFF GAME, LIFETIME—34, RICKEY HENDERSON, NEW YORK
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, ONE OR MORE EXTRA-BASE HITS, SEASON—10, DON MATTINGLY, NEW YORK, JULY 7 THROUGH 19
MOST GAME-WINNING RBI, LIFETIME—109, EDDIE MURRAY, BALTIMORE•
MOST STRIKEOUTS, SEASON—186, ROB DEER, MILWAUKEE
MOST PLAYERS HITTING THREE HOME RUNS IN GAME, CLUB, SEASON—3, CLEVELAND (CARTER, JACOBY, SNYDER)
HIGHEST SLUGGING AVERAGE, LEAGUE, SEASON—.425
HIGHEST STOLEN BASE PERCENTAGE, LIFETIME (MINIMUM: 300 ATTEMPTS)—.841, WILLIE WILSON, KANSAS CITY•
MOST SAVES, LIFETIME—237, DAN QUISENBERRY, KANSAS CITY
MOST WILD PITCHES, SEASON—24, JACK MORRIS, DETROIT
MOST YEARS LEADING LEAGUE, WILD PITCHES—4, JACK MORRIS, DETROIT
MOST BALKS, SEASON—9, CHARLIE HOUGH, TEXAS
MOST BALKS, CLUB, SEASON—26, TEXAS
MOST BALKS, LEAGUE, SEASON—137
FEWEST ASSISTS BY LEADER, CATCHER, SEASON—58, TERRY KENNEDY, BALTIMORE
MOST PASSED BALLS, SEASON—35, GENO PETRALLI, TEXAS
MOST PASSED BALLS, GAME—6, GENO PETRALLI, TEXAS, AUGUST 30
MOST PASSED BALLS, INNING—4, GENO PETRALLI, TEXAS, AUGUST 22, SEVENTH INNING
MOST PASSED BALLS, CLUB, SEASON—73, TEXAS
MOST PASSED BALLS, CLUB, GAME—6, TEXAS, AUGUST 30
MOST PASSED BALLS, BOTH CLUBS, GAME—6, TEXAS (6), DETROIT (0), AUGUST 30
MOST GAMES, CLUB—13,516, DETROIT•
LOWEST WINNING PERCENTAGE, LEAGUE CHAMPION—.525, MINNESOTA
MOST GAMES WON, CLUB—7,482, NEW YORK•
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, CLUB, START OF SEASON—13, MILWAUKEE, APRIL 6 THROUGH 20
MOST GAMES LOST, CLUB—6,658, CHICAGO•

AMERICAN LEAGUE RECORDS TIED

MOST RUNS, TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES—9, MARK McGWIRE, OAKLAND, JUNE 27 (5), 28 (4)
MOST CONSECUTIVE YEARS, 200 OR MORE HITS—5, WADE BOGGS, BOSTON
MOST HITS, FIRST MAJOR LEAGUE GAME (NINE INNINGS)—4, BILLY BEAN, DETROIT, APRIL 25
MOST HOME RUNS ON ROAD, RIGHTHANDED BATTER, SEASON—28, GEORGE BELL, TORONTO
MOST HOME RUNS, FIRST TWO MAJOR LEAGUE GAMES—2, SAM HORN, BOSTON, JULY 25, 26
MOST PLAYERS WITH 30 OR MORE HOME RUNS, CLUB, SEASON—3, CLEVELAND (CARTER, JACOBY, SNYDER); MINNESOTA (BRUNANSKY, GAETTI, HRBEK)
MOST GAMES PITCHED IN RELIEF, SEASON—89, MARK EICHHORN, TORONTO
MOST WILD PITCHES, GAME—5, JACK MORRIS, DETROIT, AUGUST 3 (10 INNINGS)
MOST PITCHERS WITH 100 OR MORE STRIKEOUTS, LEAGUE, SEASON—41

AMERICAN LEAGUE UMPIRES

CHIEF SUPERVISOR OF UMPIRES

MARTIN JOHN SPRINGSTEAD

The A.L.'s most senior umpire (joined A.L. staff in 1966) and long-time crew chief left the field of play after the 1985 season and assumed Chief Supervisory duties on January 1, 1986. The 50-year-old native New Yorker attended Fairleigh-Dickinson University, majoring in advertising, and played baseball for the U.S. Army at Ft. Hood, Texas. In his 20 years as an A.L. umpire, Marty worked three All-Star Games, five ALCS and three World Series. He now resides in Sarasota, Florida and continues to be a popular and accomplished banquet speaker.

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT

DICK BUTLER

A native of Paris, Kentucky, Dick now resides in Ft. Worth, Texas . . . Graduate of Washington & Lee University . . . Served as assistant to Baseball Commissioner A.B. "Happy" Chandler, as President of the South Atlantic League, President of the Texas League, Vice President/General Manager of the Dallas-Ft. Worth Spurs . . . Succeeded Cal Hubbard as A.L. Supervisor of Umpires in 1969, and served in that capacity for the next 16 years. Assumed new duties on January 1, 1986 as Special Assistant to A.L. President Dr. Bobby Brown; but will continue active involvement with A.L. umpiring staff.

ASSISTANT SUPERVISORS

LARRY ALBERT NAPP

Born 5/21/19, Brooklyn, NY . . . Resides: Plantation, FL . . . 5-10, 192 . . . Married, 1 child. Larry joined the supervisory staff in 1982 . . . He had umpired in the A.L. for 25 years, joining the ranks in 1951 after graduating from the Bill McGowan School for Umpires and serving in the U.S. Navy . . . Is a judo expert and worked as a boxing instructor and pro boxing referee . . . He now teaches the art of self defense against assault and rape in his community . . . He enjoys fishing and golfing in his free time.

JEROME A. NEUDECKER

Born 8/13/30, Marine, IL . . . Resides: Mary Esther, FL . . . 6-0, 185 . . . Married, 1 child . . . Joined A.L. umpire staff in 1965. Jerry was in charge of the athletic program at Moody Air Force Base for eight years during his two enlistments . . . He worked in the Georgia-Alabama, Evangeline, Georgia-Florida, Sally and Southern Leagues after attending Steamboat Johnson's Umpire School . . . The last A.L. ump to use the "grandfathered" (1979) outside protector. . . . Named to Marty Springstead's supervisory staff for the 1986 season.

ALBERT HENRY SOAR

Born 8/17/14, Alton, RI . . . Resides: Narragansett, RI . . . 6-2, 215 . . . Married, 2 children. Hank has been on the A.L. scene for 38 years, with 22 years umpiring A.L. games (joined the staff in 1950) and 16 seasons assisting the league office . . . Besides serving in the Armed Forces and attending Providence College, Hank played pro football for 11 years and coached pro basketball, giving him the distinction of having participated in three pro sports in three different capacities . . . A long-time member of the Board of Directors of the Pawtucket Boys Club, his interests include boats, cars and all sports.

CREW CHIEFS

LARRY ROBERT BARNETT 22

Born 1/3/45, Nitro, WV . . . Resides: Prospect, OH . . . 6-2, 230 . . . Married, 2 children . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1967. Worked Midwest and Texas Leagues after graduation from the Al Somers School . . . He served in the Ohio National Guard . . . Larry works for the Disabled American Veterans, is a Chairman of the Big Brothers/Big Sisters program.

JOSEPH N. BRINKMAN 15

Born 4/9/44, Little Falls, MN . . . Resides: Cocoa, FL . . . 6-1, 190 . . . Married, 1 child . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1973. Joe attended the Al Somers School and the Umpire Specialization Program before working in the Midwest, Southern Leagues and the American Association . . . He now operates the Joe Brinkman Umpire School and is an avid golfer . . . He studied physical education at St. Cloud State College and was a high school Prep All-American in Football . . . He was all-Army in Football and Baseball during his stint in the service.

DONALD ANTON DENKINGER 11

Born 8/28/36, Cedar Falls, IA . . . Resides: Waterloo, IA . . . 6-1, 200 . . . Married, 3 children . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1969. Don studied business and physical education at Wartburg College before attending the Al Somers School for Umpires . . . He worked the Alabama-Florida, Northwest, Texas and International Leagues, and served in the Army . . . Don is a member of the Elks club, the Shriners, the Masons and the Rotary Club . . . He enjoys golfing and sailing.

JAMES BREMOND EVANS 3

Born 11/5/46, Longview, TX . . . Resides: Austin, TX . . . 6-0, 180 . . . Married . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1971. Jim graduated first in his class at the Umpire Development Program and worked the Florida State and Texas Leagues and American Association . . . He is a graduate of the University of Texas and majored in Political Science, receiving a Bachelor of Science degree . . . Played college baseball, was a member of the U. of Texas debate team, and was a Captain in the Army National Guard . . . He received his Texas Teaching Certificate in 1969 . . . A motivational speaker for youth and civic groups, he also volunteers his services to the American Cancer Society . . . Jim's hobbies include photography and golf . . . owns the V.I.P. Limousine Service in Austin.

RICHARD RAUL GARCIA 19

Born 5/22/42, Key West, FL . . . Resides: Clearwater, FL . . . 5-9, 176 . . . Married, 4 children . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1975. Rich played baseball for three years as a U.S. Marine . . . He attended the Umpire Development Program and worked in the Florida State, Southern and International Leagues before joining the A.L. staff . . . He has instructed at various umpire schools for several years . . . Plays racquetball in his free time.

JAMES GILBERT McKEAN 8

Born 5/26/45, Montreal, Quebec . . . Resides: St. Petersburg, FL . . . 6-2, 225 . . . Married . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1973. A pro prospect and top student, Jim won Canada's Larry Smith Award in 1970, and graduated with a degree in Education from Concordia University . . . He attended the Umpire Development Program and worked in the Florida State, Eastern and International Leagues . . . He works as a varsity basketball coach during the off-season and ranks as a Florida State doubles racquetball champion.

DAVID ROBERT PHILLIPS 7

Born 10/8/43, St. Louis, MO . . . Resides: Lake St. Louis, MO . . . 5-10, 180 . . . Married, 3 children . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1970. Dave graduated from the Al Somers School after attending Southeast Missouri State, and worked in the Midwest, Texas and International Leagues—following in the footsteps of his father, Robert, who retired as a Triple A umpire with the American Association . . . Dave is a Supervisor of basketball officials for the Missouri Valley Conference during the off-season.

AMERICAN LEAGUE UMPIRES

NICK G. BREMIGAN 2
Born 4/4/45, Philadelphia, PA . . . Resides: Garland, TX . . . 6-0, 190 . . . Single . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1974. Nick received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Buffalo and taught high school social studies and physical education before turning to umpiring as a career . . . Worked the Florida State, Eastern, International, Florida Winter Instructional and Puerto Rican Leagues after graduating from the Umpire Specialization Course . . . Has been a teacher at umpire schools since 1971 . . . Refereed and coached high school ice hockey in Rochester, N.Y. . . . Nick enjoys racquetball, weightlifting, camping, bicycling and swimming in his free time . . . He is the author of a weekly syndicated sports rules column and he is a substitute teacher during his months off.

ALAN MARSHALL CLARK 24
Born 1/9/48, Trenton, NJ . . . Resides: Newtown, PA . . . 5-10, 208 . . . Married . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1976. A former sportswriter in Trenton, NJ, Al attended Eastern Kentucky University where he studied Education . . . He worked the Midwest, Texas and Venezuela Winter Leagues and the American Association . . . Does public relations work during the off-season as an after-dinner speaker and volunteers his services to a local anti-drug program . . . Al is an amateur magician.

G. DREW COBLE 37
Born 12/18/47, Burlington, NC . . . Resides: Graham, NC . . . 6-3, 198 . . . Married, 2 children . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1982. Drew received his Bachelor of Science degree from Elon College where he majored in physical education and played four years of baseball . . . He also played basketball and fast pitch softball for the U.S. Air Force during a four-year stint . . . Graduate of the Bill Kinnamon School, worked the Western Carolina, Carolina Leagues and the American Association . . . Combines business with pleasure doing woodworking during the off-season (he enjoys building furniture and remodeling old houses) and is employed by the Joe Brinkman School as a instructor . . . Drew likes horseback riding, traveling with his family and running.

TERRENCE JOSEPH COONEY 12
Born 4/12/33, Condon, OR . . . Resides: Fresno, CA . . . 6-0, 200 . . . Married . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1975. Terry studied physical education and police science at Willamette University, the Oregon College of Education and Modesto Junior College . . . He attended the Umpire Specialization Course and worked the California State, Texas and Pacific Coast Leagues . . . An ex-U.S. Marine, Terry does public speaking part-time during the off-season and enjoys golf and fishing.

DERRYL COUSINS 13
Born 8/18/46, Fresno, CA . . . Resides: Hermosa Beach, CA . . . 6-0, 205 . . . Single . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1979. Derryl studied political science and received his degree from El Camino College . . . Attended the Umpire Development Program and worked the Midwest, Carolina, Texas, Pacific Coast, Dominican and Puerto Rican Winter Leagues . . . He played professional baseball for six years with the Detroit and Cleveland organizations . . . Enjoys golfing in his free time.

ROBERT DALE FORD 20
Born 7/6/42, Jonesboro, TN and resides there . . . 6-0, 200 . . . Married, 3 children . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1975. Dale attended Milligan College and studied Physical Education there before signing into the Umpire Development Program . . . He worked in the Florida State, Carolina and Southern Leagues, and the American Association . . . He also served in the U.S. Army . . . Dale does public relations work for Pepsi Cola during the off-season and he referees college basketball . . . He is interested in the St. Jude Children's Hospital and the Heart Fund . . . His hobbies include knife and gun collecting.

EUGENE HENDRY 35
Born 8/31/40, Oregon City, OR . . . Resides: Phoenix, AZ . . . 6-0, 210 . . . Single . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1979. Ted served in the U.S. Army and attended the Al Somers School . . . He worked in the American Association, the Northwest, California and Texas Leagues before joining the A.L. staff . . . During the off-season he works in the paint business and is involved with high school basketball . . . Ted studied physical education at Portland State University.

JOHN FRANCIS HIRSCHBECK 17
Born 9/7/54, Bridgeport, CT . . . Resides: Poland, OH . . . 6-0, 180 . . . Married . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1984. John has a Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education from Central Connecticut State . . . He umpired in the Florida State, Eastern, Instructional and Puerto Rico Leagues before coming to the A.L. from the International League . . . John plays racquetball and likes to hunt and fish in his leisure time.

MARK STEPHEN JOHNSON 25
Born 11/18/50, Louisville, Ky . . . Resides: Honolulu, HI . . . 6-2, 200 . . . Single . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1984. Mark comes to the A.L. from the Pacific Coast League, after umpiring in the Gulf Coast, Florida State and Instructional, Southern, Arizona Instructional, Dominican Republic and Puerto Rico Leagues . . . He attended Eastern Kentucky University . . . Worked as a sergeant at arms for the Kentucky State Legislature during the winters of 1974 and '76 . . . He enjoys fishing and golfing in his free time.

KENNETH JOHN KAISER 21
Born 7/26/45, Rochester, NY and resides there . . . 6-2½, 288 . . . Married, 2 children . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1977. An ex-pro wrestler, Ken attended the Al Somers School. He worked in the Carolina, Eastern and International Leagues before coming to the majors . . . He still enjoys wrestling and is a weightlifter . . . Ken does off-season speaking engagements.

GREGORY JOHN KOSC 18
Born 4/27/49, Bridgeport, CT . . . Resides: Medina, OH . . . 6-1, 240 . . . Married . . . Joined the A.L. Staff: 1976. Greg competed in weight lifting, threw the shotput and hammer at the University of Texas, El Paso, where he received his degree in Business Administration . . . Teaches school during the off-season and is still interested in weightlifting and plays racquetball . . . He graduated number one at the Al Somers School in 1972, then worked the Western Carolina, Florida Instructional, Carolina, Southern, Pacific Coast and Puerto Rican Winter Leagues before coming to the A.L.

TIMOTHY REID McCLELLAND 36
Born 12/12/51, Jackson, MI . . . Resides: East Lansing, MI . . . 6-6, 250 . . . Married . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1983 . . . Worked the Florida State, Southern and Puerto Rico Winter Leagues before coming to the A.L. from the American Association . . . Received his Bachelor of Science and Masters Degree from Michigan State University . . . Tim plays and referees basketball during the winter months.

LARRY SANDERS McCOY 10
Born 5/19/41, Essex, MO . . . Resides: Greenway, AR . . . 5-11, 185 . . . Married, 1 child . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1971. Larry spent five years in the Air Force and is a graduate of the Al Somers School . . . Worked the Midwest, Carolina, Texas Leagues, the American Association, Florida Instructional, Arizona and Puerto Rican Leagues and umpired in the 1970 Caribbean World Series . . . Larry is available to speak to several non-profit organizations when called upon and he loves to fish and hunt . . . is particulary proud of 10,000 head of catfish he raises in "Lake McCoy" on his Arkansas property.

AMERICAN LEAGUE UMPIRES

EDWIN DURWOOD MERRILL 33
Born 3/12/38, Cloud Chief, OK . . . Resides: Hooks, TX . . . 6-0, 215 . . . Married, 2 children . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1977. Durwood studied history and education at East Texas State University and received his Bachelor of Science degree . . . Attended college on a football scholarship and was head football coach and athletic director for seven years there . . . Went through the Umpire Development Program and worked in the California and Texas League, and the American Association . . . He volunteers his services to the Lions International and is employed by Gene Vann Oldsmobile in Texarkana during the off-season . . . An after dinner speaker, Durwood has his own radio program "Sports Talk by Durwood Merrill."

DAN G. MORRISON 34
Born 1/21/48, Glasgow, KY . . . Resides: Seminole, FL . . . 6-0, 212 . . . Married, 1 child . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1983 . . . Dan worked the Appalachian, Florida State and Florida Instructional, Eastern, Puerto Rico Winter Leagues and the American Association . . . Has his Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education and Recreation from Western Kentucky University . . . Dan works for a sporting goods store and officiates basketball during the off-season.

STEPHEN MICHAEL PALERMO 14
Born 10/4/49, Worcester, MA . . . Resides: Kansas City, Mo. . . . 6-2, 175 . . . Single . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1977. Steve studied Education at Norwich University, Leicester Junior College and Worcester State College . . . He attended the Umpire Development Program and worked the American Association, N.Y.-Penn, Carolina, Eastern, Florida Instructional, Dominican Republic and Puerto Rican Winter Leagues . . . A local Sports Chairman for Easter Seals, Steve enjoys off-season speaking engagements.

RICK ALAN REED 23
Born 3/3/50, Detroit, MI . . . Resides: Detroit, MI . . . 6-0, 207 . . . Married, 1 child . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1983 . . . Rick received his Bachelor's degree in Business Administration from Eastern Michigan University in 1977 . . . He umpired in the Appalachian, Midwest and Eastern League, before coming to the A.L. from the International League . . . Rick officiates high school football and basketball in Michigan during baseball's off-season.

MICHAEL EUGENE REILLY 31
Born 7/2/50, Sioux City, IA . . . Resides: Battle Creek, MI . . . 6-0, 175 . . . Married, 1 child . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1977. Mike attended the Umpire Development Program and worked the Florida State, Eastern, Puerto Rican Winter Leagues and American Association . . . He officiates basketball during the off-season and is employed by the Kellogg Company of Battle Creek . . . He enjoys hunting and fishing in his free time.

JOHN ROE 27
Born 8/16/50, Detroit, MI . . . Resides: Milford, MI . . . 6-0, 215 . . . Married . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1981. Rocky received his degree in Business Administration from Eastern Michigan University and attended the Bill Kinnamon School . . . Worked the Florida State and Eastern Leagues and the American Association . . . During the off-season, Rocky is employed by the Computer Methods Corporation and was named to their Board of Directors recently . . . He also enjoys speaking engagements and does volunteer work for the Big Brothers and the Special Olympics . . . Rocky is involved with his community with the Detroit Athletic Club, Exchange Club and Pine Lake Boat Club . . . He likes fishing, hockey and boating.

DALE ALLAN SCOTT 5
Born 8/14/59, Eugene, OR . . . Resides: Portland, OR . . . 6-0, 185 . . . Single . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1986. Dale has an Associate of Science degree in Television Broadcasting from Lane Community College . . . Graduated 1981 from the Bill Kinnamon Umpire School and worked in Northwest, California, Texas Leagues and American Association . . . Also worked Arizona Instructional and Dominican Leagues . . . Enjoys music and bicycling . . . Officiates football and basketball during the off-season, as well as working as a radio disc jockey . . . Dale is an avid U of Oregon Fighting Duck football fan.

JOHN RICHARD SHULOCK 29
Born 4/29/49, Lockport, NY . . . Resides: Vero Beach, FL . . . 6-3, 215 . . . Married, 2 children . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1979. John played pro baseball in the Twins' organization for five years and was the only 14-letter-man to graduate from Vero Beach High School . . . He attended the Barney Deary Umpire School and worked the American Association, Florida State and Southern Leagues . . . He studied Psychology and Recreation at Western Kentucky University and received his degree . . . John does construction and real estate work during the off-season, donates time to his church, and is an outdoor sportsman who likes golfing, hunting, and fishing.

TIMOTHY (TIM) J. TSCHIDA 4
Born 5/4/60, St. Paul, MN and resides there . . . 5-9, 170 . . . Single . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1986. Tim attended the College of St. Thomas in St. Paul before attending the Joe Brinkman Umpire School in 1981 . . . Previously umpired in the California and Southern Leagues before coming to the A.L. from the American Association . . . Also worked the Arizona Instructional and Dominican Leagues . . . Enjoys golfing and racquetball in his free time . . . Tim does public speaking and referees hockey in the off-season.

VITO HENRY VOLTAGGIO 26
Born 3/17/41, Vineland, NJ and resides there . . . 6-4, 215 . . . Married, 4 children . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1977. Vic has his Bachelor of Arts degree in Economics from East Carolina University and also attended Cumberland College . . . He served 18 months in the Vietnam Zone and finished two years of college while in the Marine Corps . . . Was voted "Most Likely to Get to the Majors" at the Umpire Specialization Course and received the Ed Doherty Memorial Award . . . He worked the Midwest, Carolina, Southern, Pacific Coast and Puerto Rican Winter Leagues . . . Teaches at the Joe Brinkman School and does public relations work for the Board of Education . . . He likes to cook his own recipes, specializing in Chinese and Italian dishes . . . A distant relative to noted composer Stephen Collins Foster.

TIMOTHY JAMES WELKE 30
Born 8/23/57, Pontiac, MI . . . Resides: Kalamazoo, MI . . . 6-3, 220 . . . Married, 1 child . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1984. Played high school basketball, football and baseball and attended Glen Oaks Community College in Michigan . . . Graduated from the Al Somers School . . . Worked the Eastern, Florida State, Gulf Coast, Florida Winter Instructional, Dominican Republic Winter Leagues and in the American Association . . . Instructs at the Harry Wendelstedt Umpire School . . . Tim is an outdoorsman who enjoys hunting.

LARRY EUGENE YOUNG 28
Born 2/6/54 Oregon, IL . . . Resides: Pinellas Park, FL . . . 6-2, 215 . . . Married, 1 child . . . Joined A.L. Staff: 1985 . . . Attended Rock Valley College and Northern Illinois University, lettered in football, earned Bachelors Degree in Education . . . Worked amateur baseball in the Big 10 and Alaskan League . . . Attended Bill Kinnamon Umpire School, graduated first in class . . . Worked the Midwest League, Eastern League, American Association, Florida Instructional League, Puerto Rican League . . . Enjoys golf and racquetball . . . Officiates basketball and works for United Parcel Service in the off-season . . . Donates time to Special Olympics.

UMPIRES' UNIFORMS

Major League umpires wear grey slacks, navy blazers, black leather belts, and navy caps with white lettering "AL" or "NL." They are also issued light blue short-sleeved cotton shirts, light blue turtlenecks and navy blue windbreakers. American League umpires also may wear navy blue V-neck sweaters, which bear the A.L. insignia, as do their shirts, blazers and windbreakers. Umpires' numbers are worn on sleeves of shirts, blazers and sweaters.

OFFICIAL 1987 AMERICAN LEAGUE PINCH-HITTING STATISTICS

The California Angels easily led the American League in pinch-hitting this past season with a .327 batting average. The Baltimore Orioles were the only other team to bat over .300 in pinch-hitting roles (.314). Collectively, A.L. pinch-swingers hit .235 in '87, 15 points below 1986. In both years, they hit 50 pinch homers.

Detroit and Toronto had the most pinch-hit at-bats with 172 and 167, respectively. The Angels also were tops in hits with 48, homers (9), RBIs (35—tied with the Yankees), and total bases (86).

Larry Herndon of the Tigers topped the A.L. in pinch-hitting with a .381 average. Mark Ryal of California led in slugging with a .613 mark and 19 total bases while batting .323. Thad Bosley of Kansas City had the most pinch hit at-bats (42), hits (12).

CLUB PINCH-HITTING

Club	AVG	G	AB	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	GI DP	SLG	OBP
California	.327	83	147	48	86	7	2	9	35	3	1	0	0	16	3	32	0	.585	.393
Baltimore	.314	76	86	27	45	3	0	5	23	5	2	1	0	14	4	24	2	.523	.406
Minnesota	.254	97	134	34	46	2	2	2	25	3	0	1	1	21	5	27	1	.343	.357
Boston	.250	68	80	20	30	4	0	2	18	1	0	2	1	8	0	24	1	.375	.319
Kansas City	.248	88	125	31	45	5	0	3	16	2	0	1	0	11	3	30	2	.360	.307
Milwaukee	.247	62	77	19	29	5	1	1	9	3	1	2	1	4	1	19	3	.377	.286
Toronto	.234	108	167	39	56	6	1	3	28	7	1	3	1	33	5	37	9	.335	.358
Detroit	.227	99	172	39	50	8	0	1	28	1	0	0	0	32	3	39	8	.291	.333
Seattle	.225	70	89	20	34	3	1	3	22	3	0	2	0	15	1	18	3	.382	.330
Oakland	.214	87	112	24	36	3	0	3	15	1	0	2	0	20	4	28	2	.321	.329
Chicago	.202	69	89	18	31	2	1	3	15	1	0	3	0	13	3	18	2	.348	.295
New York	.196	97	153	30	52	4	0	6	35	5	0	2	3	22	3	42	10	.340	.306
Texas	.195	106	164	32	55	7	0	6	24	3	1	1	1	27	4	48	5	.357	.317
Cleveland	.186	100	129	24	37	4	0	3	19	2	0	3	0	8	1	34	4	.287	.229
Totals	.235		1714	403	632	63	8	58	315	35	6	32	8	244	40	429	52	.369	.328

TOP TEN PINCH HITTERS

Minimum 20 at bats

(L-Lefthanded Batter (S-Switch-Hitter)

Player, Club	AVG	G	AB	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	GI DP	SLG	OBP
Herndon, Det.	.381	79	71	9	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	3	.429	.483
Mulliniks, Tor.-L	.333	78	24	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	2	.417	.429
Ryal, Cal.-L	.323	35	31	10	19	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	.613	.344
Dwyer, Balt.-L	.292	78	24	7	13	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	5	3	8	2	.542	.414
Bosley, K.C.-L	.286	47	42	12	13	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	12	1	.310	.340
Benigaz, K.C.-Tor.	.261	78	23	6	11	0	1	1	7	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	0	.478	.308
Hairston, Chi.-L	.250	39	32	8	13	1	0	2	10	1	0	2	0	5	1	9	1	.406	.333
Leach, Tor.-L	.250	40	28	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	1	4	2	.286	.400
Jackson, Oak.-L	.241	32	29	7	10	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	.345	.313
Bush, Minn.-L	.233	40	30	7	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	9	2	6	0	.233	.410

1987 AMERICAN LEAGUE PINCH-HITTERS/LEADERS

GAMES
- 49 Porter, Tex.
- 47 Bosley, K.C.
- 40 Bush, Minn.
- 40 Leach, Tor.
- 39 Hairston, Chi.

DOUBLES
- 3 Eisenreich, K.C.
- 3 Groonwell, Bos.
- 3 Ryal, Cal.
- 2 6 players tied.

GAME-WINNING RBI
- 2 Larkin, Minn.
- 2 Manning, Mil.
- 2 Sheets, Balt.
- 1 29 players tied.

AT BATS
- 42 Bosley, K.C.
- 36 Porter, Tex.
- 32 Hairston, Chi.
- 31 Ryal, Cal.
- 31 Smalley, Minn.

TRIPLES
- 2 Larkin, Minn.
- 1 6 players tied.

WALKS
- 9 Bush, Minn.
- 8 Fielder, Tor.
- 8 Porter, Tex.
- 7 Leach, Tor.
- 7 Petralli, Tex.

HITS
- 12 Bosley, K.C.
- 10 Ryal, Cal.
- 8 5 players tied.

HOME RUNS
- 3 Hendrick, Cal.
- 3 Pasqua, N.Y.
- 3 Porter, Tex.
- 2 9 players tied.

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE
- .613 Ryal, Cal.
- .545 Pasqua, N.Y.
- .542 Dwyer, Balt.
- .481 Jones, Cal.
- .478 Benigaz, K.C.-Tor.

TOTAL BASES
- 19 Ryal, Cal.
- 17 Porter, Tex.
- 15 Hairston, Chi.
- 15 Hendrick, Cal.
- 15 Howell, Cal.

RUNS BATTED IN
- 10 Hairston, Chi.
- 10 Hendrick, Cal.
- 8 Porter, Tex.
- 8 Ryal, Cal.
- 7 4 players tied.

ON-BASE PERCENTAGE
- .483 Herndon, Det.
- .429 Mulliniks, Tor.
- .414 Dwyer, Balt.
- .410 Bush, Minn.
- .400 Leach, Tor.

AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-TIME CROWDS

At	Crowd	For
Baltimore	54,458	1966 World Series, vs. Los Angeles Oct. 9
Boston	47,627	Doubleheader, vs. New York, Sept. 22, 1935
California		
Dodger Stadium	53,591	Night game, vs. New York, July 13, 1962
Anaheim Stadium	64,406	ALCS game 1 (night), vs. Milwaukee, October 5, 1982
Chicago	55,555	Doubleheader, vs. Minnesota, May 26, 1976
Cleveland	86,288	1948 World Series, vs. Boston, Oct. 10
Detroit	58,369	Doubleheader, vs. New York, July 20, 1947
Kansas City	42,633	1980 ALCS game 2 vs. New York, Oct. 9, Night game
Milwaukee	55,716	Night game, vs. Boston, July 3, 1982
Minnesota	55,376	World Series @ Metrodome, Oct. 25, 1987
New York	81,841	Doubleheader, vs. Boston, May 30, 1938
Oakland	49,671	All-Star Game @ Oakland Coliseum, July 14, 1987
Seattle	58,905	50th All-Star Game, July 17, 1979
Texas	43,705	Night game, vs. Toronto, July 23, 1983
Toronto	47,828	Day game vs. New York, July 1, 1987

Because of age differences among the current American League franchises, the following **MINIMUM STANDARDS** have been established regarding percentages used for **"TOP TEN"** charts listed on pages 74-77:

	PITCHING		BATTING
	ERA	W-L Pct.	B.A. & SLUG %
Baltimore	700 inn.	35 wins	500 games
Boston	1000 inn.	50 wins	500 games
California	500 inn.	25 wins	500 games
Chicago	1000 inn.	50 wins	500 games
Cleveland	1000 inn.	50 wins	500 games
Detroit	1000 inn.	50 wins	500 games
Kansas City	400 inn.	20 wins	400 games
Milwaukee	400 inn.	20 wins	400 games
Minnesota	500 inn.	25 wins	500 games
New York	1000 inn.	50 wins	500 games
Oakland	400 inn.	20 wins	400 games
Seattle	300 inn.	15 wins	300 games
Texas	400 inn.	20 wins	400 games
Toronto	300 inn.	15 wins	300 games

UMPIRES' SERVICE

	Years Service Thru 1987	World Series	Championship Series	All-Star Games
Larry Barnett	19	1975-81-84	1972-76-79-82-86	1971-76-80
Don Denkinger	19	1974-80-85	1972-75-79-82-84	1971-76-87
Larry McCoy	17	1977	1973-76-80-86	1978-85
Dave Phillips	17	1976-82-87	1974-78-83-85	1977
Jim Evans	16	1977-82-86	1975-79-83-85	1976
Joe Brinkman	15	1978-86	1976-80-87	1977
Nick Bremigan	14	1980	1977-81-83-86	1979-85
Jim McKean	14	1979-85	1977-83-87	1980-82
Terry Cooney	13	1981	1978-86	1979
Rich Garcia	13	1981-84	1978-82-86	1980
Dale Ford	12	1986	1979-85	——
Al Clark	12	1983	1979-82-87	1984
Greg Kosc	12	1987	1979-84	1981
Steve Palermo	11	1983	1980-82-84	1986
Durwood Merrill	11	——	1981-83-87	1984
Ken Kaiser	11	1987	1980-84	——
Vic Voltaggio	11	——	1981-85	1987
Mike Reilly	11	1984	1983-37	1982
Ted Hendry	10	——	1985	1983
John Shulock	9	1985	1984	1983
Derryl Cousins	9	——	1985	1987
"Rocky" Roe	7	——	1986	1984
Drew Coble	6	——	1987	1985
Tim McClelland	5	——	——	1986
Dan Morrison	5	——	——	——
Rick Reed	5	——	——	1986
John Hirshbeck	4	——	——	——
Mark Johnson	4	——	——	——
Tim Welke	4	——	——	——
Larry Young	4	——	——	——
Dale Scott	2	——	——	——
Tim Tschida	2	——	——	——

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE...

... is credited for each day the player appears on an active roster *or* major league disabled list or suspended list.
... in the case of a player called up from the minor leagues, is credited beginning with the date he physically reports.
... in the case of a major league player who is traded and reports in the normal course, service is not interrupted.
... in the case of a player sent down to the minor leagues, is credited through the date of the assignment.
... in the case of a player who is unconditionally released, is credited through the date waivers were requested.
... in the case of a player designated for release or assignment (MLR 2), is credited after the designation, through the date of the actual assignment or the request for unconditional release waivers.
... for a player who appears on his club's opening day roster, is credited as of the earliest scheduled opener, without regard to the actual opening date of his own club.
... is credited at the rate of 172 days per "year", though the season is actually 182 days long.
... is not credited during any period or periods of optional assignment totalling 20 days or more during a single season.

DISABLED LISTS

Supplemental (15-Day) ..... Maximum: 2 Players per club (one of whom may be a pitcher)

Regular (21-Day) ..... Maximum: 3 Players per club

Special (30-Day) ..... Maximum: 1 Player per club
(only used when Supplemental and Regular Lists are full.)

Emergency (60-Day) ..... Maximum: No limit on number of Players
(Players carried on this list do not count against 40-man under control limit. If placed or transferred here after 8/1, player must remain through end of season and post-season.)

Day 1 is day *following* player's last game appearance.
Reinstatements may be made beginning Day 16, 22, 31, or 61 respectively; after minimum period has expired player may be reinstated at any time (except in certain "Emergency" cases . . . see above).

1987 AVERAGE TIME OF AMERICAN LEAGUE NINE-INNING GAMES

	AT BALT	AT BOS	AT CAL	AT CHI	AT CLEV	AT DET	AT KC	AT MILW	AT MINN	AT NY	AT OAK	AT SEA	AT TEX	AT TOR	AVG. TIME GAMES AWAY
BALTIMORE		2:58	2:56	3:07	2:47	2:46	2:51	2:37	2:34	2:47	2:50	2:37	2:50	2:44	2:48
BOSTON	2:56		2:52	3:06	2:56	2:50	2:32	2:55	2:40	2:55	2:44	2:49	3:03	3:05	2:53
CALIFORNIA	2:53	2:44		2:48	2:49	3:04	2:47	2:50	2:50	2:45	2:55	2:52	2:49	2:33	2:49
CLEVELAND	3:02	3:03	2:59	2:53		2:44	2:39	2:46	2:50	2:58	2:52	2:53	2:45	2:50	2:52
CHICAGO	2:47	2:49	2:36		2:43	2:35	2:44	2:51	2:48	2:53	2:44	2:30	2:47	2:44	2:44
DETROIT	3:03	3:07	2:55	2:58	2:57		2:54	3:01	3:05	2:52	2:34	2:30	3:14	2:56	2:58
KANSAS CITY	2:37	2:45	2:43	2:53	3:05	2:41		2:50	2:48	2:43	2:52	2:39	3:00	2:36	2:47
MILWAUKEE	2:47	2:53	2:51	2:55	2:53	2:51	2:40		2:35	2:45	2:53	2:40	3:01	2:54	2:49
MINNESOTA	2:51	3:01	2:39	2:51	2:43	2:39	2:33	2:50		2:56	2:57	2:38	2:44	2:59	2:48
NEW YORK	2:49	2:53	2:39	2:41	2:59	2:47	2:51	2:59	2:46		2:38	2:56	3:06	3:10	2:52
OAKLAND	2:51	2:50	3:05	2:55	2:47	2:47	2:57	3:10	2:54	2:57		2:49	2:47	2:47	2:54
SEATTLE	2:42	2:49	2:40	2:55	2:49	2:39	2:42	2:46	2:38	2:59	2:53		2:48	2:40	2:46
TEXAS	2:51	3:01	2:47	2:49	2:56	2:48	3:10	2:52	2:53	3:03	3:00	2:40		2:58	2:54
TORONTO	2:55	2:53	2:40	2:59	2:56	2:43	2:43	3:16	3:02	3:02	2:48	2:47	3:03		2:54
AVERAGE TIME HOME GAMES	2:51	2:54	2:48	2:55	2:52	2:46	2:46	2:54	2:48	2:54	2:49	2:43	2:55	2:50	

AVERAGE TIME OF ALL AMERICAN LEAGUE NINE-INNING GAMES—2:51

Umpire uniform numbers 9 and 16 have been retired by the American League office in memory of crew chief Bill Kunkel, who wore number 9; and umpire Lou DiMuro, who wore number 16. Nestor Chylak and other A.L. umpiring greats worked before the uniform numbering system was in effect.

AMERICAN LEAGUE ATTENDANCE INFORMATION

AMERICAN LEAGUE ATTENDANCE INFORMATION
1986-1987 COMPARATIVE TOTALS

	BALT.	BOS.	CALIF.	CHI.	CLEV.	DET.	K.C.	MIL.	MINN.	N.Y.	OAK.	SEA.	TEX.	TOR.	LEAGUE TOTAL
1987 Home Attendance	1,835,692	2,231,551	2,696,299	1,208,060	1,077,898	2,061,830	2,392,471	1,909,244	2,081,976	2,427,672	1,678,921	1,134,255	1,763,053	2,778,429	27,277,351
1986 Home Attendance	1,973,176	2,147,641	2,655,872	1,424,313	1,471,805	1,899,437	2,320,794	1,265,041	1,225,453	2,268,030	1,314,646	1,029,045	1,692,002	2,455,477	25,172,732
1987 Road Attendance	1,880,669	1,999,414	1,877,630	1,860,940	1,779,735	2,018,317	2,047,056	1,999,766	1,880,273	2,451,506	1,930,731	1,795,683	1,796,351	1,959,280	27,277,351
1986 Road Attendance	1,737,994	2,266,765	1,686,439	1,852,893	1,727,486	1,821,142	1,909,566	1,707,552	1,707,440	2,196,697	1,614,837	1,558,546	1,670,132	1,716,243	25,172,732

ALL-TIME CLUB ONE-DAY HIGHS

For all time record attendance see page 100

	1987 Season	DAY GAMES	NIGHT GAMES	DOUBLEHEADERS	OPENING GAME
BALTIMORE	51,644 (vs. Tex., April 6, D)	52,292 (vs. Cle., April 7, 1986)	51,883 (vs. Mil., Oct. 1, 1982)	51,764 (vs. Det., June 10, 1984)	52,292 (1986)
BOSTON	35,486 (vs. K.C., April 20, D)	36,388 (vs. Cle., April 22, 1978)	36,228 (vs. N.Y., June 28, 1949)	47,627 (vs. N.Y., Sept. 22, 1935)	35,343 (1969)
CALIFORNIA	62,531 (vs. Mil., July 4, N)	63,132 (vs. K.C., July 4, 1983)	63,073 (vs. Bal., April 23, 1983)	41,723 (vs. Min., Aug. 5, 1978)	38,076 (1981)
CHICAGO	39,820 (vs. Det., April 10, D)	54,215 (vs. N.Y., July 19, 1950)	53,940 (vs. N.Y., June 8, 1951)	55,555 (vs. Min., May 20, 1973)	51,560 (1981)
CLEVELAND	64,540 (vs. Bal., April 10, D)	74,420 (vs. Det., April 17, 1973)	78,382 (vs. Chi., Aug. 20, 1948)	84,597 (vs. N.Y., Sept. 12, 1954)	74,420 (1973)
DETROIT	51,315 (vs. N.Y., April 6, D)	57,888 (vs. Cle., Sept. 26, 1948)	56,586 (vs. Cle., Aug. 9, 1948)	58,369 (vs. N.Y., July 20, 1947)	54,089 (1971)
KANSAS CITY	40,746 (vs. Tor., July 4, N)	41,329 (vs. Oak., Sept. 21, 1980)	41,860 (vs. N.Y., July 26, 1980)	42,039 (vs. Mil., Aug. 8, 1983)	41,086 (1985)
MILWAUKEE	52,770 (vs. N.Y., June 7, D)	55,120 (vs. Bal., April 12, 1977)	55,716 (vs. Bos., July 3, 1982)	54,630 (vs. Det., July 6, 1979)	55,120 (1977)
MINNESOTA	53,106 (vs. K.C., Sept. 27, D)	53,106 (vs. K.C., Sept. 27, 1987)	52,704 (vs. K.C., Sept. 25, 1987)	43,419 (vs. Cal., July 16, 1967)	52,279 (1982)
NEW YORK	55,162 (vs. Cle., April 13, D)	69,755 (vs. Bos., Sept. 26, 1948)	74,747 (vs. Bos., May 26, 1947)	81,841 (vs. Bos., May 30, 1938)	55,579 (1983)
OAKLAND	46,120 (vs. Cal., April 10, N)	48,758 (vs. Det., June 6, 1970)	49,300 (vs. N.Y., Aug. 25, 1980)	48,562 (vs. N.Y., May 3, 1981)	48,348 (1982)
SEATTLE	42,570 (vs. N.Y., May 16, N)	47,353 (vs. Bos., May 20, 1977)	51,903 (vs. N.Y., May 9, 1981)	25,344 (vs. Cal., July 24, 1977)	57,762 (1977)
TEXAS	42,415 (vs. Mil., April 10, N)	40,078 (vs. N.Y., April 8, 1978)	43,705 (vs. Tor., July 23, 1983)	42,163 (vs. Det., July 10, 1982)	42,415 (1987)
TORONTO	47,828 (vs. N.Y., July 1, D)	47,828 (vs. N.Y., July 1, 1987)	47,686 (vs. N.Y., Oct. 4, 1985)	45,102 (vs. N.Y., Aug. 2, 1983)	44,649 (1977)

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

	BALT.	BOS.	CALIF.	CHI.	CLEV.	DET.	K.C.	MIL.	MINN.	N.Y.	OAK.	SEA.	TEX.	TOR.
Home Attendance	2,132,387	2,353,114	2,807,360	2,136,988	2,620,627	2,704,794	2,320,794	2,397,131	2,081,976	2,627,417	1,735,489	1,338,511	1,692,002	2,778,459
Year	1985	1979	1982	1984	1948	1984	1986	1983	1987	1980	1982	1977	1986	1987
Position in Pennant Race	Fourth•	Third•	First†	Fifth†	First	First•	Third†	Fifth•	First†	First•	Fifth†	Sixth†	Second†	Second•
Road Attendance	1,880,669	2,266,765	1,897,660	1,856,675	1,762,564	2,160,289	1,909,566	1,999,766	1,880,273	2,461,240	1,709,054	1,795,683	1,670,132	1,959,280
Year	1987	1986	1982	1985	1948	1984	1986	1987	1980	1982	1987	Fourth†	1986	1987
Position in Pennant Race	Sixth•	First•	First†	Third†	First	First•	Third†	Third•	First†	First•	Fifth†	Fourth†	Second†	Second•

•A.L. East †A.L. West

AMERICAN LEAGUE ATTENDANCE (1901—1987)

Year	Attendance	Year	Attendance	Year	Attendance	Year	Attendance	Year	Attendance	Year	Attendance	Year	Attendance	Year	Attendance
1901	1,683,584	1912	3,263,631	1923	4,602,589	1934	2,763,606	1945	5,580,420	1956	7,893,683	1967	11,336,923	1978	20,529,965
1902	2,206,454	1913	3,526,805	1924	5,255,439	1935	3,688,007	1946	9,621,182	1957	8,196,218	1968	11,317,387	1979	22,371,979
1903	2,344,888	1914	2,747,591	1925	5,186,851	1936	4,178,922	1947	9,486,069	1958	7,296,034	1969	12,134,745	1980	21,890,052
1904	3,024,028	1915	2,434,684	1926	4,912,583	1937	4,735,835	1948	11,150,099	1959	9,149,454	1970	12,085,135	1981	14,065,986
1905	3,120,752	1916	3,451,885	1927	4,612,951	1938	4,445,684	1949	10,730,647	1960	9,226,526	1971	11,868,560	1982	23,080,449
1906	2,938,076	1917	2,858,858	1928	4,221,188	1939	4,270,602	1950	9,142,361	1961	10,163,016	1972	11,438,538	1983	23,991,053
1907	3,398,764	1918	1,707,999	1929	4,662,470	1940	5,433,791	1951	8,882,674	1962	10,015,056	1973	13,433,604	1984	23,961,427
1908	3,611,366	1919	3,654,236	1930	4,685,730	1941	4,911,956	1952	8,293,896	1963	9,094,487	1974	13,047,294	1985	24,532,225
1909	3,739,570	1920	5,084,300	1931	3,883,292	1942	4,200,216	1953	6,964,076	1964	9,235,151	1975	13,189,423	1986	25,172,732
1910	3,270,689	1921	4,620,328	1932	3,133,232	1943	3,696,559	1954	7,922,364	1965	8,860,764	1976	14,657,802	1987	••27,277,351
1911	3,339,514	1922	4,874,355	1933	2,926,210	1944	4,798,158	1955	8,942,971	1966	10,166,738	1977	19,639,551		

••Major League and all-time sports league record.

AMERICAN LEAGUE SERVICE MILESTONES

CLUB	THREE-YEAR MEN	FIVE-YEAR MEN	SIX-YEAR MEN	TEN-YEAR MEN (* Has spent last 5 years with club)
BALTIMORE	(4)—Gutierrez, Sheets, Sisk, M. Young	(2)—Boddicker, M. Morgan	(4)—T. Kennedy, Niedenfuer, C. Ripken, D. Schmidt	(7)—Aase, Dwyer*, Knight, Lacy, Lynn, McGregor*, Murray*
BOSTON	(3)—Boyd, Clemens, S. Owen	(1)—Barrett	(5)—Boggs, Gedman, Hurst, E. Romero, L. Smith	(3)—Evans*, Rice*, Stanley*
CALIFORNIA	(1)—Schofield	(0)	(5)—C. Davis, Moore, Petry, Ray, Witt	(7)—Armas, Boone*, Buckner, Downing*, Hendrick, Minton, Wynegar
CHICAGO	(6)—Guillen, Hill, Horton, Salas, Searage, Winn	(2)—Redus, Walker	(3)—Baines, Hairston, LaPoint	(2)—Fisk*, Smalley
CLEVELAND	(4)—J. Carter, C. Castillo, Jacoby, Moses	(6)—Franco, Hall, Harris, Kittle, Schrom, Tabler	(1)—C. Bando	(0)
DETROIT	(4)—Pettis, Sheridan, Terrell, Thurmond	(0)	(4)—Bergman, Brookens, Heath, Morrison	(9)—Alexander, Evans, Hernandez, Herndon[2], Lemon*, Morris*, Tanana, Trammell*, Whitaker*
KANSAS CITY	(4)—Farr, Gubicza, Saberhagen, Wellman	(2)—Black, Power	(4)—Bosley, Leibrandt, Quirk, Quisenberry	(5)—Bannister, Brett*, Garber, White*, Wilson*
MILWAUKEE	(3)—Deer, Higuera, Schroeder	(1)—Brock	(1)—Clear	(3)—Gantner*, Molitor*, Yount*
MINNESOTA	(4)—Atherton, Gagne, Gladden, Puckett	(3)—Brunansky, Bush, Viola	(6)—Berenguer, Butera, Gaetti, Hrbek, Laudner, Reardon	(3)—Blyleven, Niekro, Carlton
NEW YORK	(7)—Clements, Filson, Hudson, Mattingly, Meacham, Pagliarulo, Santana	(3)—Guante, Slaught, Tolleson	(6)—Allen, Dotson, Henderson, Righetti, Stoddard, Ward	(10)—Candelaria, Cerone, Clark, Guidry*, John, Randolph*, Rhoden, Royster, Washington, Winfield*
OAKLAND	(3)—Tettleton, M. Young, C. Young	(2)—S. Davis, Nelson	(5)—Hassey, Henderson, Hubbard Stewart, Welch	(6)—Baylor, Eckersley, Honeycutt, Lansford*, Lavelle, Parker
SEATTLE	(4)—A. Davis, Langston, Nunez, Presley	(3)—M. Moore, Phelps, Wilson	(1)—Trout	(0)
TEXAS	(4)—O'Malley, Petralli, Russell, Wilkerson	(2)—Fletcher, O'Brien	(0)	(2)—Hough*, Parrish*
TORONTO	(3)—Fernandez, Henke, Key	(2)—Bell, Leach	(6)—Barfield, Moseby, Mulliniks, Stieb, Upshaw, Whitt	(3)—Beniquez, Clancy*, Flanagan

1987 POST-SEASON PLAYER TRANSACTIONS

AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

Obtained	Given Up
Baltimore	
#Jose Bautista	•Kenneth Dixon
•Doug Sisk	
•Mike Morgan	
Boston	
•Lee Smith	•Al Nipper
#John Trautwein	•Calvin Schiraldi
•Randy Kutcher	•Marc Sullivan
Cleveland	
•••Chris Bando	
#Todd Pratt	
§Greg Harris	
§John Moses	
§Dan Schatzeder	
§Ron Kittle	
Detroit	
•••Mike Heath	•Dickie Noles
•Gary Pettis	•Dan Petry
#John Wetteland	
•••Larry Herndon	
•••Jack Morris	
Milwaukee	
•••Mark Clear	
•••Paul Molitor	
New York	
•Donald Slaught	•Brad Arnsberg
•Richard Dotson	•Dan Pasqua
@Steve Shields	•Mark Salas
•Rafael Santana	•Phillip Lombardi
•Clay Parker	•Steven Frey
•Lee Guetterman	•Darren Reed
•••Tommy John	•Henry Cotto
•••Dave Righetti	•Steve Trout
••Jack Clark	
••John Candelaria	
Toronto	

AMERICAN LEAGUE WEST

Obtained	Given Up
California	
•Chris Walker	•Gary Pettis
•Dan Petry	
••Chili Davis	
•••Greg Minton	
•••Mike Witt	
#Joseph Johnson	
Chicago	
•Dan Pasqua	•Richard Dotson
•Mark Salas	•Floyd Bannister
#Santiago Garcia	•Jose DeLeon
•John Davis	
•Melido Perez	
•Roy Smalley	
•Rick Horton	
Kansas City	
•Ted Power	•Danny Jackson
•Kurt Stillwell	•Angel Salazar
•Floyd Bannister	•John Davis
@Brad Wellman	•Melido Perez
§Jamie Quirk	
•••Gene Garber	
•••Thad Bosley	
•••Charlie Leibrandt	
Minnesota	
=Dwight Lowry	•Roy Smalley
@Donald Schulze	
•••Gary Gaetti	
§Sal Butera	
§Steven Carlton	
•••Juan Berenguer	
•Fred Toliver	

Obtained	Given Up
Oakland	
•••Gary Lavelle	•Jose Rijo
••Glenn Hubbard	•Alfredo Griffin
#James Jennings	•Jesse Orosco
•Dave Parker	•Jay Howell
°Ron Hassey	•John Savage
•Jesse Orosco	•Walter Whitehurst
•Robert Welch	
•Matt Young	
•John Savage	
••Dave Henderson	
§Don Baylor	
Seattle	
•Kenneth Dixon	•Mike Morgan
•Glenn Wilson	•Phil Bradley
•Mike Jackson	•Lee Guetterman
•Henry Cotto	•Clay Parker
•Steve Trout	
§Phil Ouellette	
Texas	
•Brad Armstrong	•Don Slaught

KEY

•Trade
••Article XX Free Agent
§Free Agent (Not tendered contract)
@National Association 6 year Renewal Free Agent
#Rule 5 Draft
=Awarded on Waiver Claim
°Free Agent (Released Player)
[2]Player elected Free Agency
[1]Free Agent (per Arbitration Award)
•••Signed with 1987 club after declaring Free Agency

NATIONAL LEAGUE EAST

Obtained	Given Up
Chicago	
•••Manny Trillo	•Chico Walker
•Al Nipper	•Lee Smith
•Calvin Schiraldi	•Keith Moreland
••Vance Law	•Mike Brumley
•Dickie Noles[2]	
•Ray Hayward	
•Rich Gossage	
Montreal	
•••Bob McClure	
#Richard Sauveur	
•••Bryn Smith	
•••Dennis Martinez	
New York	
•John Savage	•Terry Blocker
•Walter Whitehurst	•Doug Sisk
•Phillip Lombardi	•Jesse Orosco
•Steven Frey	•Rafael Santana
•Darren Reed	
•••Lee Mazzilli	
•••Bill Almon	
Philadelphia	
••Bob Dernier	•Glenn Wilson
•Phil Bradley	•Mike Jackson
••David Palmer	•Fred Toliver
Pittsburgh	
°Bernardo Tatis	
St. Louis	
••Bob Horner	•Rick Horton
§Lee Tunnell	
§Tim Conroy	
§Bob Forsch	
•Jose DeLeon	

NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST

Obtained	Given Up
Atlanta	
•Terry Blocker	•Rafael Ramirez
•••Ken Griffey	
Cincinnati	
•Danny Jackson	•Ted Power
•Angel Salazar	•Kurt Stillwell
•••Dave Collins	•Dave Parker
•Jose Rijo	
Houston	
••Joaquin Andujar	
•Rafael Ramirez	
#Scott Medvin	
•Marc Sullivan	
•••Danny Darwin	
•••Dave Smith	
•••Larry Andersen	
Los Angeles	
•Alfredo Griffin	•Robert Welch
•Jesse Orosco	•Matt Young
•Jay Howell	•John Savage
••Mike Davis	
°Don Sutton	
°Kirk Gibson	
San Diego	
•Keith Moreland	•Ray Hayward
•Mike Brumley	•Rich Gossage
San Francisco	
••Brett Butler	•Randy Kutcher
•••Mike LaCoss	
•••Joel Youngblood	
•••Joe Price	
•••Allen Hammaker	
••Phil Garner	

BASIC AGREEMENT ARTICLE XX
MAJOR LEAGUE FREE AGENTS

(Unsigned At Press Time)

PITCHERS (8)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	SV	M.L. Service
BARKER, LEN	R	R	6-5	225	7/ 7/55	Milwaukee	2-1	5.36	0	9.022
FRAZIER, GEORGE	R	R	6-5	200	10/13/54	Minnesota	5-5	4.98	2	7.126
HAAS, MOOSE	R	R	6-0	170	4/22/56	Oakland	2-2	5.75	0	11.027
LUCAS, GARY	L	L	6-5	200	11/ 8/54	California	1-5	3.63	3	8.000
LYNCH, ED	R	R	6-5	207	2/25/56	Chicago (NL)	2-9	5.38	4	6.132
NOLES, DICKIE	R	R	6-2	190	11/19/56	Det/Chi (NL)	4-2	3.53	4	7.137
REUSS, JERRY	L	L	6-5	217	6/19/49	LA/Cin/Cal	4-10	5.98	0	17.121
SAMBITO, JOE	L	L	6-1	190	6/28/52	Boston	2-6	6.93	0	10.139

CATCHERS (1)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	1987 Club	AVG.	HR	RBI	M.L. Service
BOCHY, BRUCE	R	R	6-4	229	4/16/55	San Diego	.160	2	11	7.009

INFIELDERS (1)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	1987 Club	AVG.	HR	RBI	M.L. Service
IORG, GARTH	R	R	5-11	175	10/12/54	Toronto	.210	4	30	8.010

OUTFIELDERS (8)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	1987 Club	AVG.	HR	RBI	M.L. Service
CRUZ, JOSE	L	L	5-9	167	12/ 2/54	Houston	.241	11	38	16.155
HENDERSON, STEVE	R	R	6-1	185	11/18/52	Oakland	.289	3	9	9.073
JONES, RUPPERT	L	L	5-10	171	3/12/55	California	.245	8	28	11.010
LANDREAUX, KEN	L	R	5-11	190	12/22/54	Los Angeles	.203	6	23	10.022
MANNING, RICK	L	R	6-1	180	9/ 2/54	Milwaukee	.228	0	13	12.131
MATTHEWS, GARY	R	R	6-3	205	4/ 5/50	Chi.(NL)/Sea	.242	3	23	15.029
MURPHY, DWAYNE	L	R	6-1	185	3/18/55	Oakland	.233	8	35	9.109
NICHOLS, REID	R	R	5-11	165	8/ 5/58	Montreal	.265	4	20	7.034

NOTE: Infielder Tom Paciorek, who qualifies as a Basic Agreement Free Agent Article XX, has agreed to broadcast Chicago White Sox games for the 1988 season; and, therefore, is not listed above.

As part of the remedial phase of the 1985 free agency case Arbitrator Thomas Roberts ordered that the following seven 1985 free agents will have the right to negotiate and enter into new contracts with all clubs: Kirk Gibson, Donnie Moore, Carlton Fisk, Juan Beniquez, Joe Niekro, Tom Brookens and Butch Wynegar. These seven players are listed with their 1987 club, except Kirk Gibson, who signed with the Los Angeles Dodgers. If these players have not entered into a new contract by March 1, 1988, they must elect to either reaffirm their present contracts or terminate their present contracts and have the right to negotiate with all clubs.

JOE CRONIN AWARD WINNERS

1987 Paul Molitor, Mil.
1986 Roger Clemens, Bos.
1985 Not Presented
1984 Not Presented
1983 Dan Quisenberry, K.C.
1982 Rickey Henderson, Oak.
1981 Rollie Fingers, Mil.
1980 George Brett, K.C.
1979 Carl Yastrzemski, Bos.
1978 Jim Rice, Bos.
Ron Guidry, N.Y.
1977 Brooks Robinson, Balt.
1976 Jim Palmer, Balt.
1975 Rod Carew, Minn.
1974 Al Kaline, Det.
1973 Nolan Ryan, Calif.

MOLITOR'S HITTING STREAK WINS CRONIN AWARD FOR "SIGNIFICANT ACHIEVEMENT"

Milwaukee's Paul Molitor was the recipient of the American League's prestigious Joe Cronin Award for "significant achievement" during the 1987 season, for hitting in more consecutive games than any American Leaguer since Joe DiMaggio's 56-game streak in 1941.

Paul hit in 39 straight games beginning July 16th and ending in Cleveland on August 26th. During the streak he was 68-for-164 with seven home runs.

Brewer club photographer Larry Stoudt took this shot of Molitor acknowledging the County Stadium cheers, as his teammates also applaud him from the dugout.

Paul was third in the voting for the year's Outstanding Designated Hitter, having led that group with a .350 average, a .574 slugging percentage and .440 on-base percentage.

The Joe Cronin Award is named for the Hall of Fame shortstop who served as American League President and Chairman of the Board. The only other Brewer to win the trophy, which was presented to Molitor by his Manager Tom Trebelhorn in January, at Milwaukee's Diamond Dinner, was Rollie Fingers in 1981. Dr. Bobby Brown, President of the American League, will represent the trophy to Paul in field ceremonies prior to the Brewers' 1988 home opener. A list of Joe Cronin Award winners follows . . .

HITTING STREAKS OF 30 OR MORE GAMES

56-Joe DiMaggio, New York AL 1941
44-Willie Keeler, Baltimore NL 1897
Pete Rose, Cincinnati NL 1978
42-Bill Dahlen, Chicago NL 1894
41-George Sisler, St. Louis AL 1922
40-Ty Cobb, Detroit AL 1911
39-Paul Molitor, Milwaukee AL 1987
37-Tommy Holmes, Boston NL 1945
36-Billy Hamilton, Philadelphia NL 1894
35-Fred Clarke, Louisville NL 1895
Ty Cobb, Detroit AL 1917
34-George Sisler, St. Louis AL 1925
John Stone, Detroit AL 1930
George McQuinn, St. Louis AL 1938
Dominic DiMaggio, Boston AL 1949
Benito Santiago, San Diego NL 1987
33-George Davis, New York NL 1893
Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis NL 1922
Heinie Manush, Washington AL 1933
31-Ed Delahanty, Philadelphia 1899
Sam Rice, Washington AL 1924
Willie Davis, Los Angeles NL 1969
Rico Carty, Atlanta NL 1970
Ken Landreaux, Minnesota AL 1980
30-Elmer Smith, Cincinnati NL 1898
Tris Speaker, Boston AL 1912
Goose Goslin, Detroit AL 1934
Stan Musial, St. Louis NL 1950
Ron LeFlore, Detroit AL 1976
George Brett, Kansas City AL 1980

Longest consecutive game batting streak in the American League in 1987 belonged to Milwaukee Brewers' Paul Molitor with 39.

CLUBHOUSE MEN—1988

Club	Home Clubhouse	Visitors' Clubhouse
BALTIMORE	Jim Tyler	Fred Tyler
BOSTON	Vince Orlando	Don Fitzpatrick
CALIFORNIA	Leonard Garcia	David Howells
CHICAGO	Willie Thompson	Joe McNamara
CLEVELAND	Cy Buynak	Bill Sheridan
DETROIT	Jim Schmakel	Rip Collins
KANSAS CITY	Al Zych	Tom Clune
MILWAUKEE	Tony Migliaccio	Jim Ksicinski
MINNESOTA	Jim Wiesner	Jim Dunn
NEW YORK	Nick Priore	Lou Cucuzza
OAKLAND	Frank Clensczyk	Steve Vucinich
SEATTLE	Henry Genzale	Fred Genzale
TEXAS	Joe Macko	Mike Wallace
TORONTO	Jeff Ross	Ian Duff

CLUB PUBLIC RELATIONS SECRETARIES—1988

Club	Name(S)
BALTIMORE	Helen Conklin
BOSTON	Mary Jane Ryan
CALIFORNIA	None
CHICAGO	Joyce Ulleweit
CLEVELAND	None
DETROIT	Connie Piotrowski & Gloria Butchart
KANSAS CITY	Chris Stathos
MILWAUKEE	Betsy Billerbeck
MINNESOTA	Wendie Erickson
NEW YORK	Anne Mileo
OAKLAND	Doreen Alves
SEATTLE	Melinda Donica
TEXAS	Kim Peters
TORONTO	Judy Van Zutphen

CLUB HOSPITALITY—1988

Club	Press Room Host/Hostess
Baltimore	Vernon Joiner
Boston	Tom Queenan
California	Jack Britton
Chicago	Roy Rivas
Cleveland	Mary Buynak Dorothy Hindulak
Detroit	Domingo Pancho
Kansas City	Danny Goldsmith
Milwaukee	Ed & Marty Wellskopf
Minnesota	John Lenke & Bea Lee
New York	John Lizzo
Oakland	Louie Pieraldi
Seattle	David Venneri
Texas	Liesl Gibbs
Toronto	Alex MacDonald & Ross Buchanan

CLUB TELECOPIERS DIRECT LINES

BALTIMORE	301-467-5333
BOSTON	617-267-9442
CALIFORNIA	714-634-3410
CHICAGO	312-924-3296
CLEVELAND	216-566-1287
DETROIT	313-962-5591
KANSAS CITY	816-921-5775
MILWAUKEE	414-933-7323
MINNESOTA	612-375-7473
NEW YORK	212-579-4513
OAKLAND	415-568-3770
SEATTLE	206-628-3340
TEXAS	817-273-5206
TORONTO	416-595-5541
A.L. OFFICE	Switchboard
COMM. OFFICE	212-355-0007

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS TELEPHONE LIST

PR DIRECTOR	CLUB	PRIVATE NUMBER	RESIDENCE
BOB BROWN	Baltimore	(301) 235-9710	(301) 337-2050
RICK VAUGHN	Baltimore	(301) 235-9710	(301) 290-6504
DICK BRESCIANI	Boston	(617) 267-2890	(617) 237-7618
JOSH SPOFFORD	Boston	(617) 267-2890	(617) 462-4121
JIM SAMIA	Boston	(617) 267-2890	(617) 479-0844
TIM MEAD	California	(714) 937-7216	(714) 861-0473
JOHN SEVANO	California	(714) 937-7216	(714) 960-2061
LARRY BABCOCK	California	(714) 937-7214	(714) 778-2766
JAN NEWTON	California	(714) 937-7214	(714) 857-5444
PAUL JENSEN	Chicago	(312) 624-6460	(312) 983-1061
TIM CLODJEAUX	Chicago	(312) 924-1412	(312) 935-8954
BOB DIBIASIO	Cleveland	(216) 861-4454	(216) 226-7461
RICK MINCH	Cleveland	(216) 861-4454	(216) 892-8446
SUE GHARRITY	Cleveland	(216) 861-4454	(216) 676-8269
DAN EWALD	Detroit	(313) 962-4338	(313) 828-8153
GREG SHEA	Detroit	(313) 962-4338	(313) 668-6521
DEAN VOGELAAR	Kansas City	(816) 921-8154	(816) 578-4622
STEVE FINK	Kansas City	(816) 921-8154	(816) 524-4430
DICK HACKETT (VP/Mktg.)	Milwaukee	(414) 933-4114	(414) 786-3268
TOM SKIBOSH (Pub.)	Milwaukee	(414) 933-6975	(414) 786-2311
MARIO ZIINO	Milwaukee	(414) 933-6975	(414) 764-9681
TOM MEE	Minnesota	(612) 375-7470	(612) 447-2065
REMZI KIRATLI	Minnesota	(612) 375-7472	(612) 941-1778
HARVEY GREENE	New York	(212) 579-4460	(201) 440-6232
LOU D'ERMILIO	New York	(212) 579-4460	(718) 727-2267
JAY ALVES	Oakland	(415) 638-4900, Ext. 223	(415) 352-0269
KATHY JACOBSON	Oakland	(415) 638-4900, Ext. 253	(415) 830-4556
ERIC KUBOTA	Oakland	(415) 638-4900, Ext. 357	(415) 339-2586
BOB PORTER	Seattle	(206) 343-4608	(206) 391-8052
ETHAN KELLY	Seattle	(206) 343-4623	(206) 767-7824
JOHN BLAKE	Texas	(817) 273-5208	(214) 570-0739
LARRY KELLY	Texas	(817) 273-5202	(214) 664-4748
HOWARD STARKMAN	Toronto	(416) 595-0282	(416) 820-7265
GARY OSWALD	Toronto	(416) 595-0077	(416) 781-2807
PHYLLIS MERHIGE	American League	(212) 371-6571	(718) 429-6229
JOHN MAROON	American League	(212) 371-7600	(201) 471-7258

NATIONAL LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS TELEPHONE LIST

PR DIRECTOR	CLUB	PRIVATE NUMBER	RESIDENCE
JIM SCHULTZ	Atlanta	(404) 522-2724	(404) 951-1559
NED COLLETTI	Chicago	(312) 281-9352	(312) 350-1462
SHARON PANNOZZO	Chicago	(312) 281-9352	(312) 348-7881
JIM FERGUSON	Cincinnati	(513) 421-2990	(513) 232-7590
JON BRAUDE	Cincinnati	(513) 421-2990	(513) 385-4196
ROB MATWICK	Houston	(713) 799-9596	(713) 668-6986
CHUCK POOL	Houston	(713) 799-9597	(713) 550-6650
MIKE WILLIAMS	Los Angeles	(213) 224-1331	(818) 287-5610
BRENT SHYER	Los Angeles	(213) 224-1331	(714) 625-2025
MONIQUE GIROUX	Montreal	(514) 253-3263	(514) 384-9924
RICHARD GRIFFIN	Montreal	(514) 253-3263	(514) 695-4186
JAY HORWITZ	New York	(718) 565-4330	(201) 546-5089
MARIA SHEWARK	New York	(718) 565-4323	(516) 731-7934
LARRY SHENK	Philadelphia	(215) 755-9321	(302) 478-5154
VINCE NAUSS	Philadelphia	(215) 463-6000	(215) 497-2558
RICK CERRONE	Pittsburgh	(412) 323-5099	(412) 431-3586
GREG JOHNSON	Pittsburgh	(412) 323-5018	(412) 276-0309
SALLY O'LEARY	Pittsburgh	(412) 323-5030	(412) 734-9121
JIM LACHIMIA	Pittsburgh	(412) 323-5031	(412) 931-0397
KIP INGLE	St. Louis	(314) 425-0625	(314) 227-4782
BRIAN BARTOW	St. Louis	(314) 425-0623	(314) 968-0218
BILL BECK	San Diego	(619) 584-7210	(619) 672-1330
MIKE SWANSON	San Diego	(619) 584-7210	(619) 792-1739
DUFFY JENNINGS	San Francisco	(415) 468-2390	(415) 593-0332
DAVE AUST	San Francisco	(415) 468-3700	(415) 364-4770
KATY FEENEY	National League	(212) 371-7300	(212) 753-8719
CATHY DAVIS	National League	(212) 371-7300	(914) 939-6355
JIM TRDINICH	National League	(212) 371-7300	(914) 937-8464
BASEBALL COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE			
RICH LEVIN		(212) 371-7800	(212) 619-5269
JIM SMALL		(212) 371-7800	(212) 517-8349

Elias Sports Bureau, 500 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2114, New York, NY 10036, (212) 869-1530

AMERICAN LEAGUE BROADCASTING—1988
(Announcers—Originating Stations)

CLUB	CLUB OFFICIAL IN CHARGE OF BROADCASTING	RADIO (No. of Affiliates)	TV (No. of Affiliates)	CABLE TV ORIGINATING STATION	ANNOUNCERS
Baltimore	Bob Aylward	WBAL (1050 kc) (65)	WMAR-TV (Ch.2) (5)	Home Team Sports	Radio: Jon Miller & Joe Angel TV: Chuck Thompson & Brooks Robinson Cable: Mel Proctor, Rex Barney & John Lowenstein
Boston	Jim Healey	WPLM (Plymouth, MA) WRKO (Boston, MA) (70)	WSBK-TV (Ch.38) (5)	New England Sports Network	Radio: Ken Coleman & Joe Castiglione TV: Bob Montgomery & Sean McDonough Cable: Ned Martin & Jerry Remy
California	Tom Seeberg	KMPC (710 kc) (18) KPRS (Spanish)	KTLA (Ch.5) (None)		Radio: Al Conin & Ken Brett TV: Bob Starr & Joe Torre Spanish Radio: Cos Villa & Ruben Valentin
Chicago	Laura Jane Hyde	WMAQ-AM (67 kc) (14)	WFLD-TV (Ch.32) (4)	Sportsvision	Radio: Lorn Brown & Del Crandall TV & Cable: John Rooney & Tom Paciorek
Cleveland	Carl Hoerig	WWWE (1100 kc) (30)	WUAB-TV (Ch.43) (4)		Radio: Herb Score & Paul Olden TV: Jack Corrigan
Detroit	Neal Fenkell	WJR (760 kc) (35)	WDIV-TV (Ch.4) (5)	Pro Am Sports	Radio: Ernie Harwell & Paul Carey TV: George Kell & Al Kaline Cable: Larry Osterman & Jim Northrup
Kansas City	Dennis Cryder	WIBW (580 kc) (115) (Topeka, KS flagship station) KMBZ (980 kc) (Kansas City, MO)	WDAF-TV (Ch.4) (16)		Radio: Denny Matthews & Fred White TV: Denny Trease & Paul Splittorff
Milwaukee	Bill Haig	WTMJ (620 kc) (60)	WVTV (Ch.18) (8)		Radio: Bob Uecker & Pat Hughes TV: Mike Hegan & Jim Paschke
Minnesota	Dave Jarzyna	WCCO (830 kc) (App. 80)	KMSP-TV (Ch.9) (None)		Radio: Herb Carneal & John Gordon TV: Jim Kaat & Dick Bremer
New York	Arthur Adler	WABC (770 kc) (36)	WPIX-TV (Ch.11) (5)	Sports Channel	Radio: Hank Greenwald & Tommy Hutton TV: Bill White & Phil Rizzuto Cable: Ken Harrelson & one to be named
Oakland	David Rubinstein	KSFO (560 kc) (14)	KPIX-TV (Ch.5) (8) KICU-TV (Ch. 36)		Radio & TV: Bill King, Lon Simmons, Ray Fosse TV: To be named
Seattle	Randy Adamack	KIRO (710 KHz) (22)	KIRO-TV (Ch.7) KTZZ (Ch.22)		Radio & TV: Rick Rizzs, Dave Niehaus & Joe Simpson
Texas	Chuck Morgan	WBAP (820 kc) (15)	KTVT-TV (Ch.11) (15)	Home Sports Entertainment	Radio & TV: Mark Holtz & Eric Nadel TV: Bob Carpenter & Steve Busby Cable: Merle Harmon, Norm Hitzes & Bob Carpenter
Toronto	Howard Starkman & Paul Beestor	CJCL (1430 kc) (60)	CFTO-TV (Ch.9) (CTV Network) (22)	The Sports Network (Pay-TV)	Radio: Tom Cheek & Jerry Howarth TV: Tony Kubek, Don Chevrier & Fergie Oliver Cable: Fergie Oliver & Buck Martinez

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL CHAPTERS

Atlanta	Dave Kindred	Atlanta Constitution
Baltimore	Richard Justice	Washington Post
Boston	Charles Scoggins	Lowell Sun
Chicago	Ed Sherman	Chicago Tribune
Cincinnati	Hal McCoy	Dayton Daily News
Cleveland	Sheldon Ocker	Akron Beacon Journal
Dallas-Ft. Worth	Tracy Ringolsby	Dallas Morning News
Detroit	Vern Plagenhoef	Booth Newspapers
Houston	Neil Hohlfeld	Houston Chronicle
Kansas City	Bill Althaus	Independence Examiner
L.A.-Anaheim	Terry Johnson	South Bay Daily Breeze
Milwaukee	Tom Flaherty	Milwaukee Journal
Minn.-St. Paul	Mike Nadel	Associated Press
Montreal	Ian MacDonald	Montreal Gazette
New York	Marty Noble	Newsday
Philadelphia	Peter Pascarelli	Philadelphia Inquirer
Pittsburgh	Gene Collier	Pittsburgh Press
St. Louis	Dennis Dillon	The Sporting News
San Diego	Barry Bloom	San Diego Evening Tribune
S.F.-Oakland	Bud Geracie	San Jose Mercury News
Seattle	Jim Street	Seattle Post-Intelligencer
Toronto	Neil MacCarl	Toronto Star

President—Vern Plagenhoef, Booth Newspapers
Vice President—Phil Pepe, New York Daily News
Secretary-Treasurer—Jack Lang, New York Daily News
Asst. Secretary-Treasurer—Red Foley, New York Daily News
BOARD OF DIRECTORS—Gerry Fraley, Atlanta Constitution; Tracy Ringolsby, Dallas Morning News; Ken Gurnick, Los Angeles Herald Examiner; Murray Chass, New York Times.

CLUB OFFICIALS—BROADCASTING
Private Telephone Numbers

Official	Club	Telephone
Bob Aylward	Baltimore	301-366-7488
Jim Healey	Boston	617-267-9440
Tom Seeberg	California	714-937-7282
Laura Jane Hyde	Chicago	312-924-1000
Carl Hoerig	Cleveland	216-621-8944
Neal Fenkell	Detroit	313-962-4000
Dennis Cryder	Kansas City	816-921-2200
Bill Haig	Milwaukee	414-345-3030
Dave Jarzyna	Minnesota	612-375-7480
Arthur Adler	New York	212-293-4300
David Rubinstein	Oakland	415-638-4900
Randy Adamack	Seattle	206-343-4651
Chuck Morgan	Texas	817-273-5240
Howard Starkman	Toronto	416-595-0282
Paul Beeston	Toronto	416-595-0077

Commissioner's Office Broadcasting Department
Bryan Burns 212-371-7931
Leslie Lawrence 212-371-7932

COVERING THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

BALTIMORE ORIOLES
Baltimore Morning Sun — Tim Kurkjian, Kent Baker
Baltimore Evening Sun — Ken Rosenthal, Jim Henneman
Associated Press — Tim Liotta
United Press International — Steve Ginsberg
Washington Post — Richard Justice
Wilmington (DE) News-Journal — Gene Bryson, Dave Hughes
York (PA) Daily Record — Dave Williams
Manassas (VA) Journal Messenger — Steve Novak

BOSTON RED SOX
Associated Press — Dave O'Hara
United Press International — Fred Waterman
Boston Globe — Dan Shaughnessy
Boston Herald — Joe Giulotti
Lowell Sun — Charles Scoggins
Manchester (NH) Union Leader — Jeff Horrigan
Patriot Ledger — Nick Cafardo
Brockton Enterprise — Win Bates
Worcester Telegram — Paul Jarvey, Bill Ballou
Worcester Gazette — Phil O'Neil
Providence Journal-Bulletin — Steve Krasner, Art Turgeon
Springfield Newspapers — Gerry Finn, Garry Brown
Hartford Courant — Steve Fainaru
Middlesex News — Art Davidson

CALIFORNIA ANGELS
United Press International — Terry Bales
Anaheim Bulletin — Jim Ruffalo
Daily Breeze — Jon Heyman
Daily News — Peter Kerasotas
Daily Pilot — John Ferguson
Long Beach Press Telegram — Dave Cunningham
Los Angeles Herald-Examiner — Tom Singer
Los Angeles Times — Mike Penner
Pasadena Star News — George Isaac
Riverside Press Enterprise — Rick Weinberg
San Bernardino Sun — Mike Terry
San Gabriel Valley Tribune — Mark Sachs
The Register — Peter Schmuck

CHICAGO WHITE SOX
Chicago Tribune — Ed Sherman
Chicago Sun-Times — Dave Van Dyck (2nd ½), Joe Goddard (1st ½), Joel Bierig
Arlington Daily Herald — Mark Ruda
Chicago Defender — Chevy Cook
Southtown Economist — Paul Ladewski
Rockford Register-Star — Carrie Muskat
Gary Post-Tribune — John Mutka
Associated Press — Joe Mooshil
United Press International — Randy Minkoff, Kent McDill

CLEVELAND INDIANS
Cleveland Plain Dealer — Paul Hoynes
Lake Co. News Herald, Lorain Journal — Jim Ingraham
Akron Beacon-Journal — Sheldon Ocker
Elyria Chronicle-Telegram — Steve Herrick
Canton Repository — To Be Named
United Press International — Roberto Dias
Associated Press — Mike Peticca
Toledo Blade — Jim Taylor

DETROIT TIGERS
Detroit Free Press — John Lowe, Gene Guidi
Detroit News — Tom Gage
Booth Newspapers — Vern Plagenhoef
Macomb Daily — Bernie Kennedy
Oakland Press — Pat Caputo
R.O. Daily Tribune — Chuck Klonke
Windsor (Ont.) Star — Mary Caton
United Press International — Rich Shook
Associated Press — Harry Atkins
Toledo Blade — Tom Loomis, John Gugger, Jim Taylor

KANSAS CITY ROYALS
Kansas City Star and Times — Dick Kaegel, Bob Nightengale, Jon Rand, Gib Twyman
Topeka Capital Journal — Alan Eskew, Bob Hentzen
Associated Press — Doug Tucker
United Press International — John Hendel
The Kansan — John Dodderidge
Independence Examiner — Dick Puhr, Bill Althaus
Wichita Eagle-Beacon — Rick Plumlee

MILWAUKEE BREWERS
Milwaukee Journal — Tom Flaherty, Don Burke, Mike Bauman, Terry Galvin
Milwaukee Sentinel — Tom Haudricourt, Bud Lea, Dale Hofmann, Bill Windler
Waukesha Freeman — Tony Mooren
Racine Journal-Times — Sue Shemanske
Kenosha News — Gregg Hoffmann
Wisconsin State Journal — Andy Baggot, Bill Brophy
Madison Capital-Times — Dennis Punzel, Vince Sweeney
Associated Press — Rick Gano
United Press International — Jim Hoehn

MINNESOTA TWINS
Minneapolis Star-Tribune — Mark Vancil
St. Paul Dispatch-Pioneer Press — Tom Powers

NEW YORK YANKEES
New York Daily News — Bill Madden
New York Times — Mike Martinez
New York Post — Mike Kay
Newark Star Ledger — Moss Klein
Newsday — Tom Verducci, Joe Donnelly
Bergen Record — Bill Pennington
Westchester-Rockland Newspapers — Tom Pedulla
Hartford Courant — Steve Buckley
Trenton Times — Bus Saidt
Trentonian — Herb Clark
Morristown Record — Roger Farrell

OAKLAND ATHLETICS
Oakland Tribune — Kit Stier
San Francisco Examiner — Frank Blackman
San Francisco Chronicle — David Bush
San Jose Mercury News — Bud Geracie
Hayward Daily Review — John Hickey
Peninsula Times Tribune — Rick LaPlante
Sacramento Bee — Susan Fornoff
Contra Costa Times — Chuck Dybdal
Sacramento Union — Andy Cox
San Mateo Times — Dick Draper

SEATTLE MARINERS
Seattle Post-Intelligencer — Jim Street
Seattle Times — Bob Finnigan
The (Everett) Herald — John McDonald
Tacoma News Tribune — Larry La Rue
Bremerton Sun — Terry Mosher
Bellevue Journal American — Jim Caple
The Olympian — Darrell Root

TEXAS RANGERS
Dallas Morning News — Tracy Ringolsby
Dallas Times Herald — Phil Rogers, Kurt Iverson
Fort Worth Star-Telegram — Steve Campbell, Tony DeMarco
Arlington Daily News — John Stiles
Associated Press — Denne Freeman
United Press International — Mike Rabun

TORONTO BLUE JAYS
Toronto Star — Neil MacCarl, Allan Ryan & Dave Perkins
Toronto Sun — Ken Fidlin, Bob Elliott
Globe & Mail — Larry Millson
Hamilton Spectator — Steve Milton

NATIONAL A.L. COVERAGE
USA Today — Hal Bodley, Ken Picking
Sports Illustrated — Peter Gammons
New York Times — Murray Chass
Miami Herald — Peter Richmond
The Sporting News — Dave Nightingale
Washington Post — Tom Boswell
Hartford Courant — Claire Smith
Chicago Tribune — Jerome Holtzman
New York Daily News — Phil Pepe
New York Post — Lyle Spencer
Toronto Globe & Mail — Marty York

PRESS BOX TRANSMISSION MEDIA FACILITIES

Media transmission facilities available at American League parks for newspapers, wire services and other publications are listed below. The home club will provide telephone and other facilities wherever possible.

Club	Sports Comm.	Amtex Cantex	Club Tele-copier	Telephones Press Box	Telephones Press Room
Baltimore	No	Yes	•2	5	3
Boston	No	No	1	6	0
California	Yes	Yes	1	3	1
Chicago	No	No	1	6	2
Cleveland	No	*Yes	•2	6	1
Detroit	No	No	1	7	1
Kansas City	No	No	•1	9	0
Milwaukee	No	Yes	1	3	1
Minnesota	No	No	•2	3	0
New York	*Yes	*Yes	•1	7	9
Oakland	*Yes	*Yes	1	5	1
Seattle	No	No	2	3	0
Texas	No	*Yes	•2	5	1
Toronto	No	No	1	5	0

•One telecopier available in club's office.
*Only for papers requesting service in advance.

AUDIO PHONE SERVICE

Several clubs in the majors have been offering an audio phone service, for use primarily by broadcast stations in their respective areas. Generally, a quality recording of an interview for news summary is provided on the Audio Phone. Numbers supplied below are for the exclusive use of members of the media. Please help the clubs keep these numbers confidential for the better service of the media. American League clubs with Audio Phone Service and their private numbers are:

BALTIMORE ORIOLES	301-235-4704
CALIFORNIA ANGELS	714-634-1111
CLEVELAND INDIANS	216-861-4755
KANSAS CITY ROYALS	816-921-1054
MILWAUKEE BREWERS	414-345-0313
OAKLAND A'S	415-569-3671/72
TEXAS RANGERS	817-861-5621/22

ALL-STAR GAME CREDENTIAL APPLICATIONS

Available from the Commissioner's Office, News Department and/or any Major League Club PR Department beginning May 6th. The deadline for receipt of these applications will be Friday, June 3.

SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION—1988

CLUB	MAILING ADDRESS	PREFERRED PHONE NUMBER(S)	HOTEL HEADQUARTERS	HOME FIELD	REGULAR GAME TIMES*	MINOR LEAGUE HEADQUARTERS	PHONE NUMBER(S)
Baltimore	Miami Stadium 2301 NW 10th Avenue Miami, FL 33127	(305) 633-9857 (305) 635-5395	Hyatt Regency Miami (305) 358-1234	Miami Stadium (305) 633-9857	1:30 PM 7:30 PM	St. Thomas of Villanova University Opalocka, FL	(305) 625-7433 625-7434
Boston	Chain O'Lakes Park Winter Haven, FL 33880	(813) 293-3900 PR 294-1214	Holiday Inn (813) 294-4451	Chain O'Lakes Park (813) 293-3900	1:00 PM	Chain O'Lakes Park Winter Haven, FL	(813) 293-2900
California 2/18-3/16	Gene Autry Park P.O. Box 6188 Mesa, AZ 85206	(602) 830-4137	Radisson Hotel (602) 898-8300 Rodeway Inn (602) 985-3600	Gene Autry Park (602) 830-4137	1:00 PM	Gene Autry Park Mesa, AZ	(602) 830-4137
3/18-3/30	Angels Stadium (Sunrise Way @ Barristo Rd.) P.O. Box 609 Palm Springs, CA 92263	(619) 323-4143 Press Box (619) 323-9890	Gene Autry Hotel (619) 328-1171 Estrella Inn (619) 320-4117	Angels Stadium (619) 327-1266	1:00 PM		
Chicago	2052 Adams Lane Sarasota, FL 34237	(813) 954-0593	Days Inn (813) 355-9721	Payne Park (813) 953-3388	1:30 PM	Ed Smith Sports Complex Sarasota, FL	(813) 366-8455
Cleveland	Hi Corbett Field P.O. Box 27577 Tucson, AZ 85726	(602) 881-5710 Press Rm 881-9698/99 Press Box 881-5710	Viscount Suites (602) 745-6500	Hi Corbett Field (602) 881-5710	1:00 PM	Randolph Park Tucson, AZ	(602) 881-5634
Detroit	Tigertown Box 90187 Lakeland, FL 33804	(813) 686-8075 Press Rm 687-3883	Holiday Inn Central (813) 682-0101	Marchant Stadium (813) 686-8075	1:30 PM 7:35 PM	Tigertown Lakeland, FL	(813) 686-8075
Kansas City	Kansas City Royals Boardwalk & Baseball P.O. Box 800 Orlando, FL 32802	(813) 424-7211	Stouffer Orlando Resort (305) 351-5555	Baseball City Stadium (813) 424-7211	1:35 PM 7:35 PM	Royals Minor League Complex Baseball City, FL	(813) 424-7272
Milwaukee	P.O. Box 2650 Chandler, AZ 85244	(602) 821-2100	Dobson Ranch Inn (602) 831-7000	Compadre Stadium (602) 821-2100	1:00 PM	Peoria Complex Peoria, AZ	(602) 979-4698
Minnesota	P.O. Box 5645 Orlando, FL 32855	PR & Trav. Sec. (305) 849-6346 Other Staff 425-7126	Court of Flags (305) 351-3340	Tinker Field (305) 849-6346	1:30 PM 7:30 PM	Twinsville Melbourne, FL	(305) 727-1608
New York	Ft. Lauderdale Stadium 5301 NW 12th Avenue Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33309	(305) 776-1921	Marriott Cypress Creek (305) 771-0440	Ft. Lauderdale Stadium (305) 776-1921	1:30 PM 7:30 PM	Marine Engineers School Dania, FL	(305) 925-2339
Oakland	Phoenix Stadium 5999 E. Van Buren Phoenix, AZ 85008	(602) 275-8314 Press Box 275-8352 PR 275-8401	Doubletree Suites (602) 225-0500	Phoenix Stadium (602) 275-8314	1:00 PM	Scottsdale Community College Scottsdale, AZ	(602) 949-5951
Seattle	P.O. Box 28353 Tempe, AZ 85282	(602) 438-8803 PR 438-8810	Ramada Hotel (602) 967-6600	Tempe Diablo Stadium (602) 438-8803	1:00 PM	Tempe Diablo Stadium Tempe, AZ	(602) 438-8803
Texas	P.O. Box 3609 Port Charlotte, FL 33949-3609	(813) 625-9500 PR 624-5531 Press Box 624-5268	Palm Island Resort (813) 697-4800 Days Inn, Murdock (813) 627-8950	Charlotte County Stadium (813) 625-9500 Tix-(813) 624-2411	1:30 PM 7:30 PM	Rangers Minor League Complex Port Charlotte, FL	(813) 625-9500 624-5030
Toronto	P.O. Box 957 Dunedin, FL 34697	To 3/3 (813) 733-9387 After 3/3 (813) 733-9302 PR 734-4214	Ramada Inn Countryside (813) 796-1234	Grant Field (813) 733-9302	1:30 PM	Cecil P. Englebert Recreational Complex Dunedin, FL	(813) 733-9387

*See spring training schedule on page 110 and 111 for exceptional game times.

DIRECTIONS TO SPRING TRAINING PARKS

DIRECTIONS TO SPRING TRAINING PARKS from their nearest main roads were furnished by the 14 A.L. clubs, as follows:

TO MIAMI STADIUM
From I-95 take 836 west and exit at NW 12th Avenue. Head north to the stadium. Stadium is located at 2301 NW 10th Avenue.

TO CHAIN O'LAKES PARK
From Tampa take I-4 to Lakeland, Route 92 (Memorial Blvd.). Take right on Route 655 to Eloise and left onto U.S. 17. Take right on Cypress Gardens Blvd. and the ballpark is on the right.

TO GENE AUTRY PARK
Take I-10 to Superstition Freeway East. Off at Stapley. North to McKellips. Right turn to 4125 E. McKellips.

TO ANGELS STADIUM
Take I-10 to Gene Autry Trail. South to Ramon. Right to Sunrise Way. Right to Barristo Road.

TO PAYNE PARK
Heading South on I-75, exit at University (first Sarasota exit) and go west. Take left (south) on Highway 301, which takes you into downtown Sarasota. Payne Park is located on your left at intersection of Washington Street and Ringling Blvd. Heading North on I-75, exit at Fruitville Road and go west. Take Fruitville into town and turn left (south) on Hwy. 301 (Washington Street). Payne Park is located on your left intersection of Washington Street and Ringling Blvd.

TO HI CORBETT FIELD
Take I-10 and exit to Broadway. Go east on Broadway and turn right at Randolph Way. Hi Corbett Field will be on the righthand side on Randolph Way.

TO MARCHANT STADIUM
Heading east on I-4, take Memorial Blvd. to exit (600A and U.S. 92). Go east on Memorial Blvd., about 3½ miles to Lakeland Hills Blvd. Turn left and go north about one mile to Marchant Stadium (on right). Heading west on I-4, take SECOND Route 33 exit and follow Route 33 about 2½ miles to Marchant Stadium (on left).

TO BOARDWALK AND BASEBALL
From Orlando take I-4 south to Highway 27. Go east on Hwy. 27 for a half mile.

TO COMPADRE STADIUM
From Superstition Freeway, exit at Alma School Road and head south (about 10 miles) until Ocotillo Road. The park is set back off the road to the right. From I-10, heading south, exit at Riggs Road. Travel east (about 12 miles) until Alma School Road, then turn left, heading north until Ocotillo Road. The park is on the left.

TO TINKER FIELD
Tinker Field is located at Tampa Avenue and Church Street, one mile west of downtown Orlando. The East-West Expressway, a toll road, goes right by the stadium. When approaching Orlando from either the north or the south on I-4, take the East-West Expressway exit, which is just south of downtown, and travel west to the very first exit off the toll road (Orange Blossom Trail). At the foot of the ramp off the East-West Expressway, go straight ahead, crossing Orange Blossom Trail, and follow the service road alongside the Expressway for three blocks to the stadium. Coming from the west on the Expressway, get off at Tampa Avenue and you're there.

TO FT. LAUDERDALE STADIUM
Take I-95 to Commercial Blvd. west exit. Take Commercial Blvd. west three blocks to Yankee Blvd. Make a right turn on Yankee Blvd. and go four blocks to 12th Avenue and make a left on 12th Avenue. Ballpark is on your right.

TO PHOENIX STADIUM
From I-10 take 48th Street exit east to Van Buren. Turn right onto Van Buren. Ballpark is approximately one mile away on righthand side at Galvin Parkway/East Van Buren intersection.

TO TEMPE DIABLO STADIUM
From I-10 take Broadway Street exit. Travel west to 48th Street. Make a left turn on 48th Street and another left on the first cross street (Alameda). The park is on the corner of Alameda and 48th.

MEDIA FACILITIES IN SPRING TRAINING PRESS AREAS

Club	No. of Telecopiers	No. of Telephones
Baltimore	1	5
Boston	1	2
California	1	4
Chicago	1	4
Cleveland	1	3
Detroit	1	2
Kansas City	1	3
Milwaukee	1	2
Minnesota	1	3
New York	1	3
Oakland	1	2
Seattle	1	2
Texas	1	4
Toronto	1	4

1987 FINAL SPRING STANDINGS

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Club	W	L	Pct.
Minnesota	14	10	.583
Boston	16	13	.552
California	15	15	.500
Chicago	15	15	.500
Milwaukee	16	17	.485
New York	14	15	.483
Oakland	14	15	.483
Kansas City	12	13	.480
Baltimore	13	15	.464
Cleveland	13	15	.464
Toronto	9	11	.450
Texas	13	16	.448
Seattle	12	17	.414
Detroit	9	20	.310

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Club	W	L	Pct.
St. Louis	17	6	.739
San Fran.	20	10	.667
Cincinnati	16	9	.640
Chicago	19	14	.576
Philadelphia	13	11	.542
Atlanta	16	14	.533
Pittsburgh	13	13	.500
Houston	13	15	.464
Los Angeles	12	14	.462
New York	12	14	.462
San Diego	13	16	.448
Montreal	11	16	.407

RULES FOR SPRING TRAINING STANDINGS

Games which count in the standings during spring training include all "A" games, including split squad contests and games against Japanese major league teams. Those games which do not count are those designated as "B" games or played against minor league or college competition.

TO CHARLOTTE COUNTY STADIUM
Heading north on I-75 take exit 32 (North Port) and go left (west) for about eight miles until you come to U.S. 41. Take another left and go about one mile to El Jobean junction, where you take a right onto 776. Ballpark is about two miles down on the left. Heading south on I-75 take exit 32 (North Port) and go right (west) for about eight miles until you come to U.S. 41. Take a left and go about one mile to El Jobean junction, where you take a right onto 776. Ballpark is about two miles down on the left. Media should take the first left into the media and staff parking lot.

TO GRANT FIELD
Take U.S. 19 north to Sunset Point. Go west on Sunset Point to Douglas Avenue. Take Douglas Avenue north to Grant Field. Ballpark is on the southeast corner of Douglas and Bettrees.

1988 SPRING TRAINING ROAD HOTELS, PHONES

BALTIMORE
Lakeland—Sheraton ..... (813) 647-3000
Bradenton—Holiday Inn Riverfront ..... (813) 747-3727

CALIFORNIA
Yuma—Stardust Resort ..... (602) 783-8661

CHICAGO
Ft. Lauderdale—Westin Cypress Creek ..... (305) 772-1331
Nashville—Hyatt Regency ..... (615) 259-1234

CLEVELAND
Yuma—Ramada Inn ..... (602) 344-1420
Palm Springs—International Resort ..... (619) 323-1711

MILWAUKEE
Yuma—Ramada Inn ..... (602) 344-1420
Palm Springs—International Resort ..... (619) 323-1711

MINNESOTA
Ft. Lauderdale—Westin Cypress Creek ..... (305) 772-1331
Denver—Westin ..... (303) 572-9100

NEW YORK
Tampa—Bay Harbor Inn ..... (813) 885-2541

OAKLAND
Denver—Brown Palace ..... (303) 297-3111
Yuma—Ramada Inn ..... (602) 344-1420
Palm Springs—Seven Springs Hotel ..... (619) 323-2775

SEATTLE
Yuma—Ramada Inn ..... (602) 344-1420
Palm Springs—International Resort ..... (619) 323-1711

TEXAS
Ft. Lauderdale—Westin Cypress Creek ..... (305) 772-1331
Oklahoma City—Holiday Inn West ..... (405) 942-8511

TORONTO
Denver—Westin Tabor Center ..... (303) 572-9100

BASEBALL HOTLINE INFORMATION

The BASEBALL HOTLINE will provide daily spring training information to the media for the ninth consecutive year. Broadcasts from the Cactus and Grapefruit Leagues can be heard seven days a week, 24 hours a day, starting Friday, March 4 and running through Sunday, April 3.

Each day, a new BASEBALL HOTLINE three-minute report will air, beginning at 3:00 AM, EST. To hear the latest information, call toll-free, 800-HIT N RUN (800-448-6786). From Canada or California, callers must dial 213-221-3915 (which is not a toll-free number).

1988 AMERICAN AND NATIONAL LEAGUE SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

(See page 108 for regular starting times.)

THURSDAY, MARCH 3
Edison College vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte (7:00 PM)
Kansas City vs. Florida State @ Tallahassee (12:30 PM)
University of Georgia vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach
Chunichi Dragons vs. Los Angeles @ Vero Beach

Mesa Community College vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa

FRIDAY, MARCH 4
Boston (ss) vs. Detroit @ Lakeland
Chunichi Dragons vs. Boston (ss) @ Winter Haven
St. Louis vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte
Houston vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City
Minnesota vs. Los Angeles @ Vero Beach
Toronto vs. Cincinnati @ Plant City
NY Yankees vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach
Pittsburgh vs. Philadelphia @ Clearwater

Oakland vs. Milwaukee @ Chandler
California vs. San Diego @ Yuma
San Francisco vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa

SATURDAY, MARCH 5
Detroit vs. Minnesota @ Orlando
Chicago White Sox vs. Boston @ Winter Haven
Baltimore vs. NY Yankees @ Ft. Lauderdale
Philadelphia vs. Toronto @ Dunedin
Pittsburgh vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte
Kansas City vs. Houston @ Kissimmee
Los Angeles vs. NY Mets @ Port St. Lucie
Atlanta (ss) vs. Montreal @ West Palm Beach
Cincinnati vs. St. Louis @ St. Petersburg (2:00 PM)
Chunichi Dragons vs. Atlanta (ss) @ Vero Beach

Seattle vs. Oakland @ Phoenix
San Francisco vs. Cleveland @ Tucson
California vs. San Diego @ Yuma
Milwaukee vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa

SUNDAY, MARCH 6
Detroit vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City
NY Yankees vs. Baltimore @ Miami
Chunichi Dragons vs. Minnesota @ Orlando
Philadelphia (ss) vs. Chicago White Sox @ Sarasota (3 PM)
Texas vs. Pittsburgh @ Bradenton
Toronto vs. Philadelphia (ss) @ Clearwater
Boston vs. NY Mets @ Port St. Lucie
St. Louis vs. Cincinnati @ Plant City
Houston vs. Los Angeles @ Vero Beach
Montreal vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach

Oakland vs. Seattle @ Temple
Chicago Cubs vs. Milwaukee @ Chandler
Cleveland vs. San Francisco @ Scottsdale
California vs. San Diego @ Yuma

MONDAY, MARCH 7
Texas vs. Toronto @ Dunedin
Kansas City vs. Minnesota @ Orlando
Atlanta vs. NY Yankees @ Ft. Lauderdale (N)
Houston vs. Detroit @ Lakeland
Cincinnati vs. Boston @ Winter Haven
Chicago White Sox vs. Pittsburgh @ Bradenton
Baltimore (ss) vs. Montreal @ West Palm Beach
St. Louis vs. Philadelphia @ Clearwater
NY Mets vs. Los Angeles @ Vero Beach

California vs. Oakland @ Phoenix
Seattle vs. Cleveland @ Tucson
San Francisco vs. Milwaukee @ Chandler
San Diego vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa

TUESDAY, MARCH 8
Boston vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City
Toronto (ss) vs. Detroit @ Lakeland
NY Yankees vs. Chicago White Sox @ Sarasota
Cincinnati vs. Toronto (ss) @ Dunedin
Philadelphia vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte
Baltimore vs. Los Angeles @ Vero Beach
Minnesota vs. Houston @ Kissimmee (N)
Pittsburgh vs. St. Louis @ St. Petersburg
Montreal vs. NY Mets (ss) @ Port St. Lucie
NY Mets (ss) vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach

Milwaukee vs. Oakland @ Phoenix
San Diego vs. Seattle @ Tempe
Chicago Cubs vs. Cleveland @ Tucson
California vs. San Francisco @ Scottsdale

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 9
Minnesota (ss) vs. Detroit @ Lakeland
NY Yankees vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte
Kansas City vs. Minnesota (ss) @ Orlando
Boston vs. Chicago White Sox @ Sarasota
St. Louis vs. Toronto @ Dunedin
NY Mets vs. Baltimore @ Miami
Pittsburgh vs. Philadelphia @ Clearwater
Cincinnati vs. Los Angeles @ Vero Beach
Montreal (ss) vs. Houston @ Kissimmee
Montreal (ss) vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach

Cleveland vs. Seattle @ Tempe
San Diego vs. Milwaukee @ Chandler
Oakland vs. San Francisco @ Scottsdale
California vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa

THURSDAY, MARCH 10
NY Yankees vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte
Boston vs. Minnesota @ Orlando
Toronto vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City
Chicago White Sox vs. St. Louis @ St. Petersburg
Detroit vs. Pittsburgh @ Bradenton
Baltimore vs. Montreal @ West Palm Beach
Atlanta vs. NY Mets @ Port St. Lucie
Los Angeles vs. Houston @ Kissimmee
Philadelphia vs. Cincinnati @ Plant City

Seattle vs. Milwaukee @ Chandler
California vs. Cleveland @ Tucson
San Diego vs. Oakland @ Phoenix
Chicago Cubs vs. San Francisco @ Scottsdale

FRIDAY, MARCH 11
Minnesota vs. Toronto @ Dunedin
Boston vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City (N)
NY Yankees vs. Chicago White Sox @ Sarasota
Detroit vs. Boston @ Winter Haven
Pittsburgh (ss) vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte
Los Angeles vs. Baltimore @ Miami (Joe Robbie Stadium) (7:05 PM)
Kansas City vs. Cincinnati @ Plant City
Philadelphia vs. St. Louis @ St. Petersburg
Houston vs. Pittsburgh (ss) @ Bradenton
Montreal vs. NY Mets (ss) @ Port St. Lucie
NY Mets (ss) vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach

California vs. Milwaukee @ Chandler
San Francisco vs. Seattle @ Tempe
San Diego vs. Cleveland @ Tucson
Oakland vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa

SATURDAY, MARCH 12
Texas vs. Toronto @ Dunedin
NY Yankees vs. Minnesota @ Orlando
St. Louis vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City
Cincinnati vs. Detroit @ Lakeland
Pittsburgh vs. Chicago White Sox @ Sarasota
Montreal vs. Baltimore @ Miami (Joe Robbie Stadium) (7:05 PM)
Boston vs. Houston @ Kissimmee
NY Mets vs. Philadelphia @ Clearwater
Los Angeles vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach

California vs. Seattle @ Tempe
Cleveland (ss) vs. Oakland (ss) @ Phoenix
Oakland (ss) vs. Cleveland (ss) @ Tucson
Milwaukee vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa
San Diego vs. San Francisco @ Scottsdale

SUNDAY, MARCH 13
Toronto vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte
Kansas City vs. Detroit @ Lakeland
Minnesota vs. Chicago White Sox @ Sarasota
Baltimore vs. Boston @ Winter Haven
NY Yankees vs. Montreal @ West Palm Beach
NY Mets vs. St. Louis @ St. Petersburg
Philadelphia vs. Pittsburgh @ Bradenton
Atlanta vs. Los Angeles @ Vero Beach
Houston vs. Cincinnati @ Plant City

California vs. Cleveland @ Tucson
San Francisco vs. Oakland @ Phoenix
San Diego vs. Milwaukee @ Chandler
Seattle vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa

MONDAY, MARCH 14
Chicago White Sox (ss) vs. NY Yankees @ Ft. Lauderdale (N)
Minnesota vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City (N)
Baltimore vs. Detroit @ Lakeland
St. Louis vs. Chicago White Sox (ss) @ Sarasota
Toronto vs. Philadelphia @ Clearwater
Boston vs. Los Angeles (ss) @ Vero Beach
Texas vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach
Los Angeles (ss) vs. Montreal @ Puerto Rico (N)
Pittsburgh vs. Houston @ Kissimmee
NY Mets vs. Cincinnati @ Plant City

California vs. Seattle @ Tempe
Cleveland (ss) vs. Milwaukee @ Chandler
Cleveland (ss) vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa
San Diego vs. San Francisco @ Scottsdale

TUESDAY, MARCH 15
Chicago White Sox (ss) vs. NY Yankees @ Ft. Lauderdale (N)
Detroit vs. Chicago White Sox (ss) @ Sarasota
Kansas City vs. Boston @ Winter Haven
Texas vs. Baltimore @ Miami (N)
Cincinnati vs. Toronto @ Dunedin
Houston vs. Minnesota @ Orlando
St. Louis vs. Pittsburgh @ Bradenton
Los Angeles (ss) vs. NY Mets @ Port St. Lucie (N)
Los Angeles (ss) vs. Montreal @ Puerto Rico (N)
Philadelphia vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach (7:05 PM)

Cleveland vs. Milwaukee @ Chandler
San Diego vs. Seattle @ Tempe
Chicago Cubs vs. Seattle @ Tempe (N)
Chicago Cubs vs. Oakland @ Phoenix
California vs. San Francisco @ Scottsdale

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 16
Texas vs. NY Yankees @ Ft. Lauderdale
Minnesota vs. Boston @ Winter Haven
Chicago White Sox vs. Baltimore @ Miami (N)
Los Angeles (ss) vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City
Pittsburgh (ss) vs. Detroit @ Lakeland
Toronto vs. Pittsburgh (ss) @ Bradenton
Kansas City (ss) vs. Houston (ss) @ Kissimmee
Cincinnati vs. St. Louis @ St. Petersburg
Philadelphia vs. NY Mets @ Port St. Lucie
Houston (ss) vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach

California vs. Oakland @ Phoenix
San Francisco (ss) vs. Cleveland @ Tucson
Milwaukee vs. San Francisco (ss) @ Scottsdale
San Diego vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa

THURSDAY, MARCH 17
Boston (ss) vs. Toronto @ Dunedin
Minnesota vs. Detroit @ Lakeland (N)
NY Yankees vs. Baltimore @ Miami
Cincinnati (ss) vs. Chicago White Sox (ss) @ Sarasota
Texas vs. Pittsburgh @ Bradenton
Chicago White Sox (ss) vs. Montreal @ West Palm Beach
Boston (ss) vs. Cincinnati (ss) @ Plant City
Houston vs. St. Louis @ St. Petersburg
Atlanta vs. NY Mets @ Port St. Lucie
Philadelphia vs. Los Angeles @ Vero Beach

Milwaukee (ss) vs. Seattle @ Tempe
San Diego vs. Oakland @ Phoenix
Chicago Cubs (ss) vs. Milwaukee (ss) @ Chandler
Chicago Cubs (ss) vs. Cleveland @ Tucson

FRIDAY, MARCH 18
Baltimore vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte
Montreal vs. NY Yankees @ Ft. Lauderdale (N)
Los Angeles vs. Minnesota @ Orlando
Pittsburgh vs. Chicago White Sox @ Sarasota
Kansas City vs. Philadelphia @ Clearwater
Boston vs. NY Mets @ Port St. Lucie
Detroit vs. Houston @ Kissimmee
Toronto vs. Cincinnati @ Plant City
NY Yankees (ss) vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach

Milwaukee vs. California @ Palm Springs
San Francisco vs. Seattle @ Tempe

1988 AMERICAN AND NATIONAL LEAGUE SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

(See page 108 for regular starting times.)

Cleveland vs. San Diego @ Yuma (N)
Oakland vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa

SATURDAY, MARCH 19
Baltimore vs. NY Yankees @ Ft. Lauderdale
Boston vs. Minnesota @ Orlando
Texas vs. Chicago White Sox @ Sarasota
Houston vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City (N)
Toronto vs. St. Louis @ St. Petersburg
Detroit vs. Philadelphia @ Clearwater
Cincinnati vs. Pittsburgh @ Bradenton
Atlanta vs. NY Mets @ Port St. Lucie
Los Angeles vs. Montreal @ West Palm Beach

Milwaukee vs. California @ Palm Springs
Chicago Cubs vs. Seattle @ Tempe (N)
Oakland (ss) vs. San Francisco (ss) @ Scottsdale
Cleveland vs. San Diego @ Yuma
Seattle vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa
Oakland (ss) vs. San Francisco (ss) @ Denver (12:35 PM)

SUNDAY, MARCH 20
Chicago White Sox vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte
Kansas City vs. Boston @ Winter Haven
Pittsburgh vs. Toronto @ Dunedin
Montreal vs. NY Yankees @ Ft. Lauderdale
St. Louis vs. Detroit @ Lakeland
Minnesota vs. Houston @ Kissimmee
Baltimore vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach
NY Mets vs. Los Angeles @ Vero Beach
Philadelphia vs. Cincinnati @ Plant City

San Francisco (ss) vs. Oakland (ss) @ Phoenix
Cleveland vs. California @ Palm Springs
Milwaukee vs. San Diego @ Yuma
Seattle vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa
San Francisco (ss) vs. Oakland (ss) @ Denver (12:35 PM)

MONDAY, MARCH 21
Toronto vs. Chicago White Sox @ Sarasota
Chicago White Sox vs. Detroit @ Lakeland (N)
NY Yankees vs. Baltimore @ Miami (N)
Cincinnati vs. Minnesota @ Orlando
Houston vs. Boston @ Winter Haven
Kansas City vs. St. Louis @ St. Petersburg
Texas vs. Pittsburgh @ Bradenton
Los Angeles vs. Philadelphia @ Clearwater
NY Mets vs. Montreal @ West Palm Beach

Milwaukee (ss) vs. Seattle (ss) @ Tempe
Oakland vs. California @ Palm Springs
San Francisco vs. Milwaukee (ss) @ Chandler
Seattle (ss) vs. Arizona State @ ASU Tempe
Chicago Cubs vs. San Diego @ Yuma (N)

TUESDAY, MARCH 22
Chicago White Sox vs. Minnesota @ Orlando
Detroit vs. Boston @ Winter Haven
Philadelphia vs. Toronto @ Dunedin
St. Louis vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte
Montreal vs. NY Yankees @ Ft. Lauderdale (N)
Kansas City vs. Pittsburgh @ Bradenton
Baltimore vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach
NY Mets vs. Houston @ Kissimmee
Los Angeles vs. Cincinnati @ Plant City

Milwaukee vs. Cleveland @ Tucson
Oakland vs. California @ Palm Springs
San Francisco vs. Seattle @ Tempe
Chicago Cubs vs. San Diego @ Yuma

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 23
Minnesota vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City
Texas vs. Chicago White Sox @ Sarasota
St. Louis vs. Toronto @ Dunedin
Montreal vs. Boston @ Winter Haven
Atlanta vs. NY Yankees @ Ft. Lauderdale (N)
Pittsburgh vs. Detroit @ Lakeland (N)
Baltimore vs. NY Mets @ Port St. Lucie
NY Yankees vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach
Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia @ Clearwater (N)
Houston vs. Los Angeles @ Vero Beach

Cleveland vs. Seattle @ Tempe
Chicago Cubs vs. California @ Palm Springs
Milwaukee vs. San Francisco @ Scottsdale
Oakland vs. San Diego @ Yuma

THURSDAY, MARCH 24
Chicago White Sox vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte (N)
Minnesota vs. NY Yankees @ Ft. Lauderdale
Kansas City vs. Detroit @ Lakeland
Los Angeles vs. Boston @ Winter Haven
Toronto vs. Pittsburgh @ Bradenton
Philadelphia vs. St. Louis @ St. Petersburg
Atlanta vs. Montreal @ West Palm Beach
Cincinnati vs. Houston @ Kissimmee

Milwaukee vs. Cleveland @ Tucson
San Francisco vs. California @ Palm Springs
Seattle vs. San Diego @ Yuma (N)
Oakland vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa

FRIDAY, MARCH 25
Toronto vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte
Baltimore vs. NY Yankees @ Ft. Lauderdale (N)
Boston vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City
Detroit vs. Chicago White Sox @ Sarasota
Minnesota vs. NY Mets @ Port St. Lucie
St. Louis vs. Pittsburgh @ Bradenton
Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia @ Clearwater
Houston vs. Montreal @ West Palm Beach
Atlanta vs. Los Angeles @ Vero Beach

Cleveland vs. Oakland @ Phoenix
Chicago Cubs vs. Milwaukee @ Chandler
San Francisco vs. California @ Palm Springs
Seattle vs. San Diego @ Yuma

SATURDAY, MARCH 26
Chicago White Sox vs. Toronto @ Dunedin
Kansas City vs. Boston @ Winter Haven
NY Mets vs. Minnesota @ Orlando
Philadelphia vs. Detroit @ Lakeland
Atlanta vs. Baltimore @ Miami
Texas vs. St. Louis @ St. Petersburg
NY Yankees vs. Montreal @ West Palm Beach
Los Angeles vs. Houston @ Kissimmee
Pittsburgh vs. Cincinnati @ Plant City

Oakland vs. Cleveland @ Tucson
Seattle vs. California @ Palm Springs
Chicago Cubs vs. Milwaukee @ Chandler
San Francisco vs. San Diego @ Yuma

SUNDAY, MARCH 27
Boston vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte
Detroit vs. NY Yankees @ Ft. Lauderdale
Toronto vs. Minnesota @ Orlando
Cincinnati vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City
Chicago White Sox vs. Pittsburgh @ Bradenton
Baltimore vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach
St. Louis vs. Philadelphia @ Clearwater
Houston vs. NY Mets @ Port St. Lucie
Montreal vs. Los Angeles @ Vero Beach

Oakland vs. Seattle @ Tempe
Cleveland vs. Milwaukee @ Chandler
San Diego vs. California @ Palm Springs
Chicago Cubs vs. San Francisco @ Scottsdale

MONDAY, MARCH 28
NY Yankees vs. Baltimore @ Miami (N)
Detroit vs. Chicago White Sox @ Sarasota
Pittsburgh vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City
NY Mets vs. Boston @ Winter Haven
Toronto vs. St. Louis @ St. Petersburg
Texas vs. Philadelphia @ Clearwater
Minnesota vs. Cincinnati @ Plant City
Los Angeles vs. Montreal @ West Palm Beach
Atlanta vs. Houston @ Kissimmee

Seattle vs. Milwaukee @ Chandler
San Francisco vs. Oakland @ Phoenix (6:35 PM)
Chicago Cubs vs. Cleveland @ Tucson
San Diego vs. California @ Palm Springs

TUESDAY, MARCH 29
Toronto vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte
Boston vs. Detroit @ Lakeland (N)
Cincinnati vs. Chicago White Sox @ Sarasota
NY Mets vs. Baltimore @ Miami
Kansas City vs. Los Angeles @ Vero Beach
Pittsburgh vs. St. Louis @ St. Petersburg
Houston vs. Philadelphia @ Clearwater
Atlanta vs. Montreal @ West Palm Beach

Milwaukee vs. Seattle @ Tempe
Cleveland vs. Oakland @ Phoenix
San Diego vs. California @ Palm Springs
San Francisco vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 30
Detroit vs. Toronto @ Dunedin
Texas vs. Chicago White Sox @ Sarasota
NY Yankees vs. Baltimore @ Miami
Houston vs. Minnesota @ Orlando
Philadelphia vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City
Boston vs. Cincinnati @ Plant City
St. Louis vs. Pittsburgh @ Bradenton
Montreal vs. Los Angeles @ Vero Beach (12:30 PM)
NY Mets vs. Atlanta @ West Palm Beach

Oakland vs. Milwaukee @ Chandler
San Diego vs. California @ Palm Springs
Cleveland vs. San Francisco @ Scottsdale
Seattle vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa

THURSDAY, MARCH 31
Minnesota vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City
Texas vs. Boston @ Winter Haven
Pittsburgh vs. Toronto @ Dunedin
Atlanta vs. NY Yankees @ Ft. Lauderdale
Chicago White Sox vs. St. Louis @ St. Petersburg
Detroit vs. Cincinnati @ Plant City
NY Mets vs. Montreal @ West Palm Beach
Philadelphia vs. Houston @ Kissimmee

Milwaukee vs. Cleveland @ Tucson
Chicago Cubs vs. Oakland @ Phoenix
Seattle vs. San Francisco @ Scottsdale (12:00 Noon)

FRIDAY, APRIL 1
Baltimore vs. NY Yankees @ Ft. Lauderdale (12:00 Noon)
Detroit vs. Kansas City @ Baseball City
Oklahoma City vs. Texas @ Port Charlotte (12:30 PM)
Boston vs. Pittsburgh @ Bradenton
Minnesota vs. Houston @ Kissimmee
Chicago White Sox vs. Cincinnati @ Nashville
St. Louis vs. Philadelphia @ Clearwater
Montreal vs. Atlanta @ Jacksonville (4:00 PM)

Seattle vs. Cleveland @ Tucson
Milwaukee vs. Chicago Cubs @ Mesa
California vs. Los Angeles @ Los Angeles (N)
San Diego State vs. San Diego @ San Diego (7:05 PM)

SATURDAY, APRIL 2
Boston vs. Detroit @ Lakeland
Baltimore vs. Pittsburgh @ Bradenton
Minnesota vs. Toronto @ Denver
Cincinnati vs. St. Louis @ Louisville (1:30 PM)
Houston (ss) vs. NY Mets @ Port St. Lucie
Houston (ss) vs. Philadelphia @ Clearwater
Kansas City vs. Memphis @ Memphis (1:30 PM)
NY Yankees vs. Montreal @ Montreal (2:00 PM)
Atlanta vs. Richmond @ Richmond (12:30 PM)

Chicago Cubs vs. Texas @ Oklahoma City (7:00 PM)
Chicago White Sox vs. Cleveland @ Nashville
San Francisco vs. Oakland @ Oakland
Seattle vs. Milwaukee @ Chandler (12:00 Noon)
California vs. Los Angeles @ Los Angeles (N)
San Diego vs. Las Vegas @ Las Vegas (7:05 PM)

SUNDAY, APRIL 3
Detroit vs. Boston @ Winter Haven
Toronto vs. Minnesota @ Denver
NY Yankees vs. Montreal @ Montreal (2:00 PM)
Baltimore vs. NY Mets @ Washington, D.C.
Cincinnati vs. St. Louis @ Louisville (1:30 PM)
Philadelphia vs. Houston @ Kissimmee

Pittsburgh vs. Cleveland @ Nashville (2:00 PM)
Los Angeles vs. California @ Anaheim
Chicago Cubs vs. Texas @ Oklahoma City
Oakland vs. San Francisco @ San Francisco
San Diego vs. Las Vegas @ Las Vegas (1:05 PM)
Atlanta vs. Greenville @ Greenville (1:05 PM)

AMERICAN LEAGUE REGULAR SEASON HOTELS

	At Baltimore	At Boston	At California	At Chicago	At Cleveland	At Detroit	At Kansas City
BALTIMORE		Sheraton 617-236-2000	Doubletree 714-634-4500	Westin 312-943-7200	Bond Court 216-771-7600	Omni 313-222-7700	Adams Mark 816-737-0200
BOSTON	Cross Keys 301-532-6900		Marriott 714-750-8000	Westin 312-943-7200	Hollenden House 216-621-0700	Omni 313-222-7700	Alameda Plaza 816-756-1500
CALIFORNIA	Cross Keys 301-532-6900	Marriott Copley 617-236-5800		Hyatt Regency 312-565-1234	Bond Court 216-771-7600	Hyatt Dearborn 313-593-1234	Crown Center 816-474-4400
CHICAGO	Sheraton Inn. Harbor 301-962-8300	Marriott Copley 617-236-5800	Doubletree 714-634-4500		Hollenden House 216-621-0700	Omni 313-222-7700	Adams Mark 816-737-0200
CLEVELAND	Marriott† 301-962-0202	Sheraton 617-236-2000	Doubletree 714-634-4500	Hyatt Regency 312-565-1234		Omni 313-222-7700	Adams Mark 816-737-0200
DETROIT	Stouffer's 301-547-1200	Sheraton 617-236-2000	Doubletree 714-634-4500	Westin 312-943-7200	Bond Court 216-771-7600		Crown Center 816-474-4400
KANSAS CITY	Cross Keys 301-532-6900	Marriott Copley 617-236-5800	Doubletree 714-634-4500	Westin 312-943-7200	Bond Court 216-771-7600	Omni 313-222-7700	
MILWAUKEE	Marriott§ 301-962-0202	Marriott Copley 617-236-5800	Doubletree 714-634-4500	Hyatt Regency 312-565-1234	Hollenden House 216-621-0700	Pontchartrain 313-965-0200	Adams Mark 816-737-0200
MINNESOTA	Marriott 301-962-0202	Sheraton 617-236-2000	Anaheim Hyatt• 714-772-5900	Westin 312-943-7200	Stouffer's 216-696-5600	Omni 313-222-7700	Adams Mark 816-737-0200
NEW YORK	Marriott 301-962-0202	Sheraton 617-236-2000	Marriott 714-750-8000	Palmer House 312-726-7500	Hollenden House 216-621-0700	Pontchartrain 313-965-0200	Crown Center 816-474-4400
OAKLAND	Cross Keys 301-532-6900	Sheraton 617-236-2000	Doubletree 714-634-4500	Westin 312-943-7200	Bond Court 216-771-7600	Omni 313-222-7700	Adams Mark 816-737-0200
SEATTLE	Stouffer's 301-547-1200	Westin 617-262-9600	Doubletree 714-634-4500	Westin 312-943-7200	Bond Court 216-771-7600	Omni 313-222-7700	Adams Mark 816-737-0200
TEXAS	Marriott 301-962-0202	Sheraton 617-236-2000	Doubletree 714-634-4500	Westin 312-943-7200	Stouffer's 216-696-5600	Omni•• 313-222-7700	Crown Center 816-474-4400
TORONTO	Sheraton Inn. Harbor 301-962-8300	Sheraton 617-236-2000	Doubletree 714-634-4500	Westin 312-939-7200	Airport Marriott 216-252-5333	Hyatt Dearborn 313-593-1234	Adams Mark 816-737-0200

§Cross Keys, 2nd Trip
†Sheraton, 2nd Trip

•Doubletree, 2nd Trip

••Pontchartrain, 2nd Trip

	At Milwaukee	At Minnesota	At New York	At Oakland	At Seattle	At Texas	At Toronto
BALTIMORE	Pfister 414-273-8222	Marriott 612-349-4000	Grand Hyatt 212-883-1234	Hyatt at Airport 415-562-6100	Westin 206-728-1000	Sheraton Centre Park 817-261-8200	Inn on the Park# 416-444-2561
BOSTON	Pfister 414-273-8222	Hyatt Regency 612-370-1234	Grand Hyatt 212-883-1234	Hyatt at Airport 415-562-6100	Sheraton 206-621-9000	Sheraton Centre Park 817-261-8200	Harbour Castle 416-869-1600
CALIFORNIA	Hyatt Regency 414-276-1234	Hyatt Regency 612-370-1234	Grand Hyatt 212-883-1234	Hyatt at Airport 415-562-6100	Sheraton 206-621-9000	Sheraton Centre Park 817-261-8200	Sheraton Centre 416-361-1000
CHICAGO	Hyatt Regency 414-276-1234	Marriott 612-349-4000	Grand Hyatt 212-883-1234	Hyatt at Airport 415-562-6100	Crowne Plaza 206-464-1980	Sheraton Centre Park 817-261-8200	Sheraton Centre 416-361-1000
CLEVELAND	Hyatt Regency 414-276-1234	Marriott 612-349-4000	Grand Hyatt 212-883-1234	Hyatt at Airport 415-562-6100	Crowne Plaza 206-464-1980	Sheraton Centre Park 817-261-8200	Hilton Internat'l 416-869-3456
DETROIT	Pfister 414-273-8222	Hyatt Regency 612-370-1234	Grand Hyatt 212-883-1234	Hyatt at Airport 415-562-6100	Crowne Plaza 206-464-1980	Sheraton Centre Park 817-261-8200	Harbour Castle 416-869-1600
KANSAS CITY	Pfister 414-273-8222	Hyatt Regency 612-370-1234	Grand Hyatt 212-883-1234	Hyatt at Airport 415-562-6100	Westin 206-728-1000	Sheraton Centre Park 817-261-8200	Hilton Internat'l 416-869-3456
MILWAUKEE		Marriott 612-349-4000	Grand Hyatt 212-883-1234	Hyatt at Airport 415-562-6100	Crowne Plaza 206-464-1980	Arlington Hilton 817-640-3322	Sheraton Centre 416-361-1000
MINNESOTA	Pfister 414-273-8222		Grand Hyatt 212-883-1234	Hyatt at Airport 415-562-6100	Westin 206-728-1000	Sheraton Centre Park 817-261-8200	Harbour Castle 416-869-1600
NEW YORK	Pfister 414-273-8222	Crowne Plaza 612-333-4646		Airport Hilton 415-635-5000	Westin 206-728-1000	Arlington Hilton 817-640-3322	Hilton Internat'l 416-869-3456
OAKLAND	Pfister 414-273-8222	Hyatt Regency 612-370-1234	Grand Hyatt 212-883-1234		Crowne Plaza 206-464-1980	Sheraton Centre Park 817-261-8200	Hilton Internat'l 416-869-3456
SEATTLE	Pfister 414-273-8222	Marriott 612-349-4000	Grand Hyatt 212-883-1234	Hyatt at Airport 415-562-6100		Sheraton Centre Park 817-261-8200	Sheraton Centre# 416-361-1000
TEXAS	Pfister 414-273-8222	Marriott 612-349-4000	Grand Hyatt 212-883-1234	Hyatt at Airport 415-562-6100	Crowne Plaza 206-464-1980		Hilton Internat'l 416-369-3456
TORONTO	Hyatt Regency 414-276-1234	Hyatt Regency 612-370-1234	Grand Hyatt 212-883-1234	Airport Hilton 415-635-5000	Warwick 206-443-4300	Sheraton Centre Park 817-261-8200	

•Doubletree, 2nd Trip

#Harbour Castle, 2nd Trip

Hotel Addresses:

Cross Keys Inn
Village of Cross Keys
Baltimore, MD 21210

Sheraton Inner Harbor
300 S. Charles
Baltimore, MD 21202

Marriott Inner Harbor
Pratt Eutaw Sts
Baltimore, MD 21201

Sheraton-Boston
Prudential Center
39 Dalton Street
Boston, MA 02199

Westin Copley Place
10 Huntington Place
Boston, MA 02116

Marriott-Copley Place
110 Huntington Avenue
Boston, MA 02116

Anaheim Hyatt House
1700 So. Harbor Blvd.
Anaheim, CA 92802

Anaheim Marriott
700 W. Convention Way
Anaheim, CA 92802

Doubletree Hotel
100 The City Drive
Orange, CA 92668

Westin Chicago
No. Michigan at Delaware
Chicago, IL 60611

Palmer House
17 E. Monroe
Chicago, IL 60690

Hyatt Regency
151 E. Wacker Drive
Chicago, IL 60601

Bond Court
E. 6th at St. Claire
Cleveland, OH 44114

Hollenden House
610 Superior
Cleveland, OH 44114

Marriott Inn Airport
4277 W. 150th St.
Cleveland, OH 44135

Stouffer's On The Square
24 Public Square
Cleveland, OH 44113

Hotel Pontchartrain
2 Washington Blvd.
Detroit, MI 48226

Hyatt Regency Dearborn
Fairlane Town Center
Dearborn, MI 48126

Omni International
333 E. Jefferson Ave.
Detroit, MI 48226

Westin Crown Center
One Pershing Road
Kansas City, MO 64108

Adams Mark
9103 E. 39th Street
Kansas City, MO 64133

Alameda Plaza
Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64112

Pfister Hotel & Towers
424 E. Wisconsin
Milwaukee, WI 53202

Hyatt Regency
333 W. Kilbourne Ave.
Milwaukee, WI 53203

Hyatt Regency
1300 Nicollet Mall
Minneapolis, MN 55403

Minneapolis Marriott
30 South Seventh St.
Minneapolis, MN 55402

Crowne Plaza Metrodome
1500 Washington Ave., S.
Minneapolis, MN 55454

Grand Hyatt
Park Avenue & Grand Central
New York, NY 10017

Hyatt at Int'l Airport
455 Hegenberger Road
Oakland, CA 94621

Oakland Airport Hilton
1 Hegenberger Road
Oakland, CA 94614

Crowne Plaza
6th & Seneca
Seattle, WA 98101

Seattle Sheraton
Sixth & Pike
P.O. Box 2906
Seattle, WA 98111

Westin Seattle
1900 Fifth Avenue
Seattle, WA 98101

The Warwick
401 Lenora
Seattle, WA 98121

Arlington Hilton
2401 East Lamar Boulevard
Arlington, TX 76011

Sheraton Centre Park
1500 Stadium Drive East
Arlington, TX 76011

Hilton International
145 Richmond Street West
Toronto, Ontario M5H 3M6

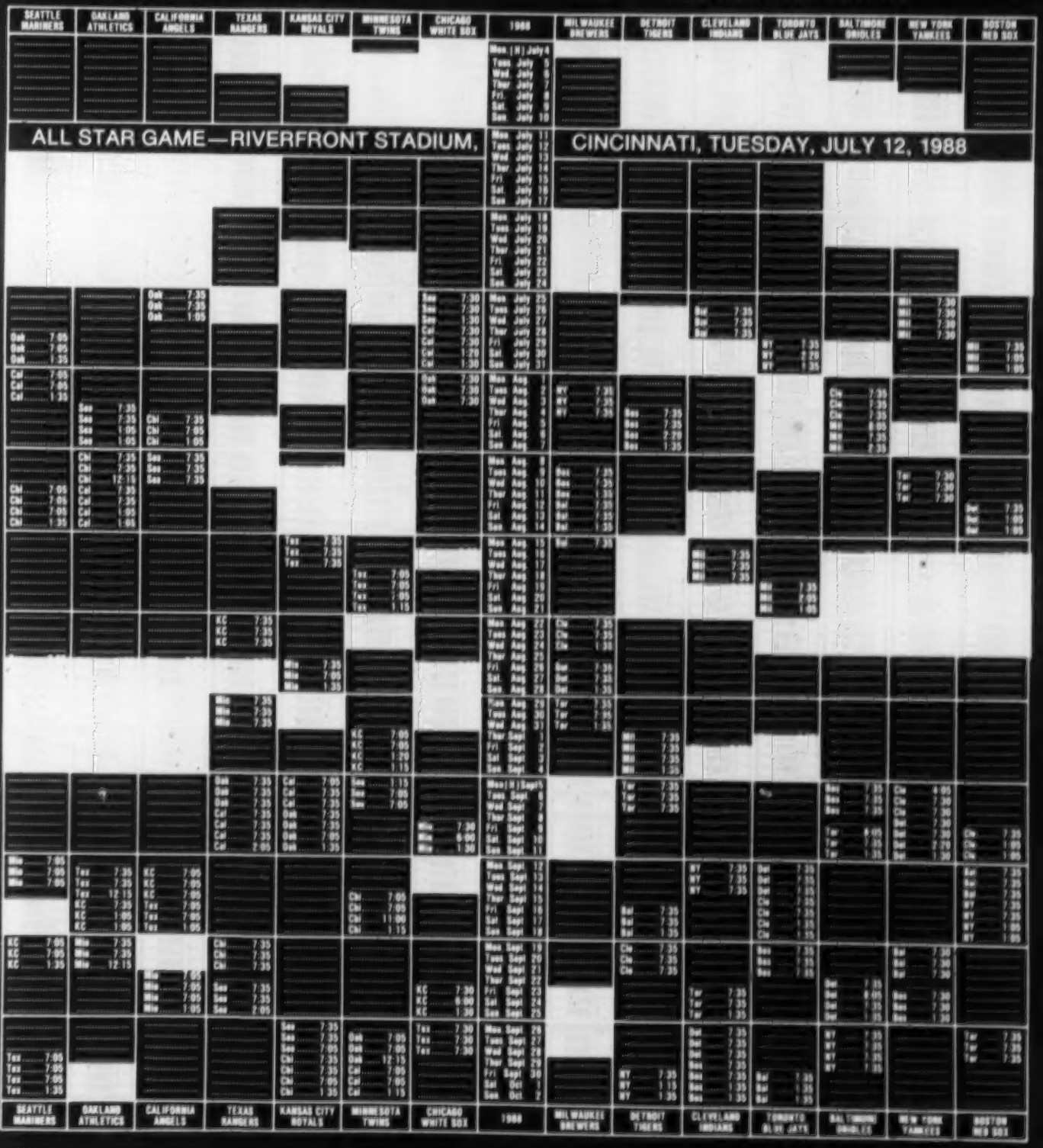
Sheraton Centre
123 Queen Street West
Toronto, Ontario M5H 2M9

Harbour Castle Westin
1 Harbour Square
Toronto, Ontario M5J 1A6

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1988 OFFICIAL SCHEDULE

WESTERN DIVISION

EASTERN DIVISION



(2) – Doubleheader
(tn) – Twi-Night Doubleheader
(tba) – To Be Announced

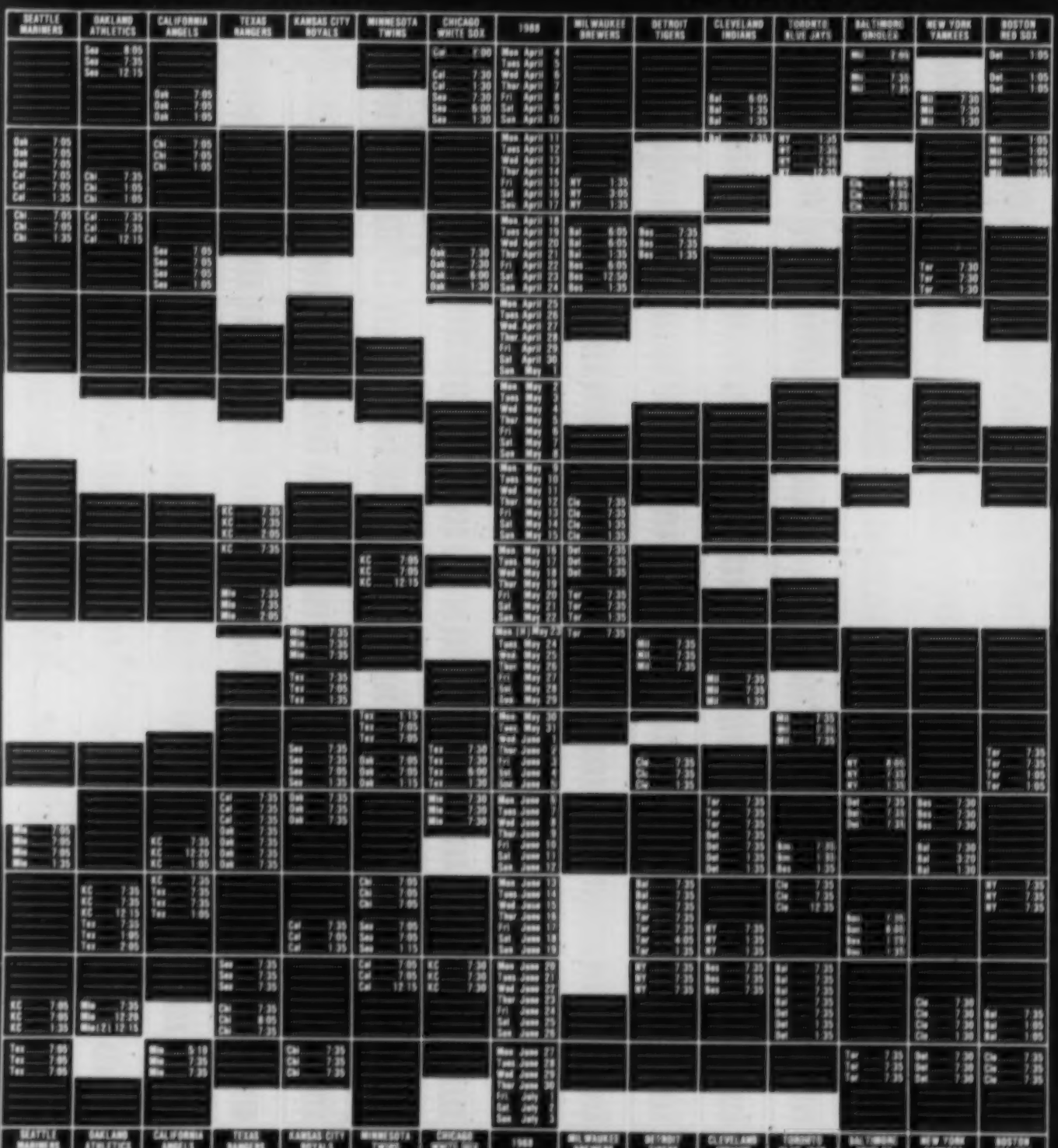
Hall of Fame Game
at Cooperstown
Monday, August 1, 1988

Inter-Divisional Games—Red Background
Intra-Divisional Games—White Background
(H) – Holiday

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1988 OFFICIAL SCHEDULE

WESTERN DIVISION

EASTERN DIVISION



(2) - Doubleheader
(te) - Twi-Night Doubleheader
(tba) - To Be Announced

Inter-Divisional Games—Red Background
Intra-Divisional Games—White Background
(H) - Holiday

Remainder of Schedule on Inside Back Cover

Printed in U.S.A.